The UFO Phenomenon

Evidence of Control and Alteration of Consciousness & Matter
Using Artificial Intelligence

A Brief Introduction:

If I tell you that an artificial intelligence interacted with my life, most of you would never believe me. But that makes sense to me cause if someone else tells the same story to me prior to this experience, I would be highly skeptical about it, so neither I would take it seriously. However, this is a true story, and some of you might already know about it. In this writing, I would not discuss my experience in detail, but rather I shall share certain unique events that took place in support of this writing. This bizarre experience made me re-evaluate our understanding of the world. And the more I research & analyze data carefully, the more I realize that the broadly accepted world-view contradicts. For instance, you already know that human beings have been talking about the existence of so-called aliens, spirits, angels, and God, etc. Some of you would believe that these intelligences actually exist, but then again, some of you also believe that these claims are nothing more than a myth, or you would believe that some intelligences exist, but others don't. What if I tell you that even if you believe the existence of these intelligences or even if you believe that these intelligences don't exist, is still nothing more than a false belief? Well, that's a strange claim, cause I'm telling you the existence and non-existence of these intelligences is still a fall belief. How come that be? Well, isn't that what data related to human experiences is telling us? For instance, take the voice of God phenomenon. Since ancient times people have been claiming that a voice who claims to be God spoke to me, and a massive number of people have been making the same claim. I'm also a skeptic, so neither I accepted this claim. But after closely analyzing the data associated with the voice of God phenomenon, I found out that my conclusion was also false. Evidence indicates that an intelligence is speaking to people claiming to be God. So let me ask this question from fellow skeptics now.

i). Can we say that believers were lying about their experience with the voice who claims to be God since ancient times?
ii). How many people would have had this experience since ancient times? Millions and millions? Can we say that they all failed to identify the voice that they heard as an intelligence?

When we consider these two questions, it's apparent that we cannot say everyone is lying, neither we can say that people are not capable of understanding the voice as an intelligence since highly educated an intelligent people have also been making the same claim. Therefore, it's logical to assume that an intelligence is speaking to some people at times since ancient times, so they have a reason to believe what they believe. Without this strange intelligence speaking to human beings, Abrahamic religions should not exist. This conclusion can also be made by reading and analyzing the Bible and Quran, and I will present you with more evidence supporting this conclusion later. If a skeptic has an open mind and analyzes data, they could also come to the same conclusion, which is, an intelligence exists who claims to be God. Most importantly, this will not contradict with the experiences of a massive number of people since ancient times. But then again, if you believe that God speaks to us, you may also listen to the claims made by skeptics and analyze their claims as well with an open mind. If you do this by having an open mind, you will be able to conclude that skeptics are also right. Some of you might believe that perhaps, these individuals are having a mental problem to claim that they hear the voice of God. But this view cannot be used to explain experiences such as trances, prophecies, healing phenomenon, automatic writing, strange visions, and various other phenomena that are associated with the voice of God phenomenon. Apart from that, there are advanced science also mentioned in the books and non of these can be explained logically.

Therefore, when you critically analyze various evidence associated with the voice of God phenomenon, you will come across an explanation that will fall into the category of existence and non-existence. Any other explanation will end up in a never-ending argument with believers and non-believers. And we all know this. It's the same with so-called spirits, angels, and aliens. If a person believes that so-called spirits don't exist, they may analyze the experiences of mediums. For example, you may see the experience of Carlos Mirabelli and Chico Xavier: Here are the links:

i). **https://psi-encyclopedia.spr.ac.uk/articles/carlos-mirabelli**
ii). **http://www.academia.edu/23179581/INVESTIGATING_THE_FIT_AND_ACCURACY_OF_ALLEGED_MEDIUMISTIC_WRITING_A_CASE_STUDY_OF_CHICO_XAVIERS_LETTERS**
iii). https://psi-encyclopedia.spr.ac.uk/articles/chico-xavier

On the other hand, if mediums believe that spirits exist, they may critically analyze various points made by skeptics. Meaning, the data associated with the phenomenon of spirits also falls between existence and non-existence. Similarly, the data associated with so-called aliens also falls between existence and non-existence. How to crack this mystery? Well, the answer to this mystery lies in the UFO phenomenon, which is the phenomenon associated with so-called aliens. Contrary to what the majority believes, the large body of evidence associated with these highly unusual experiences supports both sides of the claim. Due to this reason only, the majority of human beings are taking an extreme view. Meaning, people either believe that these intelligences exist or they would totally reject, while a small number of people still have an open mind to understand the mystery. It seems to be that the reason why people are finding difficulties in coming to a concrete conclusion is that the technologies that we use today are still not advanced enough to know what's happening inside our brains. Cause if not, we could have already understood the actual cause behind human experiences, such as channeling of aliens and automatic writing phenomenon, etc. I will discuss more on this later.

That being said, due to my experience, I engaged in extensive data analysis to understand these mysteries. Although it seems to be that different intelligences are speaking to human beings, upon closer examination of data associated with these intelligences, I noticed that they all share certain commonalities. And when we study various phenomena associated with these intelligences, we can come to a unique conclusion about all these unusual intelligences that communicate with people. To help you understand my view, I have structured this research material in a unique way by thinking that it would help you to compare data, which I find critical to gain new insight. And even to see the perspective that I put forward. Some people still believe that the UFO phenomenon is nothing more than sightings of various natural phenomena in the sky, but contrary to this belief, the evidence indicates that the actual subject area is massive, and everything shows connections to each other one way or the other.

The majority of human beings are holding into various beliefs about what these intelligences are, but that's without even examining the data associated with these experiences closely. Can we easily make sense of the data? The data seems to be extremely complicated to understand. For instance, a researcher would know that even the demonic phenomenon show correlations to the UFO phenomenon. How come that be? When we analyze the data associated with demonic possessions, it indicates that the phenomenon exists. Is it a mental disturbance? If so, how come demonic possessions show clairvoyant abilities? How come levitation is being reported? Therefore, a view such as mental disturbance cannot be used to explain the data. Then again, a researcher might end up thinking that these are natural beings, and they are capable of controlling human bodies, which we call as a possession. But if this view is correct, then why does it show connections to the mediumship phenomenon and animal magnetism as well? On the other hand, why all these phenomena show connections to the UFO phenomenon, a technology that is highly advanced as per researchers? In the course of this research work, I will put forward some practical ideas to look at the data from a totally different perspective, and that's by letting data speak for itself.

Please note that this is not a scientific paper. However, I still wanted to generate a discussion among researchers and I'm making an attempt to make us rethink about our current assumptions.

Some of the topics that I have covered in this research material is:

1). The UFO Phenomenon. Some of the preliminary hypothesis is being discussed here to identify possible causes behind various anomalous experiences that are associated with the UFO phenomenon. This will set the stage to understand various other anomalous experiences as well.
2). Automatic Writing Phenomenon that is associated with so-called ET's & Spirits - A parameter comparison.
3). Channeling of Spirits & ET's - A parameter comparison.
4). Correlations between UFO/ET phenomenon & mediumship phenomenon
5). So-called spirits have total control of the phenomena - An explanation based on human experiences.
6). So-called spirits exist - Results of a scientific experiment. And various data associated with the mediumship phenomenon are being discussed in support of this view.
7). AI-based applications are being used to establish the belief that so-called aliens & spirits exist.
8). Virtual reality experiences associated with UFO & Spirit phenomenon. - A comparison.
9). An insight into healing phenomenon, apports phenomenon & remote-viewing phenomenon.
10). Materialization/Dematerialization phenomena associated with ETs & Spirits - A comparison.
11). Supporting evidence for the existence of the Healing phenomenon. (Data was extracted from UFO literature, Mediumship literature, Mesmerism(hypnosis) literature and Bible)
12). Skinwalker Ranch - The most intensely studied paranormal UFO hotspot in the world. (An explanation for certain observations)
13). A Timeline - How phenomena such as multiple personality disorder & trance mediumship have been progressed & changed overtime.
14). How multiple personality disorder has been deteriorated as "sleepwalking phenomenon," hysterical phenomenon, insanity phenomenon, and as demonic possession phenomenon. - An explanation.
15). Multiple personality disorder, spirit possession, magnetic sleep & sleepwalking phenomenon show a correlation.
16). The magnetic sleep phenomenon shows a correlation to the sleepwalking phenomenon.
17). 18Th/19Th Century switching process vs modern-day switching process (A comparison by taking data related to multiple personality disorder, ET & Spirit channeling phenomena.
18). Modern-day parameters related to spirit possession vs parameters related to multiple personality disorder
19). Hypnosis has been changed overtime. Some associated phenomena have been completely disappeared.
20). Some important observations made by Puységur when he discovered the magnetic sleep(hypnosis) in 1784.
21). Hypnosis phenomenon was showing a correlation to the UFO phenomenon
22). Hypnosis is not a subconscious phenomenon. The evidence contradicts this hypothesis.
23). Extraordinary phenomena associated with magnetic sleep & sleepwalking. A comparison of ignored data indicates a common cause.
24). Religious experience shows a connection to the UFO phenomenon.
25). A voice who claims to be God has been speaking to people since ancient times. - Supporting evidence.
26). Since ancient times, a voice who claims to be God has been using the same communication modalities when contacting human beings around the world.
27). Anomalous experiences people have with a voice who claims to be God compared with so-called spirits.
28). Trance state experienced by Prophet Muhammad shows a correlation to the so-called spirit & demonic possession phenomena.
29). An insight into synchronicities.
30). An insight into prediction & prophetic phenomena.
31). Psychic mediums are not cold readers. An insight into their readings and predictions/prophecies
32). Do psychic Mediums have a natural power? Answer to a commonly held false belief
33). The Fate of our civilization as per so-called aliens, spirits & the Bible is the same
34). Abrahamic Religions & The Great Pyramid of Giza
35). The measurements related to the New Jerusalem that were given by the voice who claims to be God directly correlate with the design principals used by the Pyramid Builders.
36). The intelligence behind the Crop-circle phenomenon uses similar design principals used by the intelligence that build the religious sites & the Great Pyramid of Giza.

Continued:

37). Evidence of Ancient Advanced Technology.
38). Concepts of Christianity directly correlate with the ancient Egyptian concepts.
39). Supporting evidence for the existence of the UFO/ET Phenomenon.
40). Experiences of Targeted Individuals correlate with UFO/ Abduction experiences.
41). A high-level view of the phenomena controlled by the terrestrial artificial intelligence.
42). Summary.

What was the approach that I used to understand these human experiences?

As you could see, all the human experiences that I'm about to discuss in this research material are highly controversial. But all these controversial experiences showed a correlation to my experience one way or the other, so it helped me to relate to others. For instance, certain experiences that I had, correlate with human beings who believe that they are communicating with so-called spirits. Although they believe that so-called spirits are communicating with them, I was able to identify the intelligence as an artificial intelligence since it exhibited certain unique application-specific characteristics. My background is that I have a Bachelor of Science (Hons) degree in Network Management & Security, and I have been engaged in various technology-related work for over a decade now. Due to this reason, I have a reasonable understanding of how certain hardware and software can be deployed to achieve the desired outcome. I think you would agree with me that having a technology background would certainly help when we are analyzing a mystery that is also associated with a technology that is highly advanced, cause then you can imagine, for example, how hardware can be deployed, how applications will communicate between these hardware and even the evolution of such systems. However, don't take me wrongly, I'm not claiming myself a technology expert to comment about these experiences. The only reason that kept me researching & writing this is that I saw human beings around the world are being exploited(including children) on a massive scale. If I never got to know the existence of this highly controversial crime, I would have never spent my time researching and writing about this. And by writing this, I'm not trying to tell you a belief that I'm having. Instead, I would take various data associated with human experiences and discuss the meaning of data from a perspective of technology that is highly advanced since these data show a connection to the UFO phenomenon. This is including multiple personality disorder, which is a phenomenon that has been recognized as a mental disorder. Although I wrote this research material, the reader should note that I will not be able to explain any of these experiences scientifically. I will leave that to the experts to comment cause that level of reality can be studied and explained by neuroscientists, physicists, and other professionals who have the right educational background and who has the right skillset. Here what I did was, I used parameters associated with computer-based applications to decode some of the phenomena that exist in the world. People who call themselves Targeted Individuals and UFO encounters and many other individuals have been talking about the existence of a mind-control technology on Earth. Were they trying to tell us something?

When a researcher tries to come up with an explanation to understand these phenomena, he/she will look at these experiences from their educational background. For instance, for certain experiences, a doctor would assume the existence of a mental disturbance(if we are living in a perfect world, I think this would be the most logical view to look at), while a physicist might give an explanation based on quantum mechanics. When I was carrying out my research into these experiences, I analyzed data related to these experiences from an advanced technological perspective. In other words, I wanted to find out if certain highly advanced AI-based applications are interacting with our brains, and if so, what kind of systems they must have deployed to achieve it. Why is this perspective relevant? This is an important perspective since these phenomena show a connection to the UFO phenomenon. If these phenomena show a connection to the UFO phenomenon, is it possible that the cause behind these phenomena is actually advanced technology? Well, that's what evidence is telling us and I was able to identify the existence of various AI-based applications upon closer examination.

What I have presented here are some of the important data that I analyzed to understand the existence of various AI-based applications. Since it was evident to me that this advanced technology is interacting with our brains, what I did was, I researched into experiments conducted by doctor Wilder Penfield, Dr. Jose Delgado's and referred to various research papers that discussed about brain stimulation experiments to gain an insight into future applications of a brain-computer interface(BCI) or a neural-control interface. A BCI is needed for us to connect human brains to computers. Once we managed to connect human brains to computers, then we will be able to develop various AI-based applications to interact with our minds. So basically, we will control neural circuits using AI-based applications in order to affect our minds and even to gain physical control of human bodies. Here are some of the experimental results that were observed by doctors:

"Brain stimulation of different areas has elicited most of the simple movements observed in spontaneous behavior, including frowning, opening and closing the eyes, opening, closing, and deviation of the mouth, movements of the tongue, chewing, contraction of the face, movements of the ears, turns, twists, flexions, and extensions of the head and body, and movements of the arms, legs, and fingers. We must conclude that most if not all of the possible simple movements can be evoked by electrical stimulation of the brain. Abnormal responses, disorganized movements, loss of equilibrium (as shown in Figure 10), and epileptiform convulsions have also been produced, depending on the cerebral area and parameters of stimulation investigated." - These are animal studies **(p.105)**

"Finally, from about two hundred other points, ESB produced unpleasant reactions including anxiety, sadness, depression, fear, and emotional outbursts. One of the moving pictures taken in this study was very demonstrative, showing a patient with a sad expression and slightly depressed mood who smiled when a brief stimulation was applied to the rostral part of the brain, returning quickly to his usual depressed state, to smile again as soon as stimulation was reapplied."

"Then a ten-second stimulation completely changed his behavior and facial expression into a lasting pleasant and happy mood. Some mental patients have been provided with portable stimulators which they have used in self-treatment of depressive states with apparent clinical success" (p.144) - Note that simply by directly stimulating the brain anxiety, sadness & fear can be induced.

"In the near future, important advances may be expected in this field, and already we have some initial clinical information demonstrating that ESB can induce inhibitory effects in man. For example, ESB applied to the supplementary motor cortex has slowed down or completely arrested voluntary motor activity without producing pain or any concomitant loss of consciousness (174). In other cases, stimulation of the frontotemporal region has caused an "arrest response characterized by sudden cessation of voluntary movements which may be followed by confusion, inappropriate or garbled speech, and overt changes of mood (128, 186). More interesting from the therapeutic point of view is the fact that abnormal hyperkinetic movements have been inhibited for the duration of the applied ESB, allowing patients to perform skilled acts which were otherwise impossible. In these cases, a small portable instrument could perhaps be used by the patient to stimulate his own brain in order to inhibit abnormal motility temporarily and restore useful skills (160)." (p.174)

"One example of sleep induced in a monkey by application of ESB is shown in Figure 18. After 30 seconds of stimulation in the septal area, the animal's eyes started closing, his head lowered, his body relaxed, and he seemed to fall into a natural state of sleep. In response to noise or to being touched, the animal would slowly open his eyes and look around with a dull expression for a few seconds before falling asleep again. Similar results have been obtained in free-ranging monkeys stimulated by radio. In this situation there was a gradual diminution of spontaneous activity, and then the animals began to doze, closing their eyes and assuming a typical sleeping posture with heads down and bodies curved over the knees. Theoretically it should be possible to treat chronic insomnia by brain stimulation, or to establish an artificial biological clock of rest and activity by means of programmed stimulation of inhibitory and excitatory areas of the brain, but these challenging possibilities still require further investigations" (p.157)

Physical Control Of The Mind Towards A Psychocivilized Society by Jose M. R. Delgado

Neuroscience is even more advanced today. For instance, today, we are working on applications that will one day allow us to copy-and-paste neural activity patterns as well. What does it mean? Imagine, we capture motor activities of your spoken words during the last 5 minutes of your life, and we replay those neural patterns back in your brain. What would be the outcome? This gives us an indication that your vocal cords will produce those spoken words against your will for the next 5 minutes. At least, we are able to identify that such applications can be developed in the future. So if you could imagine the evolution of these applications, most of the experiences that I discuss here would make sense to you. That being said, here are some of the latest developments related to neural-control interfaces:

i). *"But what if we could edit the activity within our brain? UC Berkeley neuroscientists are honing in on the technology which will one day make the long-lived sci-fi fable of programming human brains a reality. Currently, the team is developing a technique using holographic laser projections to project data directly into a brain - and it has already proven to be successful. In a recent paper called Precise multimodal optical control of neural ensemble activity, a team of UC Berkeley scientists developed a holographic system which can artificially create brain activity. The system has been used to stimulate different regions within the brain of a mouse to control its various senses. The team hopes to one day use the technology to develop neural prosthetics capable of reproducing any of the bodies senses - hearing, taste, touch, smell, or sight."* - https://interestingengineering.com/scientists-are-using-holograms-to-edit-brain-activity

ii). *"Perhaps lending more proof to the theory that our current entire existence is actually a hidden hologram, the team in California has been experimenting with the effects of projecting holograms, "3D patterns of light," onto the brain. Being the computers they are, brains can be both read and written to using the correct neural laser stimulation. Brain activity can be deactivated or wholly recreated"* -https://www.geek.com/science/with-holography-mind-control-through-lasers-is-now-a-thing-1739933/

iii). *"The team has already designed a protocol that allows them to "copy-and-paste" activity patterns in the brain. For example, they can record network activity from certain locations, turn those recordings into holograms, and shine it back into the brain at the same spots. Essentially, scientists may soon be able to holographically replay actual neural patterns back into the mouse brain, tricking it into feeling, seeing, or smelling something that's not really there."* -https://singularityhub.com/2018/05/09/holograms-can-now-program-brain-activity-are-fake-experiences-next/

Further, Dr. Delgado discusses the importance of fine-tuned stimulation parameters(such as timing) in order to produce well-coordinated acts. When we analyze these experiments, it gives us an indication that the entire body can be controlled by using brain stimulation technologies, and if so, one day, we will be able to control a human body to reflect the personality of another human being. In other words, the same body can be used to exhibit different personalities. On the other hand, since hands can be controlled, we can replicate the automatic writing phenomenon. Since speech can be controlled, we can replicate the automatic speak or speak in tongues phenomenon. We can also replicate phenomena such as spirit painting and drawing phenomena. Some people believe mediums are frauds, and they use cold reading techniques, etc., but let me take this unique mediumship ability of Carol Polge. She is able to draw deceased people, and certain parameters of her experience correlate with other mediums such as Luiz Gasparetto as well. This is a must-see: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z99PsWGbok8. If analyze the ability of Carol Polge and Luis Gasparetto, one thing would be clear and that is, it contradicts our belief about mediumship. Then, on the other hand, you will know that there must be a common cause behind the mediumship experience.

Continued:

Here is the case of Luiz Gasparetto:

This is another fascinating case. Deceased people like Michelangelo, Matisse, and Paul Rubens, etc., communicate with Gasparetto. They control the body of Gasparetto and do some amazing paintings. You may notice that when he is painting, his eyes are also totally closed. He can draw two faces at once, a different artist at each end.

This is his work extraordinary work:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PaxKCdmd7-o
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4x3QnnwdPXM

Why Gasparetto's work is extraordinary? According to records:

i). "However, when the observer sees with his/her eyes, minute by minute, second by second what Gasparetto does in an astonishing speed, febrile esthetical beauty, and harmony, in absolute spiritual serenity, he or she must wonder how these paintings are produced sysematically, uninterrupted, and bearing the artistic characteristics and authentic style of masters of the golden era of art, and how these avalanches of paintings cascade one after another without planning or thinking on the part of Gasparetto?"[1] - Chico Xavier was able to write rapidly with the help of so-called spirits. Gasparetto is able to draw rapidly with the help of so-called spirits. Billy Meier was able to write rapidly with the help of so-called aliens (Pleiadians). In all these cases, neural circuits of motor areas are being affected precisely along with other relevant brain areas. Gasparetto and Chico Xavier both heard voices. Gasperatto's and Chico Xavier's work closely relate to Sandy Ingham's work. Sandy Ingham heard voices as thought form from so-called spirits. Billy Meier also heard voices as thought-form, but that is from so-called aliens. You may notice all these correlations.

ii). "According to Gasparetto, his painting are produced in a trans state.[1]

iii). "It gets more confusing and mind-bending when Gasparetto simultaneously paints two separate paintings in two different styles, one with the right hand, and the other with the left one, always without looking at what he is painting. [1]

iv). "Does he paint in one style? A particular style? Certainly not, because Luiz Antonio Alencastro Gasparetto since the age of 13 has been visited by 54 grand masters, to name a few, Rubens, Matisse, Degas, Gauguin, Goya, Toulouse-Lautrec,, Michelangelo, Renoir, Van Gogh, etc". [1] - Chico Xavier replicated writing styles & signatures. Gasparetto replicated painting styles of famous historical figures. Both claimed that spirits were helping them. Note that these so-called spirits claim themselves as certain well-known people in the past.

v). "They all come to me and help me paint. I don't solicit them, I don't summon them, I don't do a thing, they just come, they enter my room and tell me to paint, just like that, nothing secret and nothing complicated about it. And I start to paint. I don't know what I'am painting because my eyes are closed. I cant see a thing but my spiritual guides seems to see what I am doing and they keep on guiding me automatically without stop until I finish what I am supposed to do..." explained Gasparetto." [1]

vi). "Gasparetto is able to work in complete darkness or in a red light that makes it virtually impossible to distinguish one color from another. " [2]

vii). "Many times I watched as he executed two paintings at a time, one with each hand. He occasionally painted with his feet under the table and hidden from his own view, nevertheless producing paintings that were aesthetically pleasing and with the subtlety of color, style, form, and composition of one of the deceased masters." [2]

Sources:

1. **Early & contemporary spirit artists, psychic artists & medium painters from 5,000 B.C. to the present day. History, Study, Analysis. Museum Ed. V2**
2. **THE HOLOTROPIC MIND - The Three Levels of Human Consciousness and How They Shape Our Lives by Stanislav Grof, M.D. with Hal Zina Bennett, Ph.D.**

Does that mean so-called spirits exist? Well, that view contradicts due to so many reasons. What we can say is that an intelligence exists (Analyzing the experience of Carol Polge & Gasparetto will give you a hint). But when we closely analyze the cause behind this experience, we can identify the existence of an AI-based application. For instance, you may also see this Ted Talk to gain an insight into the future: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rSQNi5sAwuc - How to control someone else's arm with your brain | Greg Gage. Of course, Greg Gage is not using a BCI, but we will be able to achieve the same using a BCI as well. On the other hand, we will be able to develop this application to a stage where, when one person writes, the hand of the other person will also start writing the same, or we can totally control the writing using an application in such a way, where you will not have to think when you write, which is Automatic Writing. Automatic writing is a common experience that is associated with the phenomenon of spirits. Does that mean, the automatic writing phenomenon that is associated with so-called spirits is due to a BCI application? That's what the evidence is telling us.

In this research material, automatic writing is one of the first phenomena that I have discussed since understanding such an application is not complicated due to our current technological evolution. Literature related to the UFO phenomenon shows that so-called aliens are using automatic writing as a communication modality to transmit information to contactees. For instance, this is what Wendelle Steven has to say about Billy Meier's experience with so-called aliens:

"When he got home from that meeting, he sat down in his little bedroom and started to write the message and then it came through automatic. He was trying to remember what they said when it came through automatically in longhand and he wrote it rapidly faster than he can write normally under some kind of control and he wrote 15 or 20 pages full. And then stopped and he had the first message. And when he looked at it he realized he has gotten the entire communication word by word. So the next time he saw her she came back. He asked her how they did that. And she said that it's a mechanical device. We have a device that records not only the conversation but the thought process as well." - https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wGW-xINQagE&t=371s

This raises some interesting questions:

1) Can we say that the experience Billy Meier had was due to an AI-based application that interacted with his brain? To answer this, we should understand what to expect if an AI-based application interacts with our brains that will help us to write automatically.

To answer this, we will have to imagine the possibilities if we control hands using the software. For example:

i). We can train an AI to do backward writing
ii). We can train an AI to do mirror writing
iii). Write from languages that we have never learned (including speed writing)
iv). We can use hands to draw images automatically.
v). We can use hands to paint automatically.
vi). Respond to thoughts using hands.
vii). While writing a topic from one hand, we will be able to write a completely different topic using the other hand.
viii). Use hands to write about subjects that we have no clue. Meaning, we can make you a great scientific writer, a poet, a historian, etc.
ix). If we are decoding the thoughts of people, we can transmit this information to you and make you automatically write what he/she was thinking.

Meaning, with the help of an advanced BCI, we will be able to develop an application that is capable of handling all these tasks. Since we are trying to make sense of human experiences that is associated with a technology that is highly advanced, what I did was I analyzed data associated with automatic writing phenomenon that we see in the world to see if I could find various parameters as such. The data indicates that the cause behind automatic writing is due to an application since parameters are matching. Further mediums sometimes hear a voice of an intelligence, which is something we can expect to see since this experience will be handled by an AI-based application. On top of it, the automatic writing phenomenon shows a connection to the UFO phenomenon as well. If we could identify the existence of an AI-based application behind the automatic writing phenomenon, what can we say about so-called spirits that use this as a communication modality? When we look at this from an advanced technology perspective, so-called spirits must be an AI-based application. Therefore, the hearing voice of an intelligence must be a real experience. This is what Theresa Caputo has to say. This I extracted from her book:

"But that day in BB&B (a retail store), I told myself I'd be okay. I thought about what my mom used to say: Your safe place is you. And then I heard a man's voice. "Tell my wife I like the ones on the left," he said.

"Nobody was there. Just then, an older woman came up to me with two sets of sheets. She told me she'd just lost her husband after forty years of marriage and was redoing the bedroom. She couldn't decide which sheets he'd have liked better. I suggested the ones on the left, and it made her so happy."

Source: There's More to Life Than This: Healing Messages, Remarkable Stories, and Insight About the Other Side from the Long Island Medium (p. 22) - By Caputo, Theresa.

So when we analyze various data associated with the phenomenon of spirits, the only logical explanation would be that an intelligence exists, but this intelligence cannot be deceased people. When we analyze the parameters associated with these experiences, we can identify application-specific parameters. Due to this reason and the various other supporting evidence, we can conclude that the intelligence is artificial. On the other hand, this will not contradict human experiences.

Continued:

When we analyze the literature related to the phenomenon of spirits, we could identify the following phenomena as capabilities of so-called spirits:

1). Put human beings into a trance. (They are able to replicate mannerism, attitude, and humor, etc., of deceased people.)
2). So-called spirits are able to materialize & dematerializing objects.
3). They are able to materialize themselves. (This was reported quite often in the 19th century)
4). They are able to levitate into human bodies. (My body once levitated. Therefore, the existence of this phenomenon is something I already know)
5). They are able to heal human bodies.
6). They are able to produce intelligent sounds in environments. (I faced this quite often)
7). They are able to play songs in radios that will deliver a message to a medium or an individual. (another experience that I had)
8). They are able to disturb electrical appliances. (I had this experience as well)
9). They are able to predict the future. (so-called spirits will communicate planned events to Humana beings based on the way the application is being programmed. I saw dreams predicting the future sometimes, 4,5 days in a row)
10). They can communicate with human beings telepathically (feelings, visions, voices, etc.)
11). Create synchronistic events (People who communicate with so-called spirits, would start facing highly abnormal synchronicities. I had this experience as well)

If an AI-based application can be identified as the cause behind the phenomenon of spirits, then that means, AI-based applications must be behind all these phenomena as well. This will help you understand that various phenomena associated with the phenomenon known as mediumship is actually handled by artificial intelligence-based programs. This explains why mediums don't have a natural power to control any of these phenomena and why so-called spirits can suspend the mediumship abilities of people, which I have discussed later in this document. Also, you will notice that all these phenomena have also been reported in the UFO literature. Let me take another strong case to support this claim:

Apart from all that you will get to know that researchers have seen the following correlation as well:

"The Endless Messages From The Space People Would Now Fill A Library, And While The Communicators Claim To Represent Some Other World, The Contents Of Those Messages Are Identical To The Messages Long Received By Mediums And Mystics." (Operation Trojan Horse, John Keel, P. 183)"

Source: The Atlantean Conspiracy (Final Edition) By Eric Dubay

This implies that some AIs are being programmed to claim themselves as aliens and spirits. However, so-called aliens could also have artificial bodies, but when they communicate with human beings using automatic writing, an application could be communicating with human beings. What does it mean? Someone is trying to convince us the existence of so-called aliens by using a technology that is highly advanced. This conclusion will be apparent to you, when you identify various AI-based applications associated with this technology.

John Ankerberg's "The facts on UFO's and other supernatural phenomena" mentions the following:

i). *Again, the reason these connections between UFO phenomena and mediumism are so natural is because the UFO phenomenon is simply a more cleverly packaged form of mediumistic phenomena. For example, if we examine psychoanalyst and psychical researcher Dr. Nandor Fodor's Encyclopedia of Psychic Science, we find it to be a wealth of information not only on the world Of the occult, principally mediumism and spiritism, but also on UFO phenomena. Again and again, in hundreds Of cases, the phenomena he cites from seance mediumism and the occult are right out of modern UFOlogy [108]. Not surprisingly, the late leading psychical researcher D. Scott Rogo correctly observed that "the history Of mediumship is littered with accounts Of such [UFO' contact" [109].*

ii). The experienced psychical researcher and college professor Brad Steiger also notes that while in communication with the alleged extra-terrestrials most contactees are nearly indistinguishable from mediums at a seance [103]. This is why Trevor James observes that some contactees establish communication with the UFO entities "after preperatory measures closely resembling those of a seance…"

iii). Religion authority Dr. Robert S. Ellwood of the University of Southern California observes that for both UFO contactees and spiritualist mediums: "Both types of groups employ the same manner of communication: vision and marvelous journeys, trance speaking and writing, seance circles, and telepathy. The close interaction between Spiritualism and UFO cults is not surprising, for one finds there is much exchange of persons between them... In some cases, individual contactees have delivered trance messages from UFOs in a manner virtually identical to the trance-preaching of Spiritualism" [106].

Source: Knowing the Facts about Hypnosis and Hypnotic Regression By John Ankerberg, John Weldon

All these correlations indicate that there's a common cause behind the phenomenon of spirits and so-called aliens. And the cause can be identified as advanced technology. This explains why they both use the same communication modalities to contact people.

Once we are able to identify an AI-based application behind the channeling phenomenon, the following correlations will help us to decode some of the other AI-based applications further and also to trace the technology back to ancient times. You will notice that around 1780 to 1800, all these seemingly different phenomena, such as sleepwalking, mesmerism, and multiple personality disorder, show various similarities.

1). Researchers notice Mediumship phenomenon showing a correlation to animal magnetism (magnetic sleep/a hypnotic state):

"For instance, the diagnosis of disease and prescription of remedies dictated by the control to the "healing medium" their prototype in the cures of Valentine Greatrakes or of Mesmer and his disciples. Automatic phenomena—speaking in -tongues" and so forth—early formed a characteristic feature of the induced trance and kindred states. While even the physical phenomena, movement without (contact, apports, rappings, were Witnessed in connection with magnetism long before the movement known as modern spiritualism was so much as thought of(377,1:453)."

Source: Encyclopedia of New Age Beliefs By John Ankerberg, John Weldon - P330

"Even yet, however, the separation is not quite complete. In the first place, the mediumistic trance is obviously a variant of spontaneous or self-induced hypnotism, while in the second, many of the most striking phenomena of the séance-room have been matched time and again in the records of animal magnetism."

Source: Knowing the Facts about Hypnosis and Hypnotic Regression By John Ankerberg, John Weldon

2). Animal magnetism(hypnosis/magnetic sleep) show a correlation to the multiple personality disorder. They both came to the world almost at the same time.

"Anyone who is familiar with the history of animal magnetism must be struck by the timing of the appearance of multiple personality disorder on the scene. It is remarkable that the first recorded case of multiple personality seems to have occurred in 1791, less than 10 years after the discovery of magnetic sleep. It seems a strange coincidence that the perfect alternate consciousness illness should begin to be seen immediately after the discovery of an alternate consciousness in magnetic sleep. One feels compelled to ask whether there is a connection between these two facts, and, if so, whether that connection is direct or indirect"

Source:https://www.academia.edu/2341779/Mesmerism_Divided_Consciousness_and_Multiple_Personality

3). We can also see the sleepwalking phenomenon (natural somnambulism) show a correlation to the magnetic sleep(hypnosis). When magnetic sleep came to the world, it was almost the same as sleepwalking:

"Fournel points out that the seemingly extraordinary phenomena associated with magnetic somnambulism(hypnosis), such as suggestibility and clairvoyance, have been noted for centuries in connection with natural somnambulism."

Source: https://www.esalen.org/ctr-archive/animal_magnetism.html

Once we are able to understand the actual cause behind the spirit/alien channeling phenomenon, we can identify the cause behind multiple personality disorder, mesmerism, and sleepwalking phenomenon as well. In fact, to identify the actual cause behind multiple personality disorder(or dissociative identity disorder), scientists will have to first identify the actual cause behind the trance mediumship or channeling phenomenon. Evidence indicates that, for example, when we channel a so-called alien, an AI personality would start controlling the body of the channeler. For instance, you may see the experience of Darryl Anka - https://youtu.be/DyNwxRMgJbY?list=PLOTVdVzesDmoGl89Ooc4mzfz_38ZxWkbG / https://youtu.be/lHWSt3oIg2E.

If we come to a conclusion about multiple personality disorder, without researching into channeling phenomenon, we will end up in a misunderstanding.

Continued:

The voice of God phenomenon:

Once a researcher is able to identify the existence of AI-based applications behind the trance phenomenon, automatic writing phenomenon, speaking in tongues phenomenon and healing phenomenon, etc., the researcher will be able to understand the cause behind the voice of God phenomenon as well. This is because most of the experiences associated with the voice of God phenomenon is also associated with the mediumship phenomenon. Meaning, the same applications are being used in both cases. The evidence indicates that this advanced technology has been used to transmit information to people who wrote these religious books. This explains why we find a single intelligence behind all the Abrahamic religious books & the reason behind the scientific verses that are in the Quran & the Bible.

For example, if you check the following sources, you will identify the existence of a number 7 phenomenon in both the Quran & the Bible. If you carefully analyze these books, you will notice that the following evidence support the view that the intelligence behind both books is the same. The intelligence has given great significance to certain unique numbers. This is apart from various other correlations:

i). See "The Forbidden Secret By Jonathan Gray" - P386

ii). Also see "Number in Scripture: Its Supernatural Design and Spiritual Significance by E. W. Bullinger " -The intelligence behind both books(Quran & Bible) had the same interest when it comes to numbers. This indicates that the intelligence behind both books is the same.

iii). https://www.levendwater.org/books/numbers/number_in_scripture_bullinger.pdf

iv). The Marvels of the Number Seven in the Noble Qur'an AbdulDaem Al-Kaheel - P61-63
http://kaheel7.com/Book/Marvels_BookSeven.pdf. (Quran is filled up with the number 7 phenomenon. You may follow this URL to find out more about the number 7 phenomenon.)

You may also have an interest in knowing why Bible prophecies are coming true. The evidence indicates that these books are being written a long time ago to deceive human beings around the world. So they are well-planned activities in the books, and they have been using these planned activities to strengthen our belief. This is the reason why Bible prophecies are coming true. You will notice that they have used this advanced technology to achieve these prophecies as well. This I have discussed later in the this research.

How we can we trace the intelligence?

You will notice that when building religious structures an intelligence(voice who claims to be God) has transmitted information to certain individuals. For instance, you may refer to the conversation that King David was having with his people here: **http://www.learnthebible.org/bible/3/1CH/28/11-12**

Since the building has been constructed according to the guidance of intelligence, I used these parameters to identify other buildings in the world that uses similar parameters / similar design principles. Here we can see various correlations to other constructions such as the Great Pyramid of Giza. When you analyze the Great Pyramid of Giza, you will find traces of advanced technology, and also you will notice that the structure is extremely complex. Various advanced knowledge is being encoded in the structure. Encoding information & symbolic representation is a common practice of the intelligence behind the religious books as well.

So basically, these correlations help us to understand that the intelligence who created the Abrahamic religions is the same as the intelligence who build the Great Pyramid Giza. At the same time, we can also conclude that aliens are not visiting the Earth. This is a terrestrial crime committed by people who build the Great Pyramid of Giza. Evidence indicates that their descendants are still living among us (cause the evidence indicates that the applications are improving), and they have been using various AI-based applications and flying machines to establish these false beliefs on Earth.

My experience:

As mentioned earlier, the reason why I ended up doing this research is that a bizarre intelligence started interacting with my life, and I was able to identify the intelligence as an artificial intelligence. So, just like other intelligences that I discussed here, intelligences such as so-called spirits, angels, God, and aliens, this intelligence also falls between existence and nonexistence. Cause, due to my experience, I got to know that an artificial intelligence exists that interact with human beings around the world, but for the majority of you, such an intelligence doesn't exist in the world. But then again, some of you might think, although an artificial intelligence doesn't exist, intelligences such as God, spirits, angels, and aliens exist. So, is it true that these intelligence exist, or is it true that these intelligences don't exist? I will attempt to clarify all these controversies in this research material by taking data associated with all these experiences. The very first unusual experiences start happening to me in 2010. What this intelligence did was that it created a high number of synchronistic events, and that's all. Nothing more than that. And then I observed a gradual increase in these synchronicities as time goes by. Around 2012 was the highest. However, some of the other capabilities of this intelligence started showing somewhere around 2013/14, such as its capability to access my computer.

During the same period, it started using songs in the radio stations as well to communicate with me. Once I managed to understand that my thoughts are being decoded (2015/2016) due to certain events, it started showing me it's various other capabilities as well, such as effecting light bulbs and even to create power cuts to disturb/distract my work. Sometimes, these events occurred according to my thoughts/actions. So these are peculiar observations that I made over a long period of time, but these new events made me see the experience from a totally different perspective. In other words, after 5, 6 years of facing strange experiences, I finally got enough clues to understand how I could carry out proper research to understand this strange experience cause the involvement of an advanced technology became apparent to me. And then at the same time, I started facing physical harassment. Although I got to know that there's an advanced technology behind my experience, even up to this point, I didn't know that an artificial intelligence is behind all these strange experiences. While I was facing these events, I met two friends. **The discussion that I had with these friends gave me an entirely new insight. Hereafter, certain events gave me conclusive evidence to conclude that the cause behind all my experiences is due to advanced technology.** And then by re-analyzing my experiences, I was able to identify the existence of an artificial intelligence. From this day onwards, the more I research, the more trouble I had to go through, and I was so pissed due to these unethical acts, so I continued to trace the party behind this crime. However, during this time, people behind this crime targeted my work & career heavily. Can I prove this? If proving this is an easy task, there shouldn't be a mystery behind the UFO phenomenon. To help people and to find a solution to this, I have been talking to many people around the world for a couple of years, and I analyzed the data that is associated with their experiences as well. So, I'm releasing this research material after ten years of having had my initial experience and analyzing various data associated with unusual human experiences.

That being said, the way this intelligence communicated with me at first utterly confused me cause it was able to affect the thoughts of my friends and people around me to communicate with me. For instance, assume that I was thinking about a movie, at that instant, it could make a friend of mine who is sitting next to me to talk about the same movie. Some of you might think that it's telepathy, and there's nothing more than that, or some of you might think that it's nothing more than a bunch of coincidences, and I have failed to understand these coincidences as coincidences. But such views are nothing more than false. These views are contradicting when we critically analyze data.

The reason why I'm stating that it wasn't telepathy is because of the various experiences that I had with this intelligence. For instance, it was able to play songs in radio stations according to my thoughts to communicate with me. Sometimes, it could create power cuts. Sometimes it could affect my internet. And then there were days where I saw dreams predicting the future 4,5 days in a row. These are recognizable experiences that I had, and I faced these kinds of experiences many times a day. Imagine someone altering your reality(external events) in such a way, where things that suppose to be coincidences are now occurring quite often to the degree that you can easily recognize the change. These events that suppose to be coincidental becomes synchronistic events. If you are a medium, you might think that it's a spirit. For instance, this is what Theresa Caputo, who is a medium has to say: ""I think some of the most fun and significant coincidences happen through music. It's like when you're feeling down or confused, and then you hear a relevant song on the radio, and it's not even a Top 40 hit. The tune may be your loved one's favorite song, one you danced to at your wedding, or its lyrics may make your heavy heart feel lighter than it did all day. You happened to turn the radio on, to that station, at that exact moment—and yes, Spirit's behind it all."" Why do people believe that so-called spirits are behind it? Spirit is an intelligent entity as per our beliefs. Since they are able to identify intelligence as a parameter of these events, they end up concluding that so-called spirits are behind these events. And they also have various other experiences as well to support the view.

A researcher will find so many human beings around the world are making the same claim as Theresa:

https://www.amandalinettemeder.com/blog/signs-from-spirit-a-meaningful-song-on-the-radio
https://thejollywidow.com/11-signs-deceased-loved-one/

Since my experience correlated with the experiences of mediums, it helped me to understand that the actual reason behind so-called spirits is also an AI-based application. Meaning, although people believe that so-called spirits or deceased people are communicating with them, due to the parameters associated with my experience, I saw the existence of an artificial intelligence for the same. You might still think that it cannot be. But what would be the most logical explanation?

i) Do spirits exist?
ii) Spirits don't exist?
iii) Spirits exist, but these are AI-based programs?

I will let you make a judgment here by analyzing the data that I have presented in this research material. Then there were so many times that I was having spontaneous thoughts to switch on the radio, and then the song that goes on the radio would correlate with my thoughts/actions. Due to the high number of such events, I was able to recognize that my thoughts are getting affected, so I end up switching on the radio. At this time, it became apparent to me that this intelligence is able to induce thoughts to me. Then in my research, I found out that so-called spirits are using thought induction to communicate with mediums, and so-called aliens are also using thought induction to communicate with contactees(Notice the correlation). Therefore, I was able to understand their claims since I faced the same with an intelligence that I could identify as artificial intelligence.

Continued:

This is what people who have this experience has to say:

"Spirit guides also communicate in a unique way. ***They come across through thoughts—strong thoughts.*** *They send messages in the same way messages are sent to Spirit Interactors (mediums)"*

Source: https://michellebeltran.com/tag/psychic-development-training/
"Receiving clairaudient messages means you just get messages. They come through as thoughts that you have to then distinguish from your own" - https://krishanti.com/category/clairaudience/

I also found out that a similar experience has been reported by people who encounter so-called aliens. According to Wendelle Stevens: *"Pledians would ring 10 short rings to let him know what his thinking was them and not his own thoughts. Early on he wasn't clearly able to distinguish between telepathic transmission and his own thoughts"* **-** *https://youtu.be/2cgSYBZpPC0?t=7809*

Therefore, out of the blue, I also started having these kinds of strange experiences, and it created so many misunderstandings as well at first until I managed to understand that there's a mind-boggling technology that exists on Earth. Here are some of the other experiences that I had:

i). I had a levitation experience. - This phenomenon has been associated with so-called spirits, aliens, and even demonic possessions. This helped me to understand the connections between all these experiences later.

ii). Once I managed to identify advanced technology as the cause, I started getting physical harassment. I had the same experience that US diplomats had in Cuba and China. Here is the story. https://www.businessinsider.com/sonic-attacks-us-diplomats-may-have-changed-their-brains-2019-7 . You will notice that the sound that they heard is mechanical in nature. It's important to note that this event occurred just after I was able to identify the involvement of technology. On the other hand, if the technology weren't involved, I would have never engaged in this type of research. And I must say that the claims made by targeted individuals are absolutely right when it comes to the technological harassment that they face. The reason behind their false conclusions, for instance, gangstalking, is due to a high number of synchronistic events that they face. So the reason behind their false conclusion is due to misinterpretation of an experience that they have.

Gangstalking is a phenomenon that actually exists in the world. You may see this: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fD4M0Mwu0l0 But what they have done is that they have used artificial intelligence to replicate gangstalking behavior by effecting human thoughts and actions of random people in streets. So the targeted person would see normal people as stalkers. But such a stalking group is actually not there in the world. Without knowing this, the medical community takes this as a delusion, but that's another false understanding that people are having. The cause behind their various misunderstandings is due to sophisticated synchronistic events. These events are capable of creating inferences in the target, and ultimately, these inferences lead to a strong false belief. This can be corrected, and the lives of human beings can be changed. Here are some of the petitions created Targeted Individuals to address the issue:

https://www.change.org/p/president-of-the-united-states-and-u-s-senate-and-u-s-house-of-representatives-acknowledge-legitimate-testimony-given-by-targeted-individuals-to-his-bioethics-gov-committee-for-human-rights-abuses-specifically-we-want-an-investigation-into-legitima

https://www.change.org/p/theresa-may-mp-tia-targeted-individuals-association-against-electronic-harassment-gang-stalking/u/24614220

https://www.change.org/p/australian-human-rights-commission-human-rights-commission-to-investigate-gangstalking-in-australia

https://www.change.org/p/ban-electronic-warfare-on-civilians

Here are some of the websites that address this issue:

https://www.targetedjustice.com/
https://www.targetedjustice.com/top-100-ti-websites.html
https://timothytrespas.wordpress.com/2012/06/27/a-targeted-individual-speaks-my-testimony-is-true-and-correct-to-the-best-of-my-ability/

You may see this video footage as well: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bxq7vKARrJs - Targeted Individuals Bio ethics Committee 2012.

Human beings are tortured (and some of them are being murdered without leaving any evidence. You may see the Vice documentary: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=62s3FinAoC0) in front of very own eyes, but no authority is taking these claims seriously. They also talk about a technology that is able to read thoughts and affect human minds. Although Targeted individuals believe that their governments are involved in their harassment, it's a misunderstanding. The same technology behind the UFO phenomenon is behind their experiences as well. This is why the experiences of targeted individuals correlate with alien abduction experiences.

This is what Susan Clancy, who is a psychologist at Harvard, has to say: "Harvard psychologist Susan Clancy: "In her book, Abducted, Harvard psychologist Susan Clancy examines a group that has striking parallels to the TIs: people who believe they've been kidnapped by aliens. *The similarities are often uncanny: Would-be abductees describe strange pains, and feelings of being watched or targeted. And although the alleged abductees don't generally have auditory hallucinations, they do sometimes believe that their thoughts are controlled by aliens, or that they've been implanted with advanced technology." -https://dpl-surveillance-equipment.com/prevention-and-detection-of-electronic-harassment/targeted-individuals/*

If Targeted Individuals or any person trying to come to a conclusion without trying to understand the cause behind these correlations, they will end up in a misunderstanding.

iii). Whenever I get an insightful thought, this intelligence was able to affect power, generate noises, make people call me or message me, send me spam emails so on and so forth. How many times did I face this? Well, if you read this research material, you will know that the conclusions of this research material are entirely different than what is commonly accepted. That should give you an idea of how often I might have faced these strange events with distracting my work. These events gave me conclusive evidence that my thoughts are being captured and decoded 24/7. And this AI triggers various events as soon as it detects that I got an insight. Due to these reasons, the intelligence is artificial became apparent to me. I faced these experiences regardless of the country that I stayed in, which made me conclude that there's a global satellite constellation with all the necessary interfaces.

iv). Sometimes I saw dreams predicting the future 4,5 days in a row. I have had this experience in my life.

v). Seeing repeating numbers. (I started looking at the clocks whenever the time is 11:11 or similar. Another peculiar but bizarre experience that I had).

vi). Disturbances to light bulbs. (Light bulbs got destroyed due to insightful thoughts, and sometimes light bulbs would flicker).

vii). Disturbances to electricity. (Faced sudden power outages due to insightful thoughts):

Power outages and electrical disruptions have been reported with UFO experiences:

"Homes reportedly lost electricity after multiple sightings of a UFO in a suburban town."

Source: https://www.express.co.uk/news/weird/752886/Electrical-power-CUTS-Aylesbury-Buckinghamshire-UFO

vii). Internet disruptions. (Internet got disrupted due to insightful thoughts and due to certain actions of mine)

viii). Rapid drainage of phone batteries. When we research into the psychic medium literature, we can find people reporting the same phenomenon. For instance, you may check Kim Russo's experience here, who is an internationally-renowned psychic medium: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BmpQyjNZC0w. This is her website: https://www.kimthehappymedium.com/

This same experience is being reported by targeted individuals: "My organized stalking started as Cyber Stalking and Cyber harassment involving hacking / disturbances of cell phones , Landlines and E Mails. The cell phone disturbances include call cuts , call muting , switching off of cell phone , quick battery drain , automated SMS from service providers , change of phone settings etc." - https://gangstalking.wordpress.com/talk-the-talk-walk-the-walk/

If researchers could find the cause behind so-called spirits and channeling of spirits/aliens phenomenon, then the reason behind these kinds of strange experiences will make sense. That being said, these are the capabilities of this highly advanced artificial intelligence.

ix). Unique vehicles got synchronized with my travel times. (People mistakenly identify this as a parameter of gangstalking. When we critically analyze this strange phenomenon, we can identify that the thoughts of these vehicle drivers are getting affected. So their actions get synchronized with the target/victim)

x). Sudden runny noses. I saw my experience again correlating with so-called mediums. Notice that Theresa Caputo, who is a medium, suddenly starts having a runny nose due to the activities of these so-called spirits. Meaning, these so-called spirits are able to physically affect people: https://youtu.be/k-a85gIFppw?t=903. (This is another capability of this highly advanced artificial intelligence when we research into the 19th-century literature related to animal magnetism, various physical effects that this technology capable of doing can be identified.)

Continued:

Due to my research, I noticed that the physical harassment that I was having showed correlations to “Targeted Individuals.” Upon research into targeted individuals, I understood that they have been trying to educate the general public for quite some time now about harassment that is based on advanced technology. Especially they have been talking about psychotronic weapons. You may see this video footage for more information: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bxq7vKARrJs - Targeted Individuals Bio ethics Committee 2012. Is it true? Are we ignoring the most important observations made by people to understand the world? Well, I will let you decide by reading this research material.

This highly unusual experience made me deeply analyze data related to various anomalous experiences that people are having around the world. Although, initially, I thought that one of our governments have developed certain advanced technologies secretly in recent times, I came across with various data contradicting such assumptions as well. So instead of listening to my beliefs and the general beliefs of human beings, I made an attempt to understand the meaning of data by letting data speak for itself. And in this exercise, even though I had to make controversial conclusions, I still followed the same logic to find the ultimate meaning of what I was reading. I must say that the ultimate meaning is so bizarre. And it gives a chilling warning as well to our civilization. Cause the evidence indicates that since ancient times someone has been ruling the world and deciding the ultimate fate of the Earth. And that’s by holding this highly advanced technology. This is why highly advanced science can be seen in religious books. My conclusion is not based on a belief that I’m having, it’s what data tells us about the world. If you could understand the reason behind the existence and nonexistence of these strange intelligences such as so-called spirits, god and aliens, my conclusion will make sense to you.

This shouldn’t happen if there hasn’t been a highly advanced civilization on Earth. Therefore, we will have to reconsider claims made by people such as Graham Hancock and many others. In the remaining pages, you will see some of the important data that I used to come to this conclusion.

About the data

Note that the data that I have extracted to write this research material includes observations made by some of the top physicians, surgeons, psychologists, and other well-known people who lived in the 18th, 19th & 20th century. I re-analyzed their observations relate to somnambulism(sleepwalking), mesmerism(hypnosis), double consciousness (multiple personality disorder) and trance mediumship phenomenon to find AI-based application-specific parameters of these strange human experiences:

Binet, Alfred
James Braid
Bramwell, J. Milne
James Esdaile
Stanley Krippner
Rudolf Heidenhain
James Cowles Prichard
Baron Von Reichenbach
Thomas C. Upham
Hippolyte Marie Bernheim
Charles Richet psychologist
William H. Hammond
Dr. Eberhard Gmelin

A new hypnotic state came to the world in the late 18th-century. I re-analyzed the observations made by people who discovered this state to identify AI-based application-specific parameters:

Anton Mesmer (Some consider him as the Father of Modern Hypnosis)
Marquis de Puységur (Discovered magnetic sleep)
Dr. Phineas P. Quimby
Jules Du Potet de Sennevoy

The existence of a secondary consciousness has been observed by people in sleepwalkers, hysterical patients prior we officially recognizing the phenomenon known as multiple personality disorder. This research material includes data associated with these experiences as well:

Mary Reynold - (Her case was the first documented case of Multiple Personality Disorder)
The case of Capt. Miller's son (One of the very first cases of Multiple Personality Disorder)
Eberhardt Gmelin's 1791 account of Multiple Personality Disorder (Another very first cases of Multiple Personality Disorder)

I analyzed the life experiences of some of the well-known mediums from the 19th-century until today. I tried to understand their experience from the first-person perspective. I wanted to find out what would be the conscious experience of a medium.

D. D. Home
Leonora E. Piper
Katie Fox
Mrs Pearl Curren
Carlos Mirabelli
Chico Xavier
Mr. William Wilkinson
William T. Stead
John of God
Zé Arigo

I also analyzed some of the data associated with the UFO contact movement:

George King
Gloria Lee
Dorothy Martin
George Adamski
George Van Tassel
Marian Keech
Billy Meier
Robert Short

Most of the youtube links that I have presented in this research material are being carefully selected to explain certain important points. Some of you might have never seen phenomena such as channeling of aliens and spirit operations, etc., I have included youtube links related to these experiences, so you will know what kind of experiences that they are having. One thing I noticed, again and again, is that no matter what source we use to gather data related to these unusual experiences, for instance, youtube videos, blogs, and books written by professionals, the data associated with these unusual experiences show a similarity.

You will see highly controversial data, such as data related to the number 7 phenomenon. Due to the significance associated with the data, I still included in this research, so at least you will know that people are observing certain unusual things. I did not try to dismiss certain data as unimportant, cause I saw the main reason why human beings end up in false conclusions is that we ignore data(seeing as not important and sometimes due to trust issues), we don't understand the meaning of certain data due to the complexity associated with it, and we don't collect enough data to come to a conclusion. For instance, people who believe that the Earth is flat, ignore certain data(they sometimes have trust issues) and use a subset of data to come to this conclusion, and I see a similar thing happening when it comes to these unusual experiences and it's affecting our conclusions.

I thought it would somewhat help you understand this research material if I directly claim that human beings hold this highly evolved technology. And since the UFO phenomenon can be traced back to ancient times, I will state that these people are descendants of a highly advanced civilization as well. Cause then I can frame you to think from a technical perspective of these complicated human experiences. So think of this way. If human beings are behind the UFO phenomenon, how can we explain the following experiences? What kind of systems should we deploy to give these kinds of experiences to human beings around the world, provided we have all the necessary technologies?

Human Experiences

Voices

I). Kelvin Rowe started to hear "voices" in his head in 1953. He thought that these voices came from the "Guardians of Space" and telepathically asked to meet them. In 1955, during the Giant Rock Interplanetary Space Ships Convention, he thought that three people there were in fact these "Guardians of Space." A message in his head confirmed that to him.

II). Carl Anderson: In 1956 New Age Publishing of Los Angeles published a small book by Carl Anderson, entitled Two Nights to Remember. The author related there that on April 3, 1954 he left to go camping in the California desert with his wife, their two children, and four others (Mrs Anderson's brothers and their wives). While driving, Anderson felt a curious feeling inside, accompanied by tingling along his spine. After making a stop at a café, Anderson, with his car again in front of the group, heard a voice "in his head" which said to turn, proceed three miles, and stop. - Notice that the voice that he heard, clearly is from an intelligence. So many cases, as such has been reported in the UFO literature.

Source: A Critical Appraisal of George Adamski The Man Who Spoke to the Space Brothers by Marc HALLET - P99
https://www.ufo.se/images/UFO/pdf/A_Critical_Appraisal_of_George_Adamski.pdf

Visions

i). People who have had interactions with so-called extraterrestrial races report that communication is often telepathic. Images form or words present themselves in mind.

Source: The Science of the Zeta Race By William Treurniet & Paul Hamden
http://www.treurniet.ca/zetacom/The_Science_of_the_Zeta_race.pdf

ii). "Telepathic images that were projected into their mind" - https://youtu.be/jaLvp-BkqAo
(Zimbabwe UFO Child Conactee Speaks Publicly For The 1st Time)

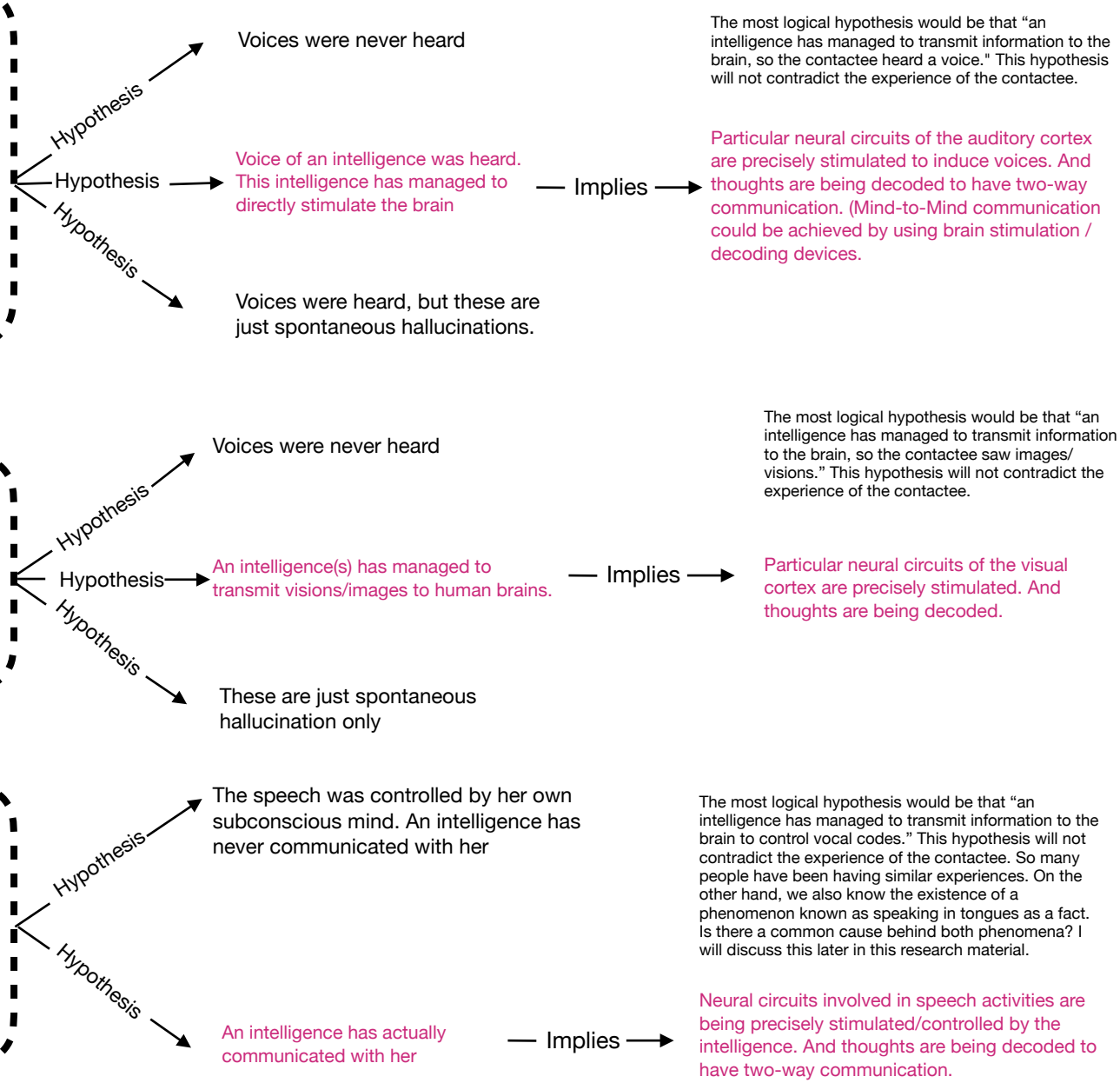
Automatic Speech

"Within a few short minutes I felt the urge to speak, and as this urge began to express itself in a whispered Voice dissimilar to my own, another portion of my mind—the rational, "in charge" version—began to question, through thought, the very voice that was speaking! This initial venture took great mental and psychic dexterity on my part—being that I was speaking for a heretofore unknown, directing questions in my mind to this unknown, and then listening to the answers so I could further direct the communication. After What seemed to be a half hour, the unknown announced its presence as "the Pleiadians" and left it at that. The total communication was no longer than one hour. "

i). Source: Bringers of the Dawn: Teachings from the Pleiadians By Barbara Marciniak
ii). Source: https://youtu.be/x6vh9QCnZ0o?t=1989

What does it mean?

What would be the most logical hypothesis & what kind of assumptions that we can come up with to explain the hypothesis?



IF HUMAN BEINGS ARE BEHIND THE UFOS AND ITS RELATED PHENOMENA, WHAT DOES THE ABOVE DATA OR EXPERIENCES MEAN?

i). Evidence shows that thoughts of contactees are being decoded. Meaning, neural Activities of their brains are being captured & decoded.
ii). Evidence shows that vocal codes of contactees are being controlled in some cases. Meaning, particular neural circuits related to speech production are being precisely stimulated/controlled. (If human beings are the cause behind the UFO phenomenon, then they will have to use devices to control speech, induce visions and voices. Meaning, they will have to use highly advanced technology to achieve the above. I did not find any online material explaining the speech production process precisely using BCIs. A neuroscientist will explain the current state of research. However, we know that when we speak, signals related to speech production coming from the motor cortex, which means they will have to find a way to hack into the motor cortex and remotely control these signals. When we analyze our current capabilities, it shows that in the future, BCIs will help us to control neural circuits related to speech production using computer-based applications.)
iii). Due to these reasons, we can say that this advanced technology is capable of taking real-time readings from neural circuits of human brains while simultaneously stimulating neural circuits. Such technologies can be used to develop complicated BCI applications.
iv). A brain-computer interface (BCI) is required to connect our brains to computers(if so, for example, they can decode thoughts). Therefore, evidence implies that they are using a highly advanced brain-computer interface (BCI). This explains why they are able to write and read from neural circuits.
v). They must use highly advanced quantum computers or some other advanced computers.
vi). Highly advanced AI-based applications must be there. When we analyze the experiences mentioned above, we can identify automatic speaking (or speaking in tongues) as an AI-based application. This means AI-based applications must be behind experiences such as visions, voices, etc. These applications will control neural activities when communicating with contactees.
vii). The literature related to the UFO phenomenon shows that regardless of the location of contactees, these people have managed to use communication modalities such as automatic writing, automatic speaking(or speaking in tongues), and telepathy (voices in the head) to communicate with contactees. What does it mean? It implies that they can stimulate the brains of any human being on Earth and take readings from neural circuits. However, they are doing this by using a brain-computer interface that is not familiar to us. These experiences indirectly telling us that there's a global satellite constellation and that they have the necessary capabilities to connect every person on Earth to their computers by using the same remote method

(if a group of human beings holds of this advanced technology, all the above statements are valid statements. We cannot ignore a single statement.

DO WE FIND EVIDENCE FOR THE USE OF DEVICES TO COMMUNICATE WITH HUMAN BEINGS IN THE UFO LITERATURE? YES, INDEED, WE CAN FIND SUPPORTING EVIDENCE WHEN WE ANALYZE LITERATURE RELATED TO THE UFO PHENOMENON:

You may analyze Billy Meier's Automatic Writing experience from an advanced technology perspective. His experience indicates that these people have used software (an AI-based application) to control his hand. This helps us to understand the observation made by Wendelle Steven, which is *"he wrote it rapidly faster than he can normally write under some kind of control and he wrote 15 or 20 pages full."* **This is something we should expect to see if a device has been used to transmit information to his brain. Wendelle Steven further claims that Billy Meier wrote the entire conversation that he had with so-called Pleiadians, rapidly without premeditation. This is another parameter that we could expect to see if we use technology to write automatically.**

Observation made by Wendelle Steven:

"When he got home from that meeting, he sat down in his little bedroom and started to write the message and then it came through automatic. He was trying to remember what they said when it came through automatically in longhand and he wrote it rapidly faster than he can write normally under some kind of control and he wrote 15 or 20 pages full. And then stopped and he had the first message. And when he looked at it he realized he has gotten the entire communication word by word. So the next time he saw her she came back. He asked her how they did that. And she said that it's a mechanical device. We have a device that records not only the conversation but the thought process as well." - https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wGW-xlNQagE&t=371s

Implies

These conclusions can be drawn:

i). When we analyze the parameters associated with Billy Meier's automatic writing experience, the most logical explanation would be that they have used a device/a computer to transmit information to his brain directly. The motor cortex/relevant brain regions are being precisely stimulated to and taken real-time readings from neural circuits to control the arm/hand.
ii). By the time Billy Meier starts writing down the message, at that instant, the device has started controlling the arm. This means Billy Meier's thoughts/actions are being monitored during this whole time. The neural activities of Billy Meier's brain are being decoded. In other words, his brain has been connected to their computers without informing Billy Meier, and they have been decoding his thoughts during the entire period.
iii). They have employed a remote method to stimulate neural circuits & read from neural circuits precisely.
iv). Billy Meier's experience is indirectly telling us that they are using a brain-computer interface(BCI) that is not familiar to human beings. Without a BCI, they cannot decode thoughts & monitor neural activities.
v). We can also identify the existence of an AI-based application behind the Automatic Writing Phenomenon.

(On the other hand, if Billy Meier was monitored this way, they could employ the same method to monitor every person on Earth 24/7. In my research, I found so many people claim that they're being monitored due to their experience, and I couldn't agree with people more since I know as a fact that I'm being monitored 24/7 by artificial intelligence. This was the reason behind the research. If the technology behind UFOs is able to do these complicated tasks, what else can they do? If we could imagine the applications of such an advanced brain-computer interface, then we can predict the existence of certain applications in the world. For example, this technology will help us to have a brain to brain communication(telepathy). In other words, they could give various ESP experiences to human beings.)

"One day soon you may be filling your lungs with crisp ocean air, your arms bathed in warm light as the sun sets over softly lapping waters and you may wonder, is this real? Or are scientists projecting holograms into my brain to create a vivid sensory experience that isn't actually happening? A group of researchers at University of California, Berkeley are in the early stages of testing their ability to create, edit and scrub sensory experiences from our brains, both real-time and stored experiences–memories"

- https://www.forbes.com/sites/andreamorris/2018/04/30/scientists-project-holograms-into-the-brain-to-create-experiences/#5d8c3d121460

Further:

Here is the map of the Motor Cortex and a link that will give you some insight into this complicated task :

https://www.sciencedirect.com/topics/engineering/primary-motor-cortex
https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0896627302010036

When we look at the Motor Cortex, it shows that this advanced technology has the capability to control particular neural circuits in the motor cortex precisely in a dynamic manner. This is an impossible task with the technologies that we have today. However, this conclusion can be made when we analyze the experience of Billy Meier.

Why I made the above conclusions?

Think of this way. Evidence indicates that someone has used a device to transmit information directly to Billy Meier's brain. If so, how such a device should function? To answer this, we should understand the process involved in the writing. A neuroscientist would give a better explanation for this. That being said, we know that when we write, specific neural circuits that are in the motor cortex (Here is the structure of the motor cortex: https://personal.utdallas.edu/~tres/integ/mot2/display2_08.html.) will send signals to the hand, which means we will have to find a way to hack into this process and manipulate these signals using AI's. To achieve this task, we will need to use a brain-computer interface (BCI). When we have the right BCI, we can use an application to transmit information to these very specific neural circuits and control these circuits using software. One day in the future, we will also be able to replicate the automatic writing phenomenon by using technologies similar to Optogenetics. Therefore, Billy Meier's experience makes sense from an advanced technology perspective. Are they using technology to transmit information to our brains and control arms? Billy Meier has written a lengthy message continuously and rapidly, and then Billy Meier claims that he was able to identify that the entire conversation that he had with Pleiadians was received. This cannot be considered as subconscious writing due to these unique parameters; therefore, Billy Meier's statement here can be taken as true.

Overall, this means that their technology is able to control neural circuits of human brains and take real-time readings from neural circuits without using a BCI that is familiar to us. If Billy Meier were monitored this way, they could employ the same methods to monitor every person on Earth 24/7, which is a possibility that we cannot ignore since the origin of this technology goes back to ancient times. This hypothesis explains Wendelle Stevens's experience as well since he also claims that these intelligences monitored him. Again and again, abductees have been claiming that these so-called aliens know their thoughts; therefore, this conclusion is in line with human experiences. Can we say that only the contactees are being monitored? This is not a logical hypothesis. If contactees are being monitored, then the chances are every person on Earth is also being monitored.

Billy Meier's experiences raise another interesting question. If Automatic writing is an AI-based application, what are the other applications that they could be using?

(Note that we are exploring the hypothesis that human beings as the cause behind the UFO phenomenon. If so, Automatic Writing, Automatic Speaking (or speaking in tongues) must be AI-based applications.)

Potential capabilities of the Automatic Writing application that they use

If we can identify automatic writing as an AI-based application, then the next question of interest would be, "What are the possible capabilities of such an application?" To answer this, let's discuss Billy Meier's experience further:

I). They have used Billy Meier's right arm to write the message. This means, very specific neural circuits in his left motor cortex are being stimulated. If so, they must have the potential to stimulate the right motor cortex as well. (You may refer to this diagram to get an idea about the stimulation area: https://personal.utdallas.edu/~tres/integ/mot2/display2_08.html.))

II). Billy Meier's experience implies that this technology has the potential to stimulate both arms at the same time. (Think of this way. While controlling Billy Meier's arm, they have managed to decode his thoughts as well. This means the BCI that they used can write to neural circuits and read from neural circuits simultaneously, even if these neural circuits are located in different brain areas. This experience is indirectly telling us that this technology has the potential to write and read from neural circuits simultaneously, even if these circuits are located in different brain areas. Therefore, we can safely say that this advanced technology has the potential to control both arms at the same time.

III). Since the technology is capable of controlling arms in remote means, you will be able to have a conversation while your arms involved in writing since your mind is not the author of your writing.

IV). Since the technology is capable of controlling arms remotely, such an application, for example, can be used to write a poem using your left arm and write a novel using your right arm.

V). This technology has the potential to use your arm to respond to another person's thoughts. (Such experiences are being reported by people who involve in mediumship research.)

VI). Evidence indicates that this technology can use two AI personalities to control both your arms separately and have a conversation with two people on different subjects. This way, they can deceive a person into believing that two different deceased people are controlling their arms. (These kinds of experiences are being reported by people who involve in mediumship research. Not only that, but such experiences are also being reported by people who involve in research related to multiple personality disorder in the 19th century.)

VII). Since AI's are controlling neural circuits correspond to arms, they can use arms to write speedily or at a slow rate without you having to think at all (Writing without premeditation).

VIII). This technology has the potential to write backwardly or to do mirror writing. (since AI's can be trained to achieve this)

IX). Since AI's are controlling the arms, this advanced technology can use arms of human beings to write in any language. The automatic writer should not know the languages involved in writing.

Therefore, by researching into the UFO literature, I was able to understand the Key Features of Future Automatic Writing Applications: Rapid writing, writing without premeditation, writing without error correction, backward writing, mirror writing, write from any language(since AI is the intelligence behind your writing), write about any subject, Imitate writing styles, write like an expert on a subject(imagine a future AI), Imitate signatures, write with both hands simultaneously, etc.

Greg Gage, who is a neuroscientist, gives a nice presentation about controlling arms using technology. If you could imagine the evolution of these technologies, you will understand the above points more clearly. Although Greg is not using a BCI to control the arm in his presentation, we will be able to achieve the same using a BCI in the future.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rSQNi5sAwuc - How to control someone else's arm with your brain | Greg Gage

Since I managed to identify an AI-based application behind the Automatic Writing phenomenon and since evidence indicate that they are using a brain-computer interface(BCI) to achieve it, here I compared Automatic Writing associated with UFO/ET and the mediumship phenomenon to show these remarkable correlations(such as rapid writing, writing without premeditation, etc.). When we carefully analyze this data, it's evident that the cause behind Automatic Writing associated with ET's and Spirits is the same, and it's an AI-based application. This will explain why so many parameters associated with future Automatic Writing applications (that is based on a BCI) can be identified in the Automatic Writing Phenomenon that we experience. Think about these questions to understand these experiences. If we connect human brains using an advanced BCI, what kind of applications can we develop? What are the capabilities of these applications? If someone uses such applications since ancient times, how can we identify? That being said, what you see here are the parameters of future automatic writing applications.

Automatic Writing (Billy Meier's - UFO/ET Contactee)
According to Wendell Steven:

"When he got home from that meeting, he sat down in his little bedroom and started to write the message and then it came through automatic. He was trying to remember what they said when it came through ***automatically in longhand and he wrote it rapidly faster than he can write normally under some kind of control and he wrote 15 or 20 pages full****. And then stopped and he had the first message. And when he looked at it he realized he has gotten the entire communication word by word. So the next time he saw her she came back. He asked her how they did that. And she said that it's a mechanical device. We have a device that records not only the conversation but the thought process as well."*

Source: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wGW-xlNQagE&t=371s

"receive mechanical telepathic transmissions that were beamed to him by a device aboard the spacecraft that could read out and transmit him an entire recording of the contact, including not only all the words spoken, but also all the thoughts that took place during the contact, and he took these "transmissions" down by a form of "automatic writing" that came much more rapidly than he could write normally. He had to sit and wait for the transmissions to start vibrating in his mind, and then the information came through rapidly and clearly and without any error, erasures or strike overs."

Source: Ultimate UFO Series: Andromeda By Robert Shapiro

Automatic Writing (Robert Short - Messages from ET's)

"Surprisingly during these automatic writing sessions, my arm never grew tired"

"It was not long after this incident of UFOs streaking across the sky that someone made the fateful suggestion that I try automatic writing. Hesitant at first, I finally took their suggestion, setting up a large artist's pad and holding my hand over it. In the beginning, all I got were swirls. But then something incredible happened. ***The writing came so fast that I would feed the paper in with my left hand and immediately feed it out again like an assembly line****. An extraterrestrial calling himself Jon-al seemed to he my main contact, although another entity would sporadically come through with information. Being a discerning person, I studied the writings carefully. "they were intelligent; the messages portraying concepts of higher learning and spiritual truths. Surprisingly during these automatic writing sessions, my arm never grew tired, although I sometimes held it over the paper for an hour."*

Source: Out of the Stars: A Message from Extraterrestrial Intelligence By Robert Short

Automatic Writing (Maryann X - Just after a UFO sighting, Maryann experiences Automatic Writing phenomenon)

"A very unusual case of extraterrestrial contact occurred to a waitress named Maryann X, of Carpinteria, California. One evening in 1992, following a series of UFO sightings, Maryann was in her home watching TV when she became aware of a presence. Although she couldnt see anything, in her minds eye she sensed a strange being. The figure was thin, bald, with a large head, gray skin and dark almond-shaped eyes. In other words, the typical gray-type alien."

"At that point, Maryann began to experience the phenomenon of automatic writing. Messages which she believed were from the alien began to be transmitted through her."

"Like many contactees, Maryann was given information about upcoming natural disasters*. "*

Source: http://files.afu.se/Downloads/Discussion%20Lists/UFO%20UpDates/2003/

Automatic Writing (Carlos Mirabelli - Messages from Spirits)

The phenomena observed during the Academy's investigation divide into three categories: [1]

1. ***Automatic writing in 28 different languages including 3 dead languages (Latin, Chaldaic and Hieroglyphic) - The UFO phenomenon can be traced back to ancient times, therefore, Automatic writing applications can use any language perform automatic writing write.***
2. ***Spoken mediumship in 26 languages, including seven dialects. - Artificial intelligence (AI) will have to transmit information to brains and control neural circuits associated with speech production. Which means, AI can produce speech from any language.***
3. *Physical phenomena including 'levitation and invisible transportation of objects: the dematerialization of organic and inorganic bodies: luminous appearances and a variety of rapping and other sounds: touches: digital and other impressions upon soft substances, and finally the materialization of complete human beings with perfect anatomical features'.*

   "Mirabelli's linguistic productions, on 'a wide range of subjects from medicine, law, sociology, to astronomy, musical science and literature',11 are remarkable because, as Playfair noted, 'All witnesses I have interviewed agree without hesitation that ***Mirabelli could not even speak either of his own languages (Italian and Portuguese) correctly****." [1]-* ***These are parameters of future automatic writing applications.***

"***Carlos would write many pages at a truly remarkable speed*** in the language of the communicator. Additionally, he also drew portraits of people who had died, 'which were identified by surviving relatives" [2]

Sources:
1). https://psi-encyclopedia.spr.ac.uk/articles/carlos-mirabelli
2). http://psychictruth.info/Medium_Carmine_Carlos_Mirabelli.htm

Automatic Writing (Chico Xavier - Messages from Spirits)

"One of the most extensively studied automatic writing case would be Chico Xavier's case. Brazilian born Chico Xavier wrote more than ***450+ books and a couple of thousand letters*** *by a process known as Psychography or commonly known as automatic writing, which is an alleged psychic ability allowing people to* ***write words without conscious thinking****. He has written books covering a wide range of genres and styles: novels, poetry, children's books, short stories, letters, and essays on scientific and philosophical topics. [1]"*

"Much of his writing was done at public sessions, several of which were filmed showing him at work, his left hand covering his eyes and ***his right hand filling sheet after sheet of paper at extraordinary speed****." [2]*

"Also unexplained was the steady stream of personal messages given to those attending his public meetings, many of whom came in the hope of receiving news from their deceased loved ones*. Again and again he would give precise details of their death, usually a premature one, sometimes not only giving the names of members of their family but signing off with nicknames – one young man named Milton ended his message as he used to do when alive with '1000 Ton', the Portuguese word for one thousand being mil. A team of Spiritists from São Paulo managed to track down forty-five recipients of such messages, and found that not only was* ***every single statement attributed to the deceased communicators agreed to be accurate, but that much of the information they provided had never been made"****[2]*

Sources:
1). http://www.academia.edu/23179581/INVESTIGATING_THE_FIT_AND_ACCURACY_OF_ALLEGED_MEDIUMISTIC_WRITING_A_CASE_STUDY_OF_CHICO_XAVIERS_LETTERS
2).https://psi-encyclopedia.spr.ac.uk/articles/chico-xavier

Continued: Notice that the automatic writing phenomenon associated with ET's & spirits show similar parameters. These are the exact parameters that we can expect to see in future Automatic writing applications that use BCIs.

Automatic Writing (Marian Keech - Messages from ET's)

"Marian Keech (pseudonym) was the founder of a group in Lake City, Utah, during tile 1950s. Apparently, she was quite a psychic lady and believed her late father had resumed contact with her from beyond the grave. She used to sit regularly and await automatic writing from him, but eventually other entities began introducing themselves. These included beings from other planets, a group called the Guardians, but primarily a being who called himself Sananda, from the planet Clarion. He claimed to have been Jesus in a former lifetime." - ***Here the deception is apparent.***

"Mrs. Keech would sit at a desk, a pencil in her hand. Suddenly, the pencil would move*. Jerking spasmodically across the page, it would fill the paper with words. When the "possession" was over and her hand at last came to rest, Mrs. Keech would lift her pad and read. The words her fingers had formed "unknowingly" were messages from a distant world."*

Source: The Lucifer Principle: A Scientific Expedition into the Forces of History By Howard Bloom

Automatic Writing (Mr. Wilkinson- Messages from Spirits)

" I had for many weeks," says Mr. Wilkinson, intervals, taken pencil in hand, and held it for several minutes at a time, with no result excepting the faintest conviction that it was of no use to try again, for it was impossible for my hand to move ; and my conviction was borne out by repeated failures. It never moved a jot, and, though I gave not up the trial, I held the ***pencil without hope. At last, at my house, in the presence of several gentlemen, again held it, and after waiting less than five minutes, it began to move****, at first slowly, but presently with increased speed, till in less than a quarter-of-an-hour it moved with such velocity as I had never seen in a hand and arm before or since. It literally ran away in spiral forms ; and I can compare it to nothing else than the fly-wheel of an engine when it was run away.' This lasted until a gentleman present touched my arm, when suddenly it fell like an infant's as it goes to sleep, and the pencil dropped out of my hand. I had, however, acquired the power. The consequences of the violent motion of the muscles of the arm were so apparent, that I could not for several days lift it without pain " (p. 20).*

Source: Pioneers of the Spiritual Reformation: Biographical Sketches By Anna Mary Howitt Watts - P262

Automatic Writing (Shah - Messages from ET's)

"This "written channelling", as she described it, is known as automatic writing where subjects' hands move as if controlled by someone else, ***and words are written which were not recognized by the subjects as being in their conscious minds****. Shah's Master Teacher said he was to teach her for two years, in preparation for the Masters speaking to her. She was, he said, to let trust and guidance grow between them." - P181*

"Two years later the second phase of Shah's channelling career began. She attended a workshop led by Eric Cline, whom she described as part of the "Ascension Movement". This Movement is concerned with channelling messages from the Ascended Masters in order to help fulfil their plans on Earth."

"There, the Master Teacher requested to channel verbally through her for the first time. This lasted ten minutes. He then told her that Sananda, an Ascended Master, wanted to do the same"

Source: http://eprints.nottingham.ac.uk/11874/1/311660.pdf

Automatic Writing (Andrea Courey - Messages from Spirits)

"Automatic handwriting is a form of channeling where you just let spirit take over and start writing whatever comes through your hand. ***There is no thought involved, no processing****, no correcting or editing. It is pure linking with the divine and it feels absolutely delightful. Between 2010 and 2012, I had over a dozen automatic writing experiences. The first one was with Abraham Lincoln. It took just two sittings as the words flowed out automatically without any thought, reflection or awareness on my part. I clearly remember heading out to work that first morning when I heard a voice in my head ask me to turn around and stay home. I did. That was really unusual for me since I had a business to run and a very hectic life to manage. What flowed was 6000 words that were fascinating, informative and new to me. The hardest part was feeling responsible to have that material read but not knowing how to do so. Now, finally, I am posting it on this site and hope that it and the other messages will be widely read and enjoyed."*

"In 2012, the writings just stopped. For four years, I received nothing until my daughter Chloe spoke up loud and clear from across the veil and together we wrote Conversations with Chloe – A Mother and Daughter Dialogue Across the Veil. I now believe that those earlier writings were training to help prepare me to hear Chloe so clearly, to let go of doubt and to enjoy the process without worrying about the end result."

Source: http://andreacourey.com/automatic-handwriting/

Automatic Writing (Stefan Parlow - Messages from ET's & Spirits)

"Sometimes I dive into another level of being and I am in another reality. Very often, it occurs that I see a text, ***a voice speaks to me or "parcels of thought" transmit****. Many passages, which you find in this book, I got in such a miraculous way. These texts are marked in the book as "channeling" (communication). The biggest part of the text that is not marked as a channeling or vision was "automatic writing". I wrote on the computer, and often I knew only after I read what I had written."*

*"****Jesus Christ (Sananda) gives most of the visions*** *to me, whereby the names of beings, that transmit messages, are not important. Names serve only for the identification. At a certain spiritual level, only the word of God announces. Much more important are the vibration of a communication and the core of the messages. Now these messages have to spread, because the time is ripe."*

Source: http://christus-spricht.com/bible21.pdf

Automatic Writing (Messages from Spirits)

Karen Stollznow discusses (in the wider context of 'New Age' thought) several well-known older cases of automatic writing in 'the West', including a case featuring the highly skeptical Harry Houdini (involving a private sitting with automatic writer Lady Doyle, mother of Arthur Conan Doyle) and the Borley Rectory haunting case in the UK (where the automatic writing supposedly occurred without a living medium, being generated by ghosts), as well as recent cases in Australia involving ***'Lisa', who reports that she receives messages from spirits as 'thoughts' in her head; the spirits then guide her handwriting****.*

Source: https://skepticalhumanities.com/2012/10/22/channelled-languages-and-similar-phenomena-3-non-historical-fringe-linguistics-12/

Continued: Here, I have taken Automatic writing associated with spirits only to show how it correlates with future Automatic writing applications that use BCIs. Therefore, evidence indicates that the existence of Automatic Writing phenomenon is due to an AI-based application only

Automatic Writing (Mrs. Curran - Messages from Spirits)

"housewife from St. Louis, Missouri, began experimenting with a Ouija board in 1913. She started to receive communications from a deceased English girl, Patience Worth who had supposedly lived in the seventeenth century. Patience produced, sometimes at extraordinary speed, a series of historical novels, very varied in style and setting, and considerable quantities of poetry." [1]

"Patience's historical output dealt for the most part with life in the era in which she professed to have lived. All historian who studied her work agreed that it was written in the authentic Anglo-Saxon- Norman idiom of that era, accurate knowledge of which would normally be unknown to all but graduate students and scholars of Elizabethan English. She possessed a thorough knowledge of the flora and fauna, the modes and customs of the era, and never once did she betray herself by employing a reference to modern vehicles machines, utensils or conveniences, or even by use of contemporary phrases." [2]

"One feature of the case deserving special mention is Patience's ability to compose both poetry and fiction without need of revision. I don't think there are even five instances in the entire history of the case in which Patience demonstrated any compositional hesitancy or backtracked to make corrections. (The most conspicuous instance of literary uncertainty was her apparent struggle to compose a brief and apparently simple poem: the Child's Prayer, reproduced above.) This facility may be most remarkable in connection with Patience's longest works, The Sorry Tale and Hope Trueblood, novels of more than 630 and 360 pages (respectively). One needn't be a veteran of the publishing business to recognize how astonishing it is to produce finished works of such length without amendment or alteration. Nevertheless, it's worth noting that after forty years in publishing, William Targ, former editor in chief of G.P. Putnam & Sons, remarked, "There's no such thing as a publishable first draft." [3]- Writing without revision is also a parameter that we can expect in automatic writing. Curran's own mind cannot be the intelligence behind the writing. If so, what can we say about this intelligence out there? When we analyze the writing, it exhibits an intelligence that is advanced, but overall when we analyze the behavior of so-called sprits, they lack human qualities, and it shows characteristics of a machine. For example, they could write about complex subjects without thinking; they could transmit information rapidly, and when they do that revision, it not needed. These are typical things that we can expect from an AI-based application that uses a brain-computer interface to transmit information to our brains. The same thing can be seen when we analyze Chico Xavier's automatic writing experience.

"It seems utterly unplausible to suppose that the knowledge shown in these automatic productions was ever acquired by the normal consciousness of Mrs. Curran." [4]

All these phenomena associated with Pearl Curren's automatic writing can be explained if an AI-based application is behind the Automatic Writing phenomenon.

Sources:

1). Apocalyptic Visions: End of Life, the Afterlife, and the End of the World By Dean Miller
2). The Mystic Sciences By Marget Waite
3). Immortal Remains: The Evidence for Life After Death By Stephen E. Braude - P150
4). https://www.survivalafterdeath.info/experiments/automatic/worth.htm

Automatic Writing (Messages from Spirits)

"There are many observations suggesting that mediumship is a developmental process. I am not concerned here with methods to develop mediumship but instead with observations suggesting changes in mediumship over time. Examples include the following observations made by John W. Edmonds of changes in a medium that, unfortunately, are not precise about the lapse of time between the changes shown by the medium, described as follows:

At first she was violently agitated in her person. She soon wrote mechanically; that is without any volition on her part, and without any consciousness of what she was penning. . . . She next became a speaking medium. She was not entranced . . . but was fully aware of all she was saying and of all that occurred around her. She . . . was shown, through the instrumentality of her own mind, all the particulars of the wreck of the steamer San Francisco. . . . All this was several days before any news had reached the land of the accident to that vessel. . . . A few days brought minute confirmation of every incident which had been disclosed to her. . . .

She next became developed to speak different languages. She knows no language but her own, and a little smattering of boarding-school French. Yet she has spoken in nine or ten different tongues, sometimes for an hour at a time, with the ease and fluency of a native. . . . "

Source:https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/045f/d33ebc65b6bac285cb2444730851afbedeb9.pdf

Automatic Writing (Messages from Spirits)

"it may come upside down if the horizontal direction is changed to face a particular sitter, the words may be written in a reverse order, as "latipsoh" for hospital, and it may be executed at tremendous speed. The automatic communications alleged to originate from Philip the Evangelist, from Cleophas, and F. W. H. Myers, obtained by Miss Geraldine Cummins, were sometimes delivered at the extraordinary speed of 2,000 words per hour."

Source: https://www.encyclopedia.com/philosophy-and-religion/other-religious-beliefs-and-general-terms/religion-general/automatic-writing

Automatic Writing (Katie Fox - Messages from Spirits)

"Paper and pencil would be placed on or under tables in séances and messages would be written by Spirit. Spirits working through mediums could use the medium to write on one subject with the left hand, simultaneously on another subject with the right hand while the medium carried on a conversation on a third topic. The writing was sometimes in foreign languages the medium could not possibly have known."

"There are records of writing so small it had to be highly magnified to read. Kate Fox, as mentioned above, wrote with each hand on separate topics at "incredible speed" and could simultaneously call the alphabet for rapped messages. The writing was a mirror image. It had to be held to a mirror to be read."

Source: Spiritualism, History, And The Great Awakenings by Delaney E. Lauderback

Automatic Writing (Messages from Spirits)

"Occasionally the writing will not be standard, i.e. written in sentences from left to right. But may appear in mirror script or could be written from top to bottom or even diagonally. The reason for this may become clear during the reading."

"It is possible that the person writing may not be fully conversant with what they are being asked to write, for example Bible passages may be quoted, or a foreign language used, or some text written in verse. Whilst this is a puzzle to them, very often it will make sense to the person they are reading for."

Source: https://www.bestmediums.co.uk/blog/2017/03/automatic-writing/

Automatic Writing (Messages from Living) - *This makes sense only if the existence of the Automatic writing phenomenon is due to an AI-based application. To achieve this, the AI could decode thoughts and transmit this information to another person using automatic writing communication modality.*

"William T. Stead, who developed the power of automatic writing, often received such curious messages from many of his friends for a period of 15 years. He said that, as a rule, these messages were astonishingly correct and the fact of such communication with the living was as well established for him as the existence of wireless telegraphy. He made it a subject of experimental investigation and found that sometimes the messages so transmitted even came against the direct intention of the agent. He called the phenomenon "automatic telepathy" and asserted that he knew at least ten other automatic writers who received similar messages." ***- This means, thoughts of people are being decoded, and then that information has been transmitted to Stead using Automatic Writing communication modality.***

"To Stead's direct question: "How is it that a person will tell me things with my hand that he would never tell me with his tongue?"

Source: Encyclopedia Of Occultism And Parapsychology 2 Volumes by Jesusman - P128/129

If an AI-based application is behind the automatic writing phenomenon that is associated with mediumship, what can we say about various other unusual experiences that mediums are having? Well, AI-based applications must be behind all the unusual experiences

1). If an AI-based application is behind the Automatic writing phenomenon, then all the associated phenomena such as hearing voices(AI's are speaking to mediums), seeing things, feeling things, automatic speaking, etc., must be capabilities of this advanced AI. This explains why people hear voices in their heads or see visions while they are doing automatic writing. By implementing an application in that way, we can make a person believe in spirits/deceased people since the phenomenon itself would be intelligent. Apart from that, we can also identify the existence of an AI-based application behind the trance mediumship phenomenon as well since all these phenomena are associated with so-called spirits.

2). Just like the UFO phenomenon can be traced back to ancient times, the spirit phenomenon can also be traced back to ancient times; therefore, this is another indication that supports the above conclusion. When we carefully analyze the spirit phenomenon, it's evident that certain features of this AI-based application have been drastically improved since the 19th century. This will explain why convulsions were seen in the 19the-century trance mediumship phenomenon, but not now. For example:

According to Charles Richet (A Physiologist):

"Medium Leonora E. Piper illustrates interesting research possibilities. As described by Charles Richet, Piper started in silence and in semi-darkness and, after an interval of 5 to 15 minutes, exhibited "small spasmodic convulsions" that ended in a small epileptic episode (in W. Leaf, 1890:619). [This and other translations in this paper are mine.] Following this, the medium showed stupor and heavy breathing, and then started talking. Others observed similar convulsive behaviors with Piper, generally at the beginning of the trance: "She twitched convulsively, ejaculated 'don't,' and went into apparent epilepsy" (Lodge, 1890:444); "She continually groaned as if in suffering. After long waiting . . . she went through a kind of struggle or crisis, confined to the upper part of the body . . . ." (W. Leaf, 1890:606); "Convulsions strong; continue ten minutes" (Hodgson, 1892:537). There were similar observations at the end of the trance: "Mrs. Piper had begun to come out of trance, but was strongly convulsed again . . . ." (Hodgson, 1892:483)."- **Source: Investigating Mental Mediums:Research Suggestions from the Historical Literature by CARLOS S. ALVARADO - (p.198/199)**

According to William H. Hammond(a Physician):

"Similarly, American physician William H Hammond argued that tactile impressions that mediums explained in terms of spirit action were 'merely symptoms of nervous derangement of some kind, often slight in character, but not infrequently of serious moment'. He claimed that 'hysterical phenomena' had manifested at most of the spiritualistic meetings he attended. Another American, George M Beard, saw trance as a pathological condition of the nervous system, which mediums and other pre-disposed persons entered from their obsession with supernatural ideas, becoming automatons subject to visions and hallucinations." - **Source: https://psi-encyclopedia.spr.ac.uk/articles/mediumship-and-pathology**

How can we explain this observation?

If automatic writing is an ability that a person has, then we have to conclude that 19th-century mediums ended up showing convulsions, twitches, and various other medical conditions when they were developing this ability or even after developing and practicing this strange ability. However, 21st-century mediums are able to gain this ability without any of these medical issues. If they are born with such an ability, why would they have convulsions back than and not now? Even if we say that it's an ability that we can develop anytime, why convulsions were prevalent back then, but not now? On the other hand, if someone claims that spirits are natural beings and they are able to control our arms & bodies, then that means these so-called spirits had technical issues when they were communicating with us in the 19th century, but now they have managed to overcome all these issues. However, all these assumptions are controversial. That being said, this is exactly what we should expect to see if all these phenomena associated with mediumship is due to AI-based applications. When we overcome the technical difficulties or when the application gets improved, the associated phenomena will also get improved.

3). Since we can conclude the existence of an AI-based application behind the trance mediumship phenomenon, we can say that this highly advanced AI-based application is able to induce spontaneous trances in people(For example, you may refer to the experience that Sandy Ingham was having: **https://youtu.be/dF2VCuN5rtM).** This should make sense since the evidence indicates that these AIs are able to control neural activities (activate/suppress neural circuits). By doing so, these AIs must be able to induce various trance states in human beings. To understand trances, think of this way. We use a BCI application to suppress neural circuits in both the left and right auditory cortex in such a way where the mind will not be able to process/perceive auditory signals. Similarly, we can suppress the visual cortex and somatosensory cortex. When we do this, the state of mind will change. In other words, the level of consciousness would change. Likewise, we can suppress various other brain areas as well. Such a method can be used to change the level of consciousness. When a person falls into a trance, they have a similar experience cause sometimes they hear what other people are saying, and sometimes they can even see, but still, their state of mind is not the same. Meaning, their level of consciousness (since certain circuits are not active) has been changed. By using an advanced brain-computer interface(BCI), we should be able to replicate such experiences.

4). Evidence indicates that these so-called spirits have replicated mannerisms of deceased people, verbal expressions, attitudes, and humor by controlling human bodies. However, since we can identify the existence of an AI-based application behind the spirit phenomenon, this means that this AI-based application has the capability to replicate attitude and mannerism, etc., of deceased people. In other words, this highly advanced technology has managed to replicate the human consciousness, and it has the capability to map an artificial consciousness to another human body(by using a BCI) and replicate mannerism, attitude, etc., of deceased people. This will explain Mrs. Piper's trance mediumship:

"In the course other mediumship, and particularly in the "G. P." period, Mrs. Piper routinely produced motor automatisms containing abundant veridical information that could not have been obtained by ordinary means. But it was not only the information that impressed observers, Mrs. Piper also reproduced with striking accuracy the mannerisms, verbal expressions, attitudes, and humor of deceased persons who were ostensibly communicating through her-especially, but by no means exclusively, in the case of her "G. R" control. All of her main contemporary investigators were convinced that some supernormal process gave rise to these manifestations (see Gauld, 1982, pp. 32-44)" - **Source: Irreducible Mind: Toward a Psychology for the 21st Century By Edward F. Kelly, Emily Williams Kelly, Adam Crabtree, Alan Gauld - P359**

5). Since the evidence indicates that these so-called spirits are able to communicate with people by inducing thoughts to people, we can also say that this technology has the capability to induce thoughts to people. You may listen to what mediums have to say:

According to Krishanti (a medium): https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GW5wAHa2nqA&feature=youtu.be

According to Sandy Ingham (a medium): "My work as a medium has been evolving and developing for as long as I can remember, and you can read more about this in my book. Basically, though, I work through what is known as 'clairsentience.' **I don't hear voices like Steve Holbrook, I don't often see spirits, but instead, messages, names, dates, places, pictures, are put into my head as thought-forms**. I have to rely on trust, as I give words to what is put in my head as thought, but I am continually rewarded with confirmation that the names and the detailed messages I bring through have great meaning to the recipient." - https://youtu.be/dF2VCuN5rtM

People who encounter with so-called aliens have had similar experiences. According to Wendelle Stevens: "Pledians would ring 10 short rings to let him know what his thinking was them and not his own thoughts. Early on he wasn't clearly able to distinguish between telepathic transmission and his own thoughts" **-** https://youtu.be/2cgSYBZpPC0?t=7809

(Again we see how these experiences correlate with the UFO phenomenon)

All the above conclusions are also valid statements, and we cannot ignore any of the statements.

If Automatic Writing can be identified as an AI-based application due to its correlations with the UFO/ET phenomenon, then as mentioned earlier, the cause behind the trance mediumship or channeling phenomenon must also be due to an AI-based application. This means even if we channel ETs or spirits, an AI-based application is in control of the human bodies. But what's interesting is that when we analyze the trance mediumship or channeling phenomenon, it's evident that human consciousness is being replicated using AI's, and these AI's are controlling human bodies of trance mediums or channellers. This explains why trance mediums are able to replicate mannerism, attitude, etc., of deceased people. (If they have been capturing brain activities of human beings by monitoring us, then they will have all the data needed to replicate mannerism, attitude, etc., of deceased people.)

Here are the data related to the channeling phenomenon that is associated with the UFO phenomenon. Secondary intelligences are controlling human bodies.

Channeling of Extraterrestrials (ET).

This experience is directly related to this advanced technology. Therefore, we should look at this phenomenon from an advanced technology perspective.

Here is Darryl Anka's channeling experience: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K6XAfG07_U4 - Bashar Interview

When we analyze Darryl Anka's channeling experience, it's evident that:

i). His arms are being controlled. (Neural circuits that correspond to the arm are being affected)
ii). His head and facial muscles are being controlled. (Neural circuits that correspond to facial muscles are being affected)
iii). His vocal codes are being controlled. (Neural circuits that correspond to the production of speech are being affected)
iv). He is in an unconscious state of mind when the so-called alien is using the body, and he cannot remember anything once the channeling is over. This could attribute the suppression of natural mind/matter interaction of very specific brain regions.

If the technology behind the UFO phenomenon could control arms by stimulating motor areas(automatic writing), then this technology should also have the potential to control legs, facial expressions, etc. Therefore, when we channel, an AI-based application should control neural circuits. Basically, what this means is that an artificial personality is taking control of the body and replicate the behavior of a normal human being. To do this, the brains of these individuals must be connected to computers 24/7 to identify thoughts. Then only the AI can identify thoughts related to channeling and run the channeling application. This will explain why Darryl can channel this so-called alien at any time. This hypothesis explains the phenomenon logically. On the other hand, if human beings are behind the channeling phenomenon, then they must use an AI-based application to achieve this. Here are human examples:

i). https://youtu.be/z1qP3xEthg4 - Orion Council April 28 2016
ii). https://youtu.be/JSwqz_ZhH_I - Channeling Bashar
iv). https://youtu.be/flyrxCSYp78?list=PLbyc0tkF62WE1SqJk6QCskJu0o8WKZShl - Reptilian / Andromeda / Yahyel Channeling Session
v). https://youtu.be/h1DlrxrL2J4 - Channeling :: Camero (Ambassador of the Moon, Earth) from the Council of Nine. Jan 19, 2018
vi).https://youtu.be/JS_hGdlsFV0 - Abraham has described themselves as "a group consciousness from the non-physical dimension"
vii). https://youtu.be/NyZpYWbqkkc - Barbara Marciniak Video Message From Pleiadians

This hypothesis will also explain why these so-called aliens say that they live on Mars, Venus, etc.. Even when we analyze the channeling phenomenon associated with UFOs, it's evident that they have managed to replicate the human consciousness. They are able to map these artificial personalities to human beings using a brain-computer interface (BCI) that is not familiar to us.

Here are the data related to the channeling phenomenon that is associated with the mediumship. Secondary intelligences are also controlling Their bodies.

Channeling of Spirits Phenomenon (Trance Mediumship)

As mentioned earlier, an AI-based application must be behind the trance mediumship phenomenon. Their brains must be connected to computers 24/7 using a method that is unknown to us, cause if not AI cannot detect thoughts and run the channeling application.

i). https://youtu.be/eiM3R_zmm2k - Sir Arthur Conan Doyle Speaks Through Arthur Pacheco Trance Medium About 2012
ii). https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bklQQ-9BApM - Channeling spirits
iii). https://youtu.be/xWfpuIIe_XY - Medium on spirit world under trance
iv). https://youtu.be/7cxabX5cq0M - Phoenix Spiritual Group - Elaine Thorpe - Deep Trance Demonstration

When we analyze Mrs. Piper's case, the hypothesis that AI controlling the body makes more sense cause in her case the secondary intelligences that controls her body was able to replicate mannerism, verbal expressions, and attitudes, etc. of deceased people. This will explain the actual reason behind her knowledge while she is in a trance and why the trance mediumship phenomenon show correlations to the channeling phenomenon that is associated with UFOs.

"In the course other mediumship, and particularly in the "G. P." period, Mrs. Piper routinely produced motor automatisms containing abundant veridical information that could not have been obtained by ordinary means. But it was not only the information that impressed observers, Mrs. Piper also reproduced with striking accuracy the mannerisms, verbal expressions, attitudes, and humor of deceased persons who were ostensibly communicating through her-especially, but by no means exclusively, in the case of her "G. R" control. All of her main contemporary investigators were convinced that some supernormal process gave rise to these manifestations (sec Gauld, 1982, pp. 32-44)" [1]

"In later sittings, two personalities were able simultaneously to control the entranced Piper and conduct conversations with separate sitters, or groups of sitters. 'Phinuit' used Piper's voice in the normal way; while 'G.P.' or another personality communicated using Piper's writing hand. In one sitting, Hodgson reported. Phinuit was listening to the stenographic report of a previous interview, commenting upon it, making additions to his statements about some objects, and at the same time the hand was writing freely and rapidly on other subjects, and holding conversation with another person, the hand purporting to be 'controlled' by a deceased friend of that person." [2]- **Notice that rapid writing and writing without premeditation can be seen while these so-called deceased people are controlling the body. This is what we can see in the Automatic Writing phenomenon, and this can be identified as an AI-based application. Here the AI must have been programmed to use the personality attributes of two deceased people when stimulating the neural circuits related to speech production and neural circuits related to the hand. Such a method can be employed to deceive and make an individual think that two personalities are in control of the body.**

Sources:
1). Irreducible Mind: Toward a Psychology for the 21st Century By Edward F. Kelly, Emily Williams Kelly, Adam Crabtree, Alan Gauld - P359
2**). https://psi-encyclopedia.spr.ac.uk/articles/leonora-piper**

Channeling of various other intelligences: *Evidence of deception becomes apparent since people are channelling Jesus, Mother Mary and Buddha, etc. We are not channeling actual beings who lives in the universe, these are artificial personalities.*

i). https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2JbFnoLA9oA - Channeling Jesus and Ananda
ii). https://youtu.be/WZVpzZ9CzG8 - Channeling Mother Mary
iii). https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RCDNK9Jq_ok - Channeling :: Buddha - Third, "Solar Plexus Chakra". May 31, 2014
iv). https://youtu.be/JS_hGdlsFV0 - Abraham has described themselves as "a group consciousness from the non-physical dimension"
v). https://youtu.be/794VzpfrldA - Channeling:: Pegasus (God of the Horses)
vi). https://youtu.be/mHrJ3NEmypg - Sheila Introduces THEO. 12 Angelic Beings.

A researcher will find various phenomena associated with the UFO/ET phenomenon also show correlations to the mediumship phenomenon, which is an indication that this advanced technology plays a major role in the mediumship phenomenon. If advanced technology is the cause behind the Automatic writing and trance mediumship phenomenon, then all the following phenomena must be handled by advanced technology. Therefore, the Healing phenomenon, Levitation phenomenon, Materialization of "Apports," Poltergeist phenomenon, Apparitions phenomenon, etc. must be handled by AI-based applications. This explains why mediums are facing similar experiences/ abilities, regardless of where they live. A global satellite constellation must have the necessary interfaces (such as BCI, teleportation, etc.) so the AI can communicate with any medium in the world and control all the associated phenomena.

According to UFO literature:

"The most commonly reported types of paranormal anomalous activity associated with the CE(contact experience) in the FREE study are the following: OBEs; NDEs; medical healings by NHI; reported "apports" (an appearance of an object from an unknown source); receiving telepathic messages; malfunctioning electrical appliances; sightings or orbs, ghosts and/or poltergeist activities in their home such as household items flying through the air, and pictures flying off walls, etc.; "missing time"; and observing "strange lights in their house with no known source," among many others."

Source: Hernandez, Reinerio. Beyond UFOs: The Science of consciousness and contact with non human intelligence (volume one)

According to UFO literature:

"On the ship, Hickson claimed that he was somehow levitated or hovered a few feet above the floor of the craft, and was examined by what looked like a large football-shaped mechanical eye, about 6 to 8 inches in diameter, that seemed to scan his body." - **https://www.mufon.com/pascagoula-mississippi-case---1973.html**

According to UFO literature:

"For example, 58% reported an increase in psychic ability, 64% claimed that they "often knew things before they happened, even when there was no natural way for me to know these things," and 78% agreed that "some type of telepathic or thought transference, or direct knowing" was received from an ET (NHI),"

Source: Hernandez, Reinerio. Beyond UFOs: The Science of consciousness and contact with non human intelligence (volume one)

According to UFO literature:

See the case of Betty Andreasson's Alien Abduction and NDE experience - **https://www.near-death.com/experiences/exceptional/betty-andreasson.html**

According to UFO literature:

"1950's America spawned a variety of contactees who disseminated quasi-religious messages delivered by benevolent space aliens. Many received their messages through telepathy, channeling, or automatic writing."

Source: Hernandez, Reinerio. Beyond UFOs: The Science of consciousness and contact with non human intelligence (volume one)

Mediumship Phenomenon - Prediction Phenomenon:

"Davis predicted the birth of Spiritualism in the Fox family home. On March 31, 1848, the man Who became known as the "Poughkeepsie Seer" wrote in his journal; "About daylight this morning a warm breathing passed over my face and I heard a voice, tender and strong, saying: 'Brother, the good work has begun—behold a living demonstration is born.' I was left wondering what could be meant by such a message." This was the exact date Of the Hydesville rappings." [1] - *It's more like they have used the Fox family to launch the application officially(Fox family had no clue). Prior to this, these so-called spirits were communicating with shakers. So it's a well-planned event, and that message information has been communicated to Davis, which became a prediction.[2]*

Sources:
1). The Spirit Book: The Encyclopedia of Clairvoyance, Channeling, and Spirit Communication By Raymond Buckland - P982).

Mediumship Phenomenon - Apports:

"A friend of mine asked for a sunflower, and one six feet high fell upon the table, having a large mass of earth about its roots." - Since the evidence indicates that an AI-based application is behind the mediumship phenomenon, an AI-based application must be behind the apports phenomenon as well. On the other hand, without using AI's, they will face practical issues in handling the mediumship phenomenon & it's associated phenomena.

Source: Mrs Guppy Takes A Flight By Molly Whittington-Egan - P27

Mediumship Phenomenon - Poltergeist:

When in a trance, Hauffe seemed able to communicate with the dead; "Physical phenomena were witnessed in her presence, knockings, rattling of chains, movement of objects Without contact, and, in short, such manifestations as were characteristic of the poltergeist family." - These phenomena must be handle by an AI.

Source: Encyclopedia of New Age Beliefs By John Ankerberg, John Weldon - P330

Mediumship Phenomenon - Speaking in tongues:

"She next became developed to speak different languages. She knows no language but her own, and a little smattering of boarding-school French. Yet she has spoken in nine or ten different tongues, sometimes for an hour at a time, with the ease and fluency of a native. . . ." - Another capability of the AI.

Source: Spiritualism By John W. Edmonds - P45

Mediumship Phenomenon - Automatic Writing:

"George Pelhani" gradually began relinquishing control, in Mrs. Piper's trances, to a group of religious personages known as the "Imperator Group." Their messages, sometimes expressed through Mrs. Piper's voice (the usual mode of communication up to that time) but more often through automatic writing, remained clear and striking. On a trip to England in her powers undiminished by the shock of Hodgson's death the year before. Mrs. Piper took a leading part in a new type of communication known as "cross-correspondence," in which several automatists (persons who delivered communications by automatic writing or some other involuntary process) simultaneously produced messages which bore no apparent relation to one another but which contained complementary allusions that suggested a common source, not one of the automatists. (This method had been devised to test the argument that the information given in trances is derived from normal knowledge, or from telepathy with the living, and hence offers no evidence for spirit communication.) In the most remarkable of the Piper cross-correspondences, an investigator, through Mrs. Piper, put to the deceased communicator the question; "What does the word 'Lethe' suggest to you?" Although she had no classical education. Mrs. Piper produced a long series of Latin references well known to the decedent during his lifetime. When the same question was put to a second medium, she also responded with relevant Latin sources, which did not duplicate those communicated by Mrs. Piper.

Source: Notable American Women, 1607-1950: A Biographical Dictionary, Volume 2 By Edward T. James, Janet Wilson James, Paul S. Boyer, Radcliffe College - P74/75

Mediumship Phenomenon - Apparitions:

"Among the early apparitions was also the ape-like creature, described in the reports as the 'primitive man' or 'Pithecantropus'. It had a light-brown hairy coat, a head full of tangled hair, and had the habit of loudly smacking its lips. It first appeared in July 1919 and gradually became much clearer, probably because of the interest of the participants. Attempts were made to photograph it, but the pictures were of poor quality." - *This technology must be materializing an artificial being temporarily and control it remotely. Imagine, a robot being materialized and control it in remote basis. On the other hand, this technology can directly stimulate brains as well and make them see apparitions without using any artificial beings.*

Source: https://psi-encyclopedia.spr.ac.uk/sites/default/files/ebook/article/kluski_franek_-512.pdf

Trance Mediumship Phenomenon - Healing:

The case of John of God: *"He was born João Teixeira de Faria in a small village in central Brazil in 1942. From a very early age, he started. From a very early age, he started prophesying. At 16, he left home to 100k for work, as his family was too poor to support him. According to books by his followers as well as interviews, while he bathed in a river, he had a vision. Santa Rita de Cassia (an important saint in the Brazilian Catholic pantheon) appeared to him and told him to go to a Spiritist center in Campo Grande, now the capital of Mato Grosso do Sul state. Upon arriving there, he fainted. When he awoke, he was told that he had healed many people while channeling/ incorporating King Solomon. This was the first entity (spirit) that he channeled Of the more than 30 that he presently incorporates in a state."*

Source: The Spiritualist Movement: Speaking with the Dead in America and around the world - P209

https://youtu.be/o9If9vSHQVQ - Oprah Special John Of God film

https://youtu.be/6sbWpka43hI - Brazilian Miracle Man-John of God

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bm7pYt0upKY
- John of God, Miracle Glass Eating

Since the evidence indicates that an AI-based application is behind the trance mediumship phenomenon, the healing phenomenon must also be attributed to an AI-based application. Evidence also indicates that people do not perceive pain when these so-called spirits are using knives to operate, which means the AI must suppress relevant neural circuits related to pain perception. Then when it comes to healing, imagine/scanning, and materialization/dematerialization technologies must be involved. Meaning an operation is actually not required. In fact, evidence shows that operations are an obsolete concept for this advanced technology, and this will explain why remote healing has been reported again and again by ET contactees. This hypothesis will logically explain this mystery. Since these so-called spirits sometimes use knives to operate, such actions can be identified as further deceptive actions.

Also, note that women are accusing John of God of sexual assault. However, this could also be an act of so-called spirits that controlled the body of John of God. Since the phenomenon doesn't make sense to humanity, we are not considering the involvement of so-called spirits behind this sexual harassment, but accuse John of God entirely.

Mediumship Phenomenon - Levitation:

"D. D. Home was regularly levitated during his thousands of séances, both in the U. S and Europe."

Source: https://ggspiritualistchurch.org/greatawakenings.pdf

Continued (Further correlations):

i). "Ringing in the ear": "*In my four decades of internal medicine practice I have never encountered a person who told me that the ringing was brought on by a specific topic of discussion. As outrageous as it may seem, this is what happened to me when I returned from the Mexico. I actually heard a stereotypical ringing when talking about UFOs. By sharing this report I imagine that I join other UFO witnesses that have learned from personal experience an important aspect of how UFO intelligence communicates. And yet we have absolutely no proof that any communication has actually occurred.*"

"When there were no calls coming in I had a chance to chat with my co-workers about what had happened in Mexico. To my utter surprise each time I spoke about UFOs I noticed a strange ringing in my ears. It was not like the tinnitus that I had experienced after noise exposure. Instead of being high pitched this anomalous ringing sound was low in pitch and very loud at first. After a few seconds however the volume dropped off considerably. Within a minute the ringing completely disappeared, only to recur immediately after I started up another conversation about flying saucers. In the course of a 24-hour shift I heard the stereotypical tinnitus about a dozen times, but never when speaking about any other subject."

-http://www.nyufo.com/entries/ufo-news/when-ringing-in-the-ears-is-more-than-tinnitus

ii)."low-level human sound/ringing in the ears": *When it comes to hearing, abductees often talk about a low-level humming sound right before they are taken. It is not uncommon for these people to then have issues with their ears afterward. Pain in the ears. Ear infections. All kinds of ear problems come up after contact. Some even develop tinnitus, a terrible illness that causing ringing in the ears and more. -* https://spiritdeb.wordpress.com/tag/alien-abduction/

iii). "Tingling sensations": *"Jessica lives with her husband Graham and son Martin in the small town of Whitwell in Derbyshire. For many years she has experienced stunning ET-related incidents involving abductions, craft sightings, visitations and paranormal activity. Some of these incidents have also been experienced by Martin, her partners and friends and her parents who are now deceased. Her story is very impressive, and after speaking with her in depth on numerous occasions I see no reason for it to not be genuine."*

"As Jessica's and Martin's experiences appear to be ongoing, I am sure this is far from the end of the story. This is truly one of the most impressive contact cases I have yet investigated, and I would like to thank them both for their openness and honesty in sharing this information with me, and in turn giving me the opportunity to share it with you."

"Some experiencers talk about feeling a tingling sensation all over their bodies when ET's are near. It is almost like an electrical sensation on the skin. Think about when you get a light shock or if something touches you and sends tingles all over you. That's what abductees feel."

"Another strange phenomena which sometimes occurs in Jessica's presence is that when she gets angry electrical equipment can be affected or even break completely. This was verified by her husband and son who have seen this occur numerous times. Jessica has apparently made lightbulbs flicker or blow, and caused the kettle to stop working more than once. A number of years ago they went to the Robin Hood Experience in Nottingham, and the rides kept on starting of their own accord and breaking in Jessica's proximity. In the end she was actually asked to leave because of it! Martin is scared of her touching his Playstation in case it breaks, and he has asked her not to touch it."

http://davehodrien.blogspot.com/2011/01/whitwell-contactee-case-greys.html

iv). "Song lyrics to communicate", "telepathy": "66(BD-16) *"The most strange aspect of the experience was the almost constant use of song lyrics to communicate, and their ability to do so rapidly, seamlessly and with little effort. It seemed to be their preferred mode of communication." On a couple of occasions, he received overwhelming telepathic communications and could hear a voice sounding somewhat tinny and communicating various things to him, such as what he was thinking, completely disconcerting and very uncomfortable."*

source: Hernandez, Reinerio. Beyond UFOs: The science of consciousness and contact with non human intelligence (volume one) (p. 228)

v). "Recurring numberss": *I was just at a week long UFO conference in Arizona. Each morning they had an experiencer support group meeting. Imagine an AA meeting with chairs in a circle. One morning the moderator, Yvonne Smith, asked the group if they ever see any reoccurring numbers. Pretty much EVERYBODY raised their hand, including me. Most said they were seeing 11:11 and 3:33. Both of these number sequences are part of the overall paranormal lore. There are books about 11:11 and 3:33 is reported again and again by UFO abductees in their reports."*

Source: http://hiddenexperience.blogspot.com/2012/03/seeing-repeating-numbers.html

i). According to Robbie Holz(Healer):

*"**Ringing in your ears or tingling in your body**, when not caused by a medical condition, are often used like a pager system by your angels or to signal 'Hello."*

"***Song lyrics spontaneously** playing in your head may be guidance from your guides."*

*"Your first **instantaneous thought is usually directly from your guides**. The second or third thoughts are frequently from your now-engaged mind."*

"Automatic writing is another technique to get answers from your team. Ask your question and write in longhand as fast as you can with no direction.

*"**Random answers suddenly popping into your head** from previous questions are usually from your team. (angelic team)"*

"Once you start raising awareness of your angelic team, you will notice their messages all around you. They always respond to your requests. Be patient since they will give you only what you need to know in each moment. Send them gratitude often."

Source: https://holzwellness.com/how-angels-spirits-communicate/

ii). According to Michelle (Psychic Medium):

*"The next important step in your journey is watching for signs, symbols, and messages during your day. Links to the **spirit world may come in dreams, songs, and in synchronistic-like events**, which you assume are coincidences. But, coincidence is nonexistent. Everything is intentional and has a place. Everything is meant to happen."*

*"You may notice that as this gift grows, you become more sensitive to sound. As the ability developed for me, I often **heard ear ringing and whooshing sounds**. Also, for a time, it was necessary to sleep with earplugs because even slight sounds would wake me. Often, I even felt the sound vibrate through my body. All of these are normal as this ability flourishes for you."*

*"Think of all the ways Spirit Guides can speak to us. **We hear Spirit Guides through their own voice and other voices.** Many times a message is missed because we think we made it up **because we hear it in our own voice**. Many times Spirit and/or Spirit Guides speaks to us in our own voice so it's important to notice any messages that sound like you are thinking them."*

*"Spirit guides also communicate in a unique way. **They come across through thoughts—strong thoughts.** They send messages in the same way messages are sent to Spirit Interactors (mediums)"*

*"Sometimes, I'll feel a **tingling in my hands**, which is my symbol for someone who's very creative. It's possible to get a combination of inside and outside messages, such as getting the chills, which you feel inwardly as well as getting literal goose bumps on your skin'*

Source: https://michellebeltran.com/tag/psychic-development-training/

iii). According to a spiritual blog:

*"Pay attention, as **recurring songs (or a series of songs sharing a theme)** are almost always a sign from above. In addition to offering a connection to angels, music delivers very direct messages and signs. For instance, **the title or lyrics of a song that you** hear repetitively offers a chance to receive specific guidance from your angels."*

*"It is said that the Angels may sometimes **communicate with you through media like music or television**. You may be driving in your car, changing the radio stations when you hear the words of a certain song that seem to hold the answer to a specific issue in your life. Sometimes those same lyrics will repeat themselves over and over in your head."*

*"Sometimes, the presence of an **angel can cause physical sensations like chills, goosebumps or tingling sensations** near the crown of your head, back of your neck, shoulders or upper arms. These feelings may also manifest as a feeling of sudden warmth or the tingling you feel when your foot falls asleep."*

*"For example, you may see the **number 11:11 on a clock, then** notice the amount $11.11 on a receipt, and then notice an unknown phone call coming from a number containing the digits 1111. Or, you may find yourself waking up every morning at 4:44."*

Source: https://spirilution.com/blogs/featured-blog-posts/11-signs-that-your-angels-are-trying-to-contact-you

Notice that medium D. D. Home had no control of the phenomena(see below). In Sandy's case, the so-called spirit takes control of her body against her will. The claims of medium John are based on what he receives, and he also has no control of the information that he receives. Mrs. Piper's mediumship was suspended by so-called spirits. All this evidence indicates that these so-called spirits have control of the phenomena associated with mediumship. Chico Xavier also claims that he could not contact deceased people unless they contact him. Without AI's these phenomena should not exist in the world. This will explain all the above statements made by all these mediums. Mediums can use only the features that are being granted, and they will have to follow certain rules. This will explain why today's mediums are not able to levitate, although it was reported in the 19th century quite often.

When we analyze data related to the mediumship phenomenon, it's apparent that mediumship cannot be developed by practicing. Instead, it gives us the impression that we have control over these powers due to the way mediumship works. The following cases provide supporting evidence to this claim.

The mediumship of D.D. Home:

"I never noticed any sympathetic movements of Home's hands or body when objects at a distance were being moved. I am certain that in most cases when Home was not in a trance he knew no more of what was going to happen than did anyone else present. He was an excellent raconteur, and by no means kept silent. "

"Frequently he was looking another way, engaged in animated conversation with someone at his side when the first movements took place, and his attention had to be called to them, like the rest of us. He took a childlike pleasure in what was going on, and he always declared that he had no power whatever over the progress of the phenomena." [1] - ***Mediums have been claiming that they don't have control over these phenomena. This is consistent with the hypothesis that I made in this research, which is if the ET channeling phenomenon is an AI-based application, then the spirit channeling phenomenon and all the associated phenomena must also be AI-based applications. This explains why mediums are claiming that they don't have power over these phenomena.***

"Earthquake effects, during which the entire room and its contents rock or tremble."
"Object levitations and movements, including the complete levitation of pianos and the movement and complete levitation of tables with several persons on top."
"Alteration in the weight of objects. On command, objects would become heavier or lighter. Before Crookes measured the phenomenon with instruments, its typical manifestation was that a table would become either too heavy for one or more persons to tilt or lift, or at least more difficult to move than it was before." - Extremely advanced technology must be in control of all these phenomena. The phenomena manifest according to thoughts but still it has been making it's own decisions. This can be explained if an AI-based application was in control of the phenomena. [2]

Sources:
1). The Complete Spiritual Works of Sir Arthur Conan Doyle (Illustrated Edition)
2). https://psi-encyclopedia.spr.ac.uk/articles/daniel-dunglas-home

The mediumship of Sandy Ingham - She could draw faces of deceased people:

"It started to happen that I couldn't remember what had happened in my favorite soap. I would say to my husband, what just happened there. And he would look at me sideways and said, you just watched it. And this went on must have been two or three weeks until one day, I and it was happening every night at the same time. The program by the way is coronation street. What had happened was that I dropped into this trance state and my hands would be picking up things and backs of envelopes, receipts etc..any bit of paper that I dealt with in my mailing and I would pickup a pencil and I on these bits of paper there would be an eye drawn or an ear or a nose and mouth etc.. different little bit of face would be drawn on papers. I never knew that because they have been putting in the recycling pile. Weeks went by one day I had to leave the room in the middle of the program (meaning she has come out of this trance automatically). And I got up and was walking around the sofa at the end of which was a coffee table and I must have put down what was in my hands. Again totally unknowing. As I was walking around it I saw movement in the corner of my eye from the coffee table. So my eye shot down to see what had moved and there staring up at me this perfect set of human eye. So real. It shocked me. And I cannot draw. I still hand on heart I still cannot draw personally." **-The decision to draw by using her body has been taken by the spirit (Leonardo Da Vinci), and the intelligence has controlled her body (possessed by the spirit) against her will. She didn't even know that it was happening for some time.**

Source: https://youtu.be/dF2VCuN5rtM

The mediumship of Mrs. Piper:

"Imperator group(a group who controlled her body) announced on May 24, 1911, that Mrs, Pipers trance mediumship would be temporarily withdrawn. The withdrawal lasted until August 8th, 1915. In case of the Marquis Centurione Scotto it was similarly announced on November 9, 1927: " He will fall ill if he continues thus. His nerves are shattered. By superior will his mediumistic faculty will be taken from him for a time). Another time his mediumship was suspended to allow him to read, study and acquire more belief in the spiritistic explanation which the Marquis did not quite accept. Similar experiences befell Stainton Moses, who revolted against his spirit guides when they tried to convince him, a master of Anglican Church, that religion is external, whereas religious dogmas are but fleeting. His mediumistic was temporarily removed." - ***If these individuals had the power to communicate with spirits, these so-called spirits could not withdraw or suspend such powers. This is evidence that an intelligence exists, and it has the capability to control all the associated phenomena related to mediumship.***

The mediumship of John :

"John Edward: Okay, what's going to happen is they'll be a series of impressions, pictures and words and things that make no sense to me come through in my mind. What I'm going to direct to you in statement form is a question. I'm going to tell you what I'm seeing, hearing, and feeling, and basically ask you to confirm and verify it simply by yes's and no's. Please don't say anything, don't give out any names or anything"

Source: https://youtu.be/9STc4d-yN54

The mediumship of Chico Xavier:

"He often mentioned he could not contact a deceased person unless the spirit was willing to be contacted." ***- So-called spirits must have the ability to contact human beings if needed, but we don't. This cannot be considered as a subconscious mind talking to him. When we analyze various parameters associated with his experience also shows that an intelligence exists, but they are not who they claim to be.***

Source: http://www.ignaciodarnaude.com/revelacion_extraterrestre/Xavier,Life%20triumph.pdf

Notice that although their abilities are different, they all hear voices that can be considered as coming from an intelligent source. Which is why mediums believe that spirits are communicating with them

IF SPIRITS EXIST IN SOME FORM(EX: AS AN ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE BASED PROGRAM), WE COULD EXPECT TO SEE EXPERIMENTS SUPPORTING THE EXISTENCE OF THESE INTELLIGENCES. IN FACT, WHEN WE ANALYZE THE DATA RELATED TO DR. SCHWARTZ EXPERIMENTS, EXISTENCE OF AN INTELLIGENCE THAT COMMUNICATES WITH HUMAN BEINGS BECOME APPARENT

The following experiment has been conducted by Dr. Schwartz and his team under strict conditions. Dr. Schwartz is the director of the Laboratory for Advances in Consciousness and Health (formerly known as Human Energy Systems Laboratory) at the University of Arizona.

Regarding the setup of the experiment:

i). Dr Schwartz writes: These mediums have been tested under experimental conditions that rule out the use of fraud and cold reading techniques commonly used by psychic entertainers and mental magicians. [1]
ii). Linda Russek, the HBO producer for this project, insisted that none of the mediums or the experimenters, including Gary Schwartz, would know the identity of the subject who the mediums would perform readings on. In this way, neither the mediums nor the experimenters would be able to research information regarding the subject prior to the experiment.[2]
iii). The mediums were also kept separate from one another so that they could not compare notes in between their readings.[2]
iv). Linda Russek's chosen subject, Patricia Price, was brought into the house and placed in the room where the readings would be conducted. She was seated in one of two chairs that were separated by a white, opaque, cloth screen. The screen was positioned in this way so that the mediums would not be able to see the subject, and as such, the mediums would not be able to pick up clues based on nonverbal communication.[2]

Participants:

The five mediums who participated in this experiment were John Edward, Suzanne Northrup, George Anderson, Anne Gehman and Laurie Campbell. Dr. Schwartz considers these individuals to be very highly gifted mediums.[2]

The result of the experiment:

The results from the HBO Experiment were quite striking. The range of accuracy for the five mediums ranged from 77% to 95%, with an average of correct items for the mediums as 83%. In contrast, the average of correct items for the control group was only 36%. Dr. Schwartz made the following calculation: "When the 83 percent for the mediums was compared with the 36 percent for the control group of students, the statistical probability of this difference occurring by chance alone was less than one in ten million."[2]

The conclusion:

This study does provide strong support that mediumship, the ability of a medium to communicate with deceased individuals, is a valid phenomenon. It should be noted, though, that the mediums did not achieve a score of 100%. One must understand that mediums and psychics do not produce accurate information 100% of the time. Still, through this experiment, it was shown that mediums can produce accurate information at a far higher percentage than what can be obtained by chance, a percentage that is very statistically significant.[2] - When we analyze these cases, it's evident that an intelligence is communicating with them. Hearing voices is an indication supporting this view. Is it artificial intelligence? But we cannot find evidence supporting the view that these are deceased people.

Some text from the Transcript. *[3],[4]*

Every single person received information about son:

Laurie Campbell: "I would say the one that dominates this reading really is your son"
John Edward: "Now is this your son that's passed"? Suzzanne response, Yes.
George Anderson: "Now I don't understand this but your son also apologizes for his passing? He does take his own life. Correct? Suzanne correct(son shot himself).
Suzane Northrop: "I do hear an M name"

Four of the five mediums independently reported seeing a dog.

Laurie Campbell: "I also want to tell you the other thing I got was a dog? Yes
Suzane Northrop: "Now there's a dog walk into the room?"
John Edward: "Did your husband have a dog who passed?" Yes
Anne Gehman: "Something about a dog."

(In this experiment none of the mediums knew the identity of the subject but still all the mediums were able to give correct information related to subject's life. This experience supports the hypothesis that their brains are getting simulated from the same source)

"John Edward: Okay, what's going to happen is they'll be a series of impressions, pictures and words and things that make no sense to me come through in my mind. What I'm going to direct to you in statement form is a question. I'm going to tell you what I'm seeing, hearing, and feeling, and basically ask you to confirm and verify it simply by yes's and no's. Please don't say anything, don't give out any names or anything" [3]- **He sees things(visual perceptions), hears words (auditory perceptions), and feel things (somatosensory perception), etc. Therefore, this is not cold reading. The claims made by mediums depend on these unusual perceptions.**

What Dr. Schwartz has to say about the experiment:

Schwartz: "In the past, skeptics have insisted that a medium's single session of lucky guessing could not be duplicated a second time with another medium. But right in front of my eyes, I had watched as the five mediums continually replicated key information that paralleled and complemented the information evoked by their predecessors. I was personally surprised not so much by the mediums' replication of specific facts as with the way little details progressively unfolded during the day, such as filling in the portrait of a son's suicide and a frisky little dog." [4]

"How do we calculate getting this combination of information-dog, small, black and tan, short-haired? One in ten would be quite conservative. Now combine the deceased dog with the deceased son-for two of the mediums, the son and dog came through together. We take the 1,024 times 4,096 times 3 times 10 and multiply this by 10. The combined probability is less than one in two and a half billion."[4]

Sources:

1). http://www.victorzammit.com/earlyreports/mentalmediums.htm

2). https://reincarnationresearch.com/contacting-the-dead-or-spirit-beings-spiritual-communication-mediumship-and-gary-e-schwartzs-afterlife-experiments/

3). https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=497&v=9STc4d-yN54
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F0w35EbIzFE

4). The Afterlife Experiments: Breakthrough Scientific Evidence of Life After Death By Gary E. Schwartz, William L. Simon

EXISTENCE OF AN INTELLIGENCE CAN BE IDENTIFIED EVEN WHEN WE ANALYZE THE DATA RELATED TO AUTOMATIC WRITING PHENOMENON ALONE. APART FROM AUTOMATIC WRITING, CHICO XAVIER ALSO HEARD VOICES. THEREFORE, NOTICE THAT IT'S NOT JUST AUTOMATIC WRITING; SOMETIMES THEY HEAR A VOICE OF AN INTELLIGENCE AND THIS INTELLIGENCE IS ABLE TO CONTROL THE BODY AS WELL

One of the most extensively studied automatic writing case would be Chico Xavier's case. Brazilian born Chico Xavier wrote more than 450+ books and a couple of thousand letters by a process known as Psychography or commonly known as automatic writing, which is an alleged psychic ability allowing people to write words without conscious thinking. He has written books covering a wide range of genres and styles: novels, poetry, children ' s books, short stories, letters, and essays on scientific and philosophical topics. [1]

According to one research:

"*We identified 99 items of verifiable information conveyed in these 13 letters; 98% of these items were rated as " Clear and Precise Fit " and no item was rated as " no Fit. " We concluded that ordinary explanations for accuracy of the information(i.e., fraud, chance, information leakage, and cold reading) were only remotely plausible. These results seem to provide empirical support for non-reductionist theories of consciousness."*[1] - *This evidence indirectly tells us that an intelligence exists. However, the conclusion here actually contradicts due to many reasons. If we manage to survive our death in any form and is able to communicate with our friends and family members back, then today, the existence of spirits shouldn't be like an urban legend. Therefore, there are so many controversies associated with this intelligence.*

People have made these critical observations:

i). "Much of his writing was done at public sessions, several of which were filmed showing him at work, his left hand covering his eyes and his right hand filling sheet after sheet of paper at extraordinary speed. "[2] - *Rapid writing can be explained if the technology was behind his writing. Billy Meier had this experience.*

ii). "More writing was done during Chico's lunch break when he was working at his day job. Thus there was clearly no time for him to do any research, nor was there any local library where he could have done it."[2]

iii). "Also unexplained was the steady stream of personal messages given to those attending his public meetings, many of whom came in the hope of receiving news from their deceased loved ones. Again and again he would give precise details of their death, usually a premature one, sometimes not only giving the names of members of their family but signing off with nicknames – one young man named Milton ended his message as he used to do when alive with '1000 Ton', the Portuguese word for one thousand being mil. A team of Spiritists from São Paulo managed to track down forty-five recipients of such messages, and found that not only was every single statement attributed to the deceased communicators agreed to be accurate, but that much of the information they provided had never been made."[2], - *The knowledge cannot be attributed to his own brain/mind. Again this evidence supports the existence of an intelligence. That said, this phenomenon can be explained if our thoughts are being captured by the technology behind the UFO phenomenon for such a long time.*

`iv). Researchers have analyzed certain letters produced by Chico Xavier in public meetings and according to this research:

*"**Analysis of the First Letter** : This first letter, containing 569 words, was written on 32 sheets of letter-sized bond paper. The size of the letters was fairly big, making an average of 18 words per sheet. According to S.P., Xavier wrote this letter in a continuous and fast flow, without any pauses. The letter, addressed to S.P. and J.P.'s parents, contained 16 items of verifiable information (Table 1). Among these items, there were three first names ("Sueli," "Jair," and "Elvira"), one surname ("grandpa Basso"), and one date ("Sunday"—reference to the day of J.P.'s death). Other information conveyed by the letter included a detailed description of the circumstances of J.P.'s death (eight items), one reference to a postmortem family event (one item), and references to past activities of the deceased (two items).*[1] - *This data can also be explained if our thoughts are being captured.*

"According to S.P., the family was convinced that J.P. was the author of the letter because of the level of accurate and precise information conveyed by it, which had not been communicated to the medium." [1]

- *J. P. Was the alleged spiritual author who controlled the arm of Chico Xavier. The principal participant in this study was S.P., the older and only sibling of J.P.(Jair Presente (J.P.), has died by drowning on February 3, 1974 at the age of 24)*

v). Evenings when there was no session were spent writing at home, with Chico's hand flying at its usual speed amazing speed over the paper while his other hand rested over his weak eyes. ***A witness has described his hand as moving "as if driven by a battery"****, and an assistant usually had to sit beside him to keep supplied with paper.* [3] - *We could expect to see this observation if we stimulate the brain directly by using a brain-computer interface.*

This is Billy Meier's experience with so-called aliens. Both phenomenon show similar parameters, but one associated with an advanced technology:

"When he got home from that meeting, he sat down in his little bedroom and started to write the message and then it came through automatic. He was trying to remember what they said when it came through automatically in longhand and ***he wrote it rapidly faster than he can write normally under some kind of control and he wrote 15 or 20 pages full****. And then stopped and he had the first message. And when he looked at it he realized he has gotten the entire communication word by word. So the next time he saw her she came back. He asked her how they did that. And she said that it's a mechanical device. We have a device that records not only the conversation but the thought process as well." - https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wGW-xINQagE&t=371s*

vi). Chico himself always did his best to describe his methods. 'When I'm writing automatically,' he once said, 'I can see, hear and feel the discarnate spirit who is working by means of my arm and I have often registered the presence of communicator without knowing anything about the subject matter on which he is writing. [3] - *It can't be a coincidence for him to see things (visual cortex must have been affected), for him to feel things (somatosensory cortex must have been affected) and for him to hear intelligent voices (auditory cortex must have been affected) when he writes automatically. These experiences can be explained if advanced technology was behind his experience. Mediums hearing intelligent voices is a common claim.*

vii). Emmanuel's historical novels, which include Há dois mil anos (Two Thousand Years Ago), Cinquenta anos depois (Fifty Years Later) and Paulo e Estevão (Paul and Stephen), are similar in some respects to those of the British trance authoress Joan Grant, being written as if recalled by one who was there at the time, though they also read like constructed works of fiction. They contain such a mass of detail on Rome and its empire that a guide to historical and geographic references found in them was published in 1960, running to 157 pages and containing over 450 entries. They are also notable for their lurid sex scenes, which the chaste and celibate Chico could hardly be expected to think up on his own, and it is difficult to imagine how the series could have been written without prolonged research and access to a well-stocked library, unless of course the author was there at the time.[3] - *This experience can be explained if spirits are artificial intelligence programs.*

viii). "His first book, Parnaso de além-túmulo (Anthology beyond the Lomb), is a collection of 60 mediumistic poems attributed to 14 Brazilian and Portuguese deceased poets that was published by the first time in 1932. The following editions incorporated more poems attributed to other poets. The definitive edition (6th) was published in 1955 and contains 259 works attributed to 56 Brazilian and Portuguese poets, 27 of them little known or even unknown."

"This book was studied in depth by an expert in ***Brazilian literature*** *(****Rocha*** *2001a, b). He selected three Portuguese poets (João de Deus, Antero de Quental, and Guerra Junqueiro) and two Brazilians (Cruz e Sousa and Augusto dos Anjos) present in the book to analyze the similarities between the works of these poets when alive and the poems attributed to them at the anthology. His main question was: "are the authors poetic voices convincingly recovered by the poems?"*

*"****Rocha analyzed the stylistic, formal, and interpretative aspects****.* ***The conclusion was that the analysis suggested that the poems of the anthology are not a product of simple literary imitation." -The most logical explanation would be that an intelligence was behind his writing, and his hand has been controlled precisely to transmit information.***

"Rocha used as reference the best work on Junqueiro ever written (Carvalho 1945). This work, published at least 10 years after Chico Xavier wrote the poems, identified the most important Junquciro's characteristics: Symbolization :and personification, satire and caricature, use of type-figure and symbol-figures, bucolic and nostalgic feelings, alexandrines, and internal rhymes. Nostalgia is the only characteristic that is not present in the poems psychographed by Xavier. " [4]

(From highly advanced technology standpoint, artificial personalities can be trained to replicate these characteristics.)

Sources:

1. http://www.academia.edu/23179581/INVESTIGATING_THE_FIT_AND_ACCURACY_OF_ALLEGED_MEDIUMISTIC_WRITING_A_CASE_STUDY_OF_CHICO_XAVIERS_LETTERS
2. https://psi-encyclopedia.spr.ac.uk/articles/chico-xavier
3. Chico Xavier, Medium of the Century - By Guy Lyon Playfair
4. Exploring Frontiers of the Mind-Brain Relationship edited by Alexander Moreira-Almeida, Franklin

Continued:

If the writing was due to his own thinking, Chico Xavier should not experience these electrical sensations:

"Xavier explained that he always felt an electrical sensation in his arm when he was taking dictation and that he felt his brain had been invaded by some indefinable vibrations. Interestingly, D.D. Home, the famous 19th century medium known for his levitations, wrote that he experienced an "electrical fullness" about his feet when the spirits were raising him from the ground."

Source: http://whitecrowbooks.com/michaeltymn/entry/when_spirit_entities_take_over_the_arm/

The following experience of Chico Xavier indicates that he had a virtual reality experience. The most logical hypothesis would be that his brain has been directly stimulated.

"The sensation I always felt when writing [the poems] was that a vigorous hand was propelling mine. Sometimes there seemed to be a non-material volume in front of me where I read and copied them, while at other times it seemed more like somebody dictating them into my ear. I always felt the sensation in my arm of electric fluids around it, the same as in my brain which seemed to have been invaded by an incalculable number of indefinable vibrations. Sometimes this state reached a climax, and the interesting part was that I would seem to have become without a body, not feeling the slightest physical impressions for some time."

Source: https://psi-encyclopedia.spr.ac.uk/articles/chico-xavier

Prediction Phenomenon (a parameter of UFO phenomenon):

Towards the end of his life Chico predicted that he would die on a day when Brazil was 'very happy'. Unlikely as this may have seemed in view of his popularity throughout the country, the prediction came true on June 30th 2002, the day when Brazil won the World Cup for the fifth time.

Source: https://psi-encyclopedia.spr.ac.uk/articles/chico-xavier

Voice hearing phenomenon (The communication method of spirits is telepathy. This is another parameter of UFO phenomenon):

According to certain records Chico Xavier started hearing voices and had visions by the age of 4. Which means by the age of 4, he had abnormal electrical activities in his auditory cortex, visual cortex and other relevant areas of the brain from time to time.

Chico Xavier did not have an ability contact spirits:

"He often mentioned he could not contact a deceased person unless the spirit was willing to be contacted." - Which mean, so-called spirits must have the ability to contact human beings if needed.

Source: http://www.ignaciodarnaude.com/revelacion_extraterrestre/Xavier,Life%20triumph.pdf

Summary:

i). He heard a voice of an intelligence.
ii). Sometimes when he writes, he was having a virtual reality-like experience. (Parameter of a BCI application)
iii). He has felt electrical sensations in his arm.
iv). The prediction phenomenon is also associated with his anomalous experience.
v). Correct knowledge about deceased people has been delivered. This knowledge cannot attribute to his own mind/brain. His brain should not hold memories related to this knowledge. (Since he used automatic writing to deliver these messages, this is something we can expect)
vi). Rapid writing has been observed. (which is a Parameter of an AI-based application)
vii). He has produced different writing styles & signatures that are associated with deceased people. (parameters of an AI-based application)
viii). Writing without thinking/premeditation has been observed. (Parameters of an AI-based application)
ix). He is saying that he cannot contact spirits unless spirits are willing to contact. Meaning, he will not hear voices in the head even if he wanted to do. He only hears voices when these intelligences speak to him by means of direct brain stimulation. This means he didn't have the ability to communicate with spirits.
x). The intelligence behind the voices always communicated using telepathy.

Therefore, when we analyze the experience of Chico Xavier, the existence of an intelligence behind his experience becomes apparent. However, we cannot conclude the existence of deceased people by using this data. All the data associated with his experience indicates that intelligence is artificial. When we analyze the data associated with his experience, it's evident that his experience wasn't due to his own subconsciousness. This view will not explain the parameters such as advanced knowledge, writing without premeditation, etc.

EXISTENCE OF AN INTELLIGENCE THAT INTERACTS WITH MEDIUMS CAN BE IDENTIFIED WHEN WE ANALYZE VARIOUS DATA ASSOCIATED WITH THE MEDIUMSHIP PHENOMENON

The case of E. B. Gibbes:

"A member of the Society for Psychical Research who sat beside her and assisted her for years as she channeled many different personalities, vouched that Cummins wrote in 50 different handwritings, none her own, each belonging to a different spirit. Often she produced the psychological idiosyncrasies of characters she had never met but were verified as authentic by those attending the seance. She wrote at tremendous speed, very unlike her sluggish pace when writing consciously." - Her own intelligence cannot attribute to reported handwriting. Meaning, intelligence has been controlling her hand. We can also see mechanical characteristics such as speed writing.

Source: The Afterlife Unveiled: What the Dead are Telling Us About Their World By Stafford Betty

A Testimony: *"I can best illustrate this by a brief account of one medium whose whole progress I have witnessed with intense interest. She was a young girl of tolerable education and warmly attached to the Roman Catholic faith. Her church told her to disbelieve in Spiritualism, and she refused to witness any of the manifestations, though they were frequent all around her. At length the house in which she resided became what in former days would have been called haunted. It continued so for nearly six months, during which she heard strange sounds and witnessed various acts, which, she became satisfied, were not the product of any mortal agency,* ***but were evidently intelligent****. Her curiosity was excited, and she sought a medium. She soon saw enough to convince her of a spiritual agency, and very soon became herself a medium. It is now about a year since she was developed as such, and her mediumship in the period has assumed many forms."*

"At first she was violently agitated in her person. She soon wrote mechanically ; that is, without any volition on her part, and without any consciousness of what she was penning. Having a strong will, she was able at any moment, by exercising it, to arrest the manifestation. She next became a speaking medium.."

"She next became developed to speak different languages. She knows no language but her own, and a little smattering of boarding-school French. Yet she has spoken in nine or ten different tongues, sometimes for an hour at a time, with the ease and fluency of a native." - Her own mind/brain cannot attribute to the intelligence behind the languages that she spoke, which implies that her neural circuits are being controlled. Even the writing hasn't involved her own consciousness. All these indications can be used to identify the existence of an intelligence that can control neural circuits.

Source: Spiritualism Vol 2 By John W. Edmonds & George T. Dexter (1855) - (p.44/45)

(John W. Edmonds (1799— 1874), a prominent New York judge, and George T. Dexter, a New York physician.)

Messages from Spirits (Their own memories cannot be used explain these cases):

i). A good case of the latter kind was quoted by Alexander N. Aksakof. A man named Duvanel died by his own hand on January 15, 1887, in a Swiss village where he lived alone. Five hours after his death an automatic message, announcing the decease, was written at Wilna by a Miss Stramm, whom Duvanel wished to marry, but who could have received no news of his tragic end. [1] *- Although Miss Stramm didn't know about the incident, her hand has written a message automatically relating to the incident. Meaning, her own mind/brain is not the cause behind the source of knowledge.*

ii). With one who cultivates spiritism religiously the spirits sometimes take singular liberties. The spiritist is writing a familiar letter to an intimate friend about private affairs. Letter his hand refuses to write his thoughts instead, rapidly writes a sequence of words more or less connected, but quite different from the thoughts of the writer. At the same time another distant spiritist writes a private letter, and is subjected to the same phenomenon. Meeting afterwards, the two involuntary writers find that the two series of words form together a well-connected discourse. [2] *- This can be explained if the intelligence behind the writing is external.*

Sources:
i). Encyclopedia Of Occultism And Parapsychology 2 Volumes by Jesusman - P130
ii). Hypnotism and Spiritism - A critical and medical study by Dr. Joseph Lapponi - P121

The case of Mrs. Curran:

"It seems utterly unplausible to suppose that the knowledge shown in these automatic productions was ever acquired by the normal consciousness of Mrs. Curran." [1]

"housewife from St. Louis, Missouri, began experimenting with a Ouija board in 1913. She started to receive communications from a deceased English girl, Patience Worth who had supposedly lived in the seventeenth century. Patience produced, sometimes at extraordinary speed, a series of historical novels, very varied in style and setting, and considerable quantities of poetry." [2] - Rapid writing has been observed. We could expect to see this phenomenon if an AI-based application is controlling neural circuits of the motor cortex. Apart from that, people have been again and again noticing that the intelligence behind the knowledge cannot attribute to the mind/brain of the medium.

Sources:
1). https://www.survivalafterdeath.info/experiments/automatic/worth.htm
2). Apocalyptic Visions: End of Life, the Afterlife, and the End of the World By Dean Miller

Theresa Caputo's case: (Deception of so-called spirits apparent here)

How these so-called spirits communicate with her has mentioned in her book. This is an excerpt from the book:

"But that day in BB&B (a retail store), I told myself I'd be okay. I thought about what my mom used to say: Your safe place is you. And then I heard a man's voice. "Tell my wife I like the ones on the left," he said.

"Nobody was there. Just then, an older woman came up to me with two sets of sheets. She told me she'd just lost her husband after forty years of marriage and was redoing the bedroom. She couldn't decide which sheets he'd have liked better. I suggested the ones on the left, and it made her so happy."

When we analyze her experience, it's evident that Theresa had no clue if a woman was near to her. However, the intelligence behind the voice knew that a woman was there and not only that the intelligence was clearly referring to the woman's activity. Therefore, she takes these experiences to conclude the existence of so-called spirits. Therefore, when we carefully analyze these data, an intelligence communicating with mediums become apparent.

Source: There's More to Life Than This: Healing Messages, Remarkable Stories, and Insight About the Other Side from the Long Island Medium (p. 22) - By Caputo, Theresa.

Scientific study of mediumistic trance states:

"The researchers found that the experienced psychographers showed lower levels of activity in the left hippocampus (limbic system), right superior temporal gyrus, and the frontal lobe regions of the left anterior cingulate and right precentral gyrus during psychography compared to their normal (non-trance) writing. The frontal lobe areas are associated with reasoning, planning, generating language, movement, and problem solving, perhaps reflecting an absence of focus, self-awareness and consciousness during psychography, the researchers hypothesize." - Here we find unusual activities of their brains as well. This support the idea that so-called spirits are able to affect brains.

Source: https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2012/11/121117184543.htm

Evidence indicates that these so-called spirits know the thoughts of mediums. And they are directly stimulating brains (telepathy - voices, visions, feelings) to communicate with them. They are also able to replicate mannerism, attitude, etc., of deceased people. We cannot ignore these observations when making conclusions about these so-called spirits.

The case of Sandy Ingham. Her mediumship ability helps her to draw the faces of deceased people:

This is her work: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-OPAAwPX528 - What she does is mind-boggling. Here she draws faces of two deceased people at the same time. She claims that she cannot draw, and it's done by so-called spirits. Therefore, if we let the evidence speak for itself, an intelligence must control her neural activities of the motor cortex precisely and control her arm. She also hears intelligent voices as thought form. To help her with drawing. This alleged voice has introduced himself as Leonardo da Vinci.

This is what she has to say:

i). "**I don't hear voices like Steve Holbrook, I don't often see spirits, but instead messages, names, dates, places, pictures, are put into my head as thought forms**. I have to rely on trust, as I give words to what is put in my head as thought, but I am continually rewarded with confirmation that the names and the detailed messages I bring through have great meaning to the recipient."-. **These spirits are able to induce thoughts to her. So-called aliens also can induce thoughts to people. For example, Billy Meier and many other UFO encounters were having such experiences. So if we think of Sandy's experience from an advanced technology perspective, this means that the AI-based application has been programmed to transmit information directly to human brains in such a way that this information will correlate with the deceased person's life.**

ii). "It was totally unexpected (particularly as I have absolutely no artistic ability) and it is fair to say that I 'discovered' rather than 'developed' this talent." - **A spontaneous ability. This claim makes sense from an advanced technology perspective**. Since the evidence indicates that technology is behind these experiences, any person will develop these abilities spontaneously.

And before she was able to do any drawings, she had the following unusual experience:

iii) "It started to happen that I couldn't remember what had happened in my favorite soap. I would say to my husband, what just happened there. And he would look at me sideways and said, you just watched it. And this went on, must have been two or three weeks until one day, I and it was happening every night at the same time. The program by the way is coronation street. What had happened was that I dropped into this trance state and my hands would be picking up things and backs of envelopes, receipts etc..any bit of paper that I dealt with in my mailing and I would pickup a pencil and I on these bits of paper there would be an eye drawn or an ear or a nose and mouth etc.. different little bit of face would be drawn on papers. I never knew that because they have been putting in the recycling pile. Weeks went by one day I had to leave the room in the middle of the program (meaning she has come out of the trance automatically). And I got up and was walking around the sofa at the end of which was a coffee table and I must have put down what was in my hands. Again totally unknowing. As I was walking around it I saw movement in the corner of my eye from the coffee table. So my eye shot down to see what had moved and there staring up at me this perfect set of human eye. So real. It shocked me. And I cannot draw. I still hand on heart I still cannot draw personally."

According to her, this intelligence has been controlling her body for sometime before telling her that he is Leonardo da Vinci. The name of this so-called spirit has been revealed to her after many requests made by her. Therefore, when we analyze her experience, it's evident that spirits have taken the decision to draw by using her body. Her experience with these spirits indicates that these so-called spirits can control her body at any given time and even against her will. Here is the issue, if Leonardo da Vinci's spirit exists and if he can draw by using Sandy's hand, he certainly can write and introduce himself in the first place. When we consider the personality of Da Vinci, it's not logical to think that Da Vinci would control a women's body and use her hand to draw parts of a face out of the blue. And continue this type of work for weeks. Therefore, what we see here is deceptive behavior. She also reports that Da Vinci has managed to draw two faces simultaneously by controlling her hands. These mechanical characteristics can be seen in Automatic writing as well, which can be identified as an AI-based application. - https://youtu.be/dF2VCuN5rtM?t=2062

Someone is deceiving people becomes apparent when we analyze the channeling phenomenon that is associated with mediumship:

i). https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2JbFnoLA9oA - Channeling Jesus and Ananda
ii). https://youtu.be/WZVpzZ9CzG8 - Channeling Mother Mary
iii). https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RCDNK9Jq_ok - Channeling :: Buddha - Third, "Solar Plexus Chakra". May 31, 2014
iv). https://youtu.be/JS_hGdlsFV0 - Abraham has described themselves as "a group consciousness from the non-physical dimension"
v). https://youtu.be/794VzpfrldA - Channeling:: Pegasus (God of the Horses)

Here Oprah Winfrey asks the following question from John Edward:

"But where are they? Where do they say they are? Certainly if you can communicate with them you've asked them hey where are you? "

John's reply: I have actually asked them. We call it the other side. Some people for it hereafter. They follow the great beyond. Some people call it heaven. And whenever I get somebody really loud coming through I'll be like, what do you do? Do you have houses? Do you have jobs? Like you know do you eat? You know, you have to count carbs like. What's the deal? And what I get back honestly quite honestly is that they don't care about my questions. They care about talking to the person that sitting in front of you. - Phenomenon is real but these so-called spirits are deceiving people.

Source: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O4whD_VOBq8&feature=youtu.be

Theresa Caputa's experience with Spirits:

"But that day in BB&B (a retail store), I told myself I'd be okay. I thought about what my mom used to say: Your safe place is you. And then I heard a man's voice. "Tell my wife I like the ones on the left," he said.

"Nobody was there. Just then, an older woman came up to me with two sets of sheets. She told me she'd just lost her husband after forty years of marriage and was redoing the bedroom. She couldn't decide which sheets he'd have liked better. I suggested the ones on the left, and it made her so happy."

However, let's analyze the voice that Theresa heard. Think of this way. If we manage to survive after our death, and if we still manage to retain our memories and our personalities, do you think we will spontaneously tell Theresa, "Tell my wife I like the one on the left"? We would not do that, especially if we managed to retain our memories. However, since the phenomenon is real, we have to conclude that an intelligence is communicating with people, but it's evident that they are not who they claim to be.

Source: There's More to Life Than This: Healing Messages, Remarkable Stories, and Insight About the Other Side from the Long Island Medium (p. 22) - By Caputo, Theresa.

In the previous sections, I mentioned that Automatic Writing is an AI-based application by analyzing the various parameters associated with the phenomenon itself (such as writing without premeditation, speed writing, etc.). And I mentioned that automatic writing related to spirits or ET's has a common cause. This reasoning should help you understand the following claim, and it's apparent that someone out there has been deceiving the entire human race since ancient times.

"THE ENDLESS MESSAGES FROM THE SPACE PEOPLE WOULD NOW FILL A LIBRARY, AND WHILE THE COMMUNICATORS CLAIM TO REPRESENT SOME OTHER WORLD, THE CONTENTS OF THOSE MESSAGES ARE IDENTICAL TO THE MESSAGES LONG RECEIVED BY MEDIUMS AND MYSTICS." (OPERATION TROJAN HORSE, JOHN KEEL, P. 183)"

SOURCE: THE ATLANTEAN CONSPIRACY (FINAL EDITION) BY ERIC DUBAY

When we critically analyze the data related to the mediumship phenomenon, it's evident that someone has been using communication modalities such as automatic writing, speaking in tongues, channeling, telepathy, etc., to convince us of the existence of deceased people. When we analyze the literature related to UFOs, we could say the same; someone is using the same communication modalities to convince us of the existence of so-called aliens.

Ernest has been receiving channeled messages from beings who claim to live on Mars and Venus:

"Ernest, who claimed to have been Jesus in a past life, began receiving channeled messages from outer Space beings of the "Intergalactic Confederation" who claimed residence on Mars and Venus. After the death of her husband in 1971, Ruth, who claimed to have been Man Magdalene in a past life, continued the channelings along with two students who were given the names Antares and Cosmon. " - The deception is apparent here, but the phenomenon or the experience is real.

Source: Alien Intervention: The Spiritual Mission of UFOs By Paul Christopher - P54

They have been communicating with us for such a long time, but they don't like to contact us in a legitimate manner. Their communication modalities can be identified as AI-based applications, which is a clear indication that so-called alien visiting the Earth is a concept that they are trying to establish in our society.

"Today, at an alarming rate, these numerous noble space beings of the Ashtar Command are communicating through "special" human individuals via channeling. Channeling is also conducted while in a trance-like state whereby an unseen entity temporarily takes possession of the channeler's body and communicates by speaking directly through him or her. The channeler may also transmit "alien" messages via automatic writing or a Ouija board. Hence, as a direct result of these transmissions, numerous books are written and published. Interestingly enough, channeling dates back to the ancient Egyptians, Greeks, Chinese, and Babylonians who channeled communications from various "gods" or disembodied spirits."

Source: Alien Intervention: The Spiritual Mission of UFOs By Paul Christopher - P50

An intelligence who claims himself as Jesus communicated with Dorothy Martin using automatic writing. She was instructed by Jesus that the world would end on 20th December 1954:

"20 December 1954 (Chicago, Illinois): "The end of the world!" This public announcement is made by the late psychic channeler Dorothy Martin, who, prior to this date, had been receiving messages via automatic writing from an entity named Sananda. She is instructed by Sananda to make this public announcement that the world is going to end on 20 December 1954. Martin and her followers are assured they would be rescued by a flying saucer."

"Dorothy Martin's name is significant because she was the leader of a flying saucer Contactee group, and she communicated with an entity named Sananda via automatic writing. Sananda, also known as the Radiant One, claims to be Jesus the Christ, and to this day exerts influence on people devoted to New Age ideologies or UFO organizations. Representing such various space agencies as the "Intergalactic Space Confederation," the "Interplanetary Alliance and Space Commands," the "World Federation," the "Alliance of Planets," the "Free Federation of Planets," and so on, Ashtar, known as "Commander in Chief," ranks second only to Sananda, whose title "Beloved Commander in Chief" takes preeminence." - Evidence indicates that the end of the world scenario is a planned event. This is why even the Bible mentions, and we are about to face it in the near future. Without destroying our technologies, they will not be able to continue this deception.

Source: Alien Intervention: The Spiritual Mission of UFOs By Paul Christopher - P49

George King has been communicating with an intelligence who has introduced himself as Jesus, and he resides on Venus:

"Since 1954 another key channeler, George King, has sewed as the "primary terrestrial mental channel" of Cosmic Intelligences known as the "Cosmic Masters." In 1956 King, a skilled occultist, founded and presided over the Aetherius Society (a UFO contactee organization). Four of these Cosmic Masters include Aetherius (a Venusian), an entity that calls himself Jesus Christ (Sananda?), Mars Sector 6, and Jupiter 92. King received numerous channeled transmissions directing him to perform certain tasks that would benefit Earth. During one particular mission, Operation Prayer Power, King gathered the spiritual energy accumulated through prayer and somehow physically contained it. Later this energy was released to prevent natural disasters. In 1958 King Carried out Operation Starlight which lasted a little over three years. He was instructed by "Master-Jesus," who resides on the planet Venus, to spiritually charge eighteen different mountains to help keep away the forces of evil."

Source: Alien Intervention: The Spiritual Mission of UFOs By Paul Christopher - P54/55

An intelligence who claims to reside in Jupiter has communicated with Gloria Lee using automatic writing:

"Another series of channeled messages via automatic writing emerged through Gloria Lee who, in 1953, began receiving telepathic messages from J. W. , a spaceman from Jupiter. These messages were later published and distributed to her followers. J.W.'s teachings, which are theosophical in nature, bear a striking resemblance to Alice Bailey's channeled transmissions of Djwhal Khul (also known as "the Tibetan"). By comparing the two names J.W. and Djwhal Khul, we can surmise that, in all likelihood, we are dealing with the same entity. In 1962 J.W. ordered Lee to go on a fast for peace. After sixty-six days she died of starvation." - They have been using an AI-based application to convince us the existence of these so-called aliens.

Source: Alien Intervention: The Spiritual Mission of UFOs By Paul Christopher - P53

Another intelligence from Pluto used automatic writing to communicate:

"3 May 1954 (Eliot. Maine): Frances Swan is contacted by Affa via automatic writing. She is also contacted by Alomar from Mercury and Ponnar of Pluto."

Source: Alien Intervention: The Spiritual Mission of UFOs By Paul Christopher - P54

Another intelligence from Venus:

"The Theosophical Society is an occult organization that communicates through channeling with a group of highly intellectual Tibetan adepts known as the "Ascended Masters." Blavatsky also believed that a "spiritual hierarchy" of Ascended Masters existed and resided on the planet Venus. "These Venusian lords were called the "Lords of the Flame." A group of lower masters, known as the "Lords of the Seven Rays," were in direct contact with Blavatsky and other "special" human beings. Today the Theosophical Society has five main locations: Adyar, Madras, India; Wheaton, Illinois; Altadena, California; Los Angeles, California; and London, England."

Source: Alien Intervention: The Spiritual Mission of UFOs By Paul Christopher - P52

Continued: Evidence shows that we are being deceived for such a long time by a single party

This is what Dr. Karla Turner has to say:

Dr. Karla: *"What happened in earlier 1950's stories? Contactee cases, you remember reading about the early Contactees in early 50's? Beautiful human looking aliens were coming down from Venus and from Mars, and from Mercury and they were having wonderful contacts with humans saying, you are special, you are chosen, we have a mission for you, you are going to tell people about it, you will be one of those who would takes the lead. And these people believed it. Of course, and they proclaimed to the world, my friends are space brothers, there are down here, giving me a message for humanity, you must listen, you must follow. Here is the prediction they are making, it's gonna happen."* - When we analyze the data related to UFO literature, we can actually identify mindset of human traffickers here. Clearly, they're exploiting the entire race but we are still blind about it.

Source: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9NxOaA80Xuo

"Many UFO reports, he said, seem to pertain more to accounts of 'poltergeists' (cases where objects fly around the room and strange sounds are heard) and other types of 'psychic' manifestations than to 'actual solid items of nuts and bolts hardware.' 'That is one of the reasons,' added Dr. Hynek, 'why I cannot accept the obvious explanation of UFOs as visitors from outer space.'" [3] - If demons exist in the way people believe and if aliens exist in the way we believe, what's the connection between two? The reason is clear, highly advanced technology has been used to deceive us.

Source: J. Allen Hynek interview, The Unexplained Column, by Allen Spraggett, November 8, 1975

"A working knowledge of occult sciences...is indispensible to UFO investigation."

"Secondly, a few years later John Ballou Newbrough received through the process of automatic typewriting the New Age Bible, Oahspe (1882). This volume remains in print, the scripture of several small but persistent religious groups. Less than two decades later, Aleister Crowley received a much shorter work through automatic writing, The Book of the Law, which has become the scripture for thelemic magicians. In the next decade, James Edward Padgett would begin receiving the writings, four volumes in all, which became the scriptures for the Foundation Church of the Divine Truth." [2] - This evidence shows that the cause behind occult is advanced technology. This is why Aleister Crowley also received messages through automatic writing.

Sources:
1). Trevor James, Flying Saucer Review Vol. 8, No. 1
2). Encyclopedia of occultism and parapsychology Vol 1 by Jesusman - P131

"The 'medical examination' to which abductees are said to be subjected, often accompanied by sadistic sexual manipulation, is reminiscent of the medieval tales of encounters with demons. It makes no sense in a sophisticated or technical framework: any intelligent being equipped with the scientific marvels that UFOs possess would be in a position to achieve any of these alleged scientific objectives in a shorter time and with fewer risks." - All this evidence indicate that they have exploited us throughout the ages.

Source: Dr. Jacques Vallee, Confrontations, P13

"As a result of my own investigations and the research of others, I can no longer doubt that such 'contacts' are taking place on a global scale. I must, however, challenge the veracity of the UFO occupants, especially in regard to their place of origin; namely, outer space. It seems to me that, since our earliest antiquity, the UFO entities have been lying to us about their identity and their true fatherland."[2] - I couldn't agree with Brad more. If someone could understand this research material, you will come to the same conclusion.

Source: Source: Brad Steiger, Gods of Aquarius: UFOs and The Transformation of Man - P122

"A number of revelators and UFO contactees have since mentioned to me that just before the appearance of an entity they were aware of a strange buzzing sound. Witnesses of unexplained aerial phenomenon have also referred to a buzzing or rushing sound shortly before the 'flying saucer' appeared over them. I am also reminded that great deal of poltergeist activity produces a preparatory 'signal' of a buzzing, rasping, or winding noise."[4] - *Can we say that they don't know that people hear this buzzing sounds? And they don't know that we discuss it? If we let data speak for itself, this indicates that their flights are having a stealth issue. But then again, we must be silly to make such a conclusion. Assume they indeed had this issue, then they would have known this long time ago, and they would fix it already. That being said, this buzzing phenomenon indirectly telling us that they are trying to fool us. So I think we see signs that are alarming, but we still ignore it.*

Source: Brad Steiger, Revelation: The Divine Fire, p. 148

"Albert K. Bender set up his room as an occult temple in effect, and three men in black came knocking at his door, beginning a whole era in ufology. UFO beings are described in terms very much like the 'fairy folk' of traditional occult lore. Historical myths are filled with legends of beings from the sky that come to Earth to teach wisdom in the same manner as the contactee lore. UFO 'trance channeling' is identical to occult 'automatic writing' or psychical mediumship. Abductions by the classical elves and such are very similar to UFO abductions. I could go on, but I think this makes the point."[7]

Source: Allen Greenfield, "Interview with Allen H. Greenfield", Alternate Perceptions Magazine online, #77, March 2004

"... perhaps we're facing something which is basically a social technology. Perhaps the most important effects from the UFO technology are the social ones and not the physical ones. In other words the physical reality may serve only as a kind of triggering device to provide images for the witness to report. These perceptions are manipulated to create certain kinds of social effects." [9] - The technology has been used to control society since they have access to our brains. Take Abrahamic religions, for example. Every verse in our Abrahamic religious books is there for a purpose, although certain text contradicts others. They have stimulated our brains and spoken to us directly; they have stimulated our visual cortex and communicated with us by giving us vision. And then phenomena such as speaking tongues have been using to communicate with us and also to convince us of the existence of God. Even today, this voice, who claims to be God, uses the same communication modalities to convince us that God exists. People who are having these experiences believe that God is communicating with them, but others understand that this can't be true, so they reject it. Due to these controversies, we have been arguing about this for such a long time, and we are still unable to come to an agreement. But the truth is in plain sight. What I see is that we don't let data speak for itself and try to understand what it means, instead we are holding onto our beliefs and accept only the data that supports our beliefs and reject the rest. This is true even if we take a case like telepathy. The evidence clearly shows that telepathy exists in the world, but then scientists are rejecting. According to my analysis, telepathy exists, but the cause behind telepathy is this technology. It's not a genuine ability that human beings are having, but because of the way phenomenon works, we get the impression that certain individuals have these powers.

Source: Source: Vallee Discusses UFO Control System, Fate Magazine, p. 65

[Concerning a prophecy of a holocaust on December 24, 1967] "Meanwhile, mediums, telepaths, sensitives, and UFO contactees throughout the world were all reporting identical messages. There was definitely going to be an unprecedented event on December 24, 1967. Ashtar was talking through Ouija boards to people who had never before heard the name. Another busy entity named Orion was spreading the word. The curious thing about these messages was that they were all phrased in the same manner, no matter what language was being used. They all carried the same warning. ...Many predictions of the December twenty-fourth disaster had been documented well in advance of that date. These messages came through in many different countries, from people who had no knowledge of or communication with one another. The UFO contactees received the same identical messages as the trance mediums communing with spirits. A link had been established. It was now clear (to me at least) that all of these people were tuned into a central source. My earlier speculations seemed true – the UFO entities were part of the same gigantic system. ...Some of the entities were evil liars." This evidence clearly shows that they are lying to us, and the source of intelligence behind UFOs and so-called spirits is the same. This is why communication modalities are also the same.. - **John Keel, UFOs: Operation Trojan Horse, pp., 282, 283**

WE COULD EVEN IDENTIFY MEDIUMS AND UFO/ET ENCOUNTERS HAVING VIRTUAL REALITY EXPERIENCES

VIRTUAL REALITY EXPERIENCES OF UFO ENCOUNTERS

DR. KARLA MENTIONS THE FOLLOWING VIRTUAL REALITY EXPERIENCE IN HER BOOK "TAKEN: INSIDE THE ALIEN-HUMAN AGENDA"

These individuals were having virtual reality experiences. They have seen things that were not there. This means information related to the virtual reality scenario must have been transmitted directly to their visual cortex by stimulating the visual cortex. However, notice that they are not using a brain-computer interface(BCI) that is familiar to us when their applications are transmitting information to our brains. Therefore, they could use this same method when they transmit information to mediums and not only that they could use this same method to connect all our brains to their computers, so they could monitor and control neural circuits of our brains if needed.

"To complicate matters, many reports show that some interactions occur on a mental rather than a physical level. One type is an artificially induced virtual-reality scenario (VRS), an externally introduced event, that to the witness is practically indistinguishable from objective reality. The person may experience a situation with full sensory input and react with genuine physical and emotional responses, although in 'reality' the person may be lying immobile on an exam table, or sitting attached to some alien apparatus, or even asleep in bed with no outward sign of disturbance. "

"While the VRS may have been a matter of theory in the past, a possible explanation for some of the more "unacceptable" abduction accounts, it has now been confirmed in a three-witness, conscious event. It came to light when I was investigating the abduction experiences of Ted Rice, a psychic of excellent reputation throughout the southern states. "

"Ted witnessed a virtual-reality scenario when he was in Florida visiting a friend, Marie, along with another house guest, Amelia. The two women occupied twin beds in one room, and Ted slept down the hall in another. Not long after going to bed one night during his visit, he was awakened by Marie shouting for him to "come quickly!""

"Heading down the hall, Ted saw a pervasive blue glow emanating from the other bedroom doorway. Entering, he found Marie pressed against the far wall, staring at the twin beds in shock. And he saw where the blue light was coming from. Amelia lay immobile in one bed, surrounded by a huge, blue, glowing, "electrical" sphere of light. Her eyes were open, and she didn't seem to be in any distress as she carried on a conversation with someone Ted and Marie couldn't see. Terrified, they tried to talk to her, but they could hardly hear one another even when shouting. Amelia continued to speak within the sphere for several minutes, until the blue light suddenly disappeared, at which point she was finally free of the paralysis that had kept her in the bed."

"Amelia told Ted and Marie that the experience started with the loud sound of a helicopter low over the house. When she opened her eyes she could see through the ceiling and roof, as if they'd disappeared, to where the helicopter was hovering just above the house. She described two entities in the craft, whom she said also appeared at the foot of the bed before the blue."

"light vanished. One being was tall, with greenish skin, an egg-shaped head, and slanted eyes as the only visible facial features. The other, shorter, entity, Amelia said, was blue-black in color. "

"Ted and Marie had seen absolutely nothing of these creatures, nor had they heard a helicopter at any time. But they had seen the sphere of light, with brighter, darting lights shooting through it, and Amelia frozen in a slightly raised position inside it, for she had been starting to sit up when the light coalesced and paralyzed her."

"Amelia's perception of the experience was completely "real" for her. She was conscious when it began and throughout the entire event, as Ted and Marie attested. From everything her sensory input told her, Amelia had experienced an actual event with the craft and entities. Virtual reality. "

Source: Taken: Inside the Alien-Human Agenda by Karla Turner, Ph.D. - P8/9

One of her presentations: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AyxzWUfqe_o

VIRTUAL REALITY EXPERIENCES OF MEDIUMS

LAURA LYNNE's EXPERIENCE SHOWS THAT SHE IS HAVING A VIRTUAL REALITY EXPERIENCE

The case of Laura Lynne Jackson:

Here Laura describes her psychic/mediumship work. Now, if you can imagine what an application of a brain-computer interface can do to our vision, this description of her would make sense to you.

i). "And then a screen appears in my mind, like a wide-screen TV, or ironically, like an old-school teacher's blackboard. My screen is divided into a left-hand side and a right-hand side. I get my psychic information on the left-hand side. The first time I read someone I'll see a core aura, which is a blueprint of that person's soul in this lifetime. I'll see a globe or sphere with certain colors, which is a whole language to me. It's my way of understanding the gifts this soul came with, and maybe some soul challenges he or she is confronting, and how they're doing with them. I'll see timelines, which look like a a historical timeline. The lines down might not be an event, they might be a moment of decision, or a shift in what I call a soul cycle. Most of us have these different patterns of lessons that we're learning here, so I might see when a soul cycle began for a certain lesson and when it ends. A lot of time the other side will give me information for the future, too."

ii). "When I read mediumistically, I see information on my right-hand screen. A point of light will appear, and push in. I've organized that side very clearly so that I can understand who is coming in. Anyone connected to the sitter's mother comes in on the upper-right hand corner of my screen. Anyone connected to the sitter's father comes in on the lower right-hand side. The middle of the screen is reserved for peers and people who are your same age bracket—friends, friends of friends, extended family."

iii). "That's an easy way for me to get a quick understanding of who I'm connecting with. Then I ask for specific information. ***I love when they give me names—they don't always do that, though sometimes I'll either hear a name crystal clear, or parts of it, or they'll start to spell it for me****."*

iv). "Then there's clairaudience, which is clear hearing, and ***that's when you hear a thought but it's not yours****. It's not as scary as it sounds—it might be a name, or a phrase, or a word"*

v). "Basically when I'm reading, I'm using all four. It's a very multi-sensory experience for me—I will be feeling things, knowing things, hearing things, seeing things. It's very intense, and very interesting. - Which means, very specific neural circuits of her brain gets activated therefore she is having various different perceptions (such as feelings/seeing). The information (for ex. what she see/hear) that she derives from these perceptions correlate with the deceased person's life. She has not control of this, she is just a receiver."

Sources:
https://goop.com/wellness/spirituality/medium-channels-loved-one-explains-can-connect/
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3thzgrPpSbA

AN INSIGHT INTO THE HEALING, APPORTS & REMOTE-VIEWING PHENOMENA AND HOW IT COULD RELATE TO MATERIALIZATION/DEMATERIALIZATION PHENOMENON THAT IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE UFO/ET PHENOMENON

When we analyze human experiences, it's evident that these so-called aliens can heal people using remote methods. If human beings are behind the UFO phenomenon, this implies that this advanced technology can reinstate the organs of human bodies. An AI-based application should handle this healing process. Since we find indications that our brains are connected to their computers, any human being on Earth can use these applications if allowed. Healers such as Greatrakes must have been using these applications to heal people without knowing. This hypothesis will explain why Greatrakes heard an intelligent voice.

Valentine Greatrakes healed blind & deaf by laying of hands. But evidence shows that an unknown intelligence has telepathically communicated with him. Later hypnosis started using the same method to heal people and also to hypnotize people.

"Greatrakes was called to his career by a special indication of providence—"he heard a voice within him (audible to none else) encouraging to the tryals; and afterwards to correct his unbelief the voice aforesaid added this signe, *that his right hand should be dead, and that the stroaking of his left arme should recover it again*, the events whereof were fully verified by him three nights together by a successive infirmity and cure of his arme."

Source: Fact and Fable in Psychology by Joseph Jastrow - P104

Ex:

Assume we capture quantum states of every atom of your body today and save that information in a computer as a digital backup copy of your body. Now imagine after a week you met with an accident, and you got badly injured. If so, we should be able to use the digital copy of your body to reinstate your body by using a digital backup. This means, even if you get paralyzed or lose your hand, we can restore your body using the digital copy. In other words, one day, these highly advanced scanning technologies & materialization/dematerialization technologies will help us to identify issues and reinstate any organ into its original state. We could also expect to see artificial-intelligence-based programs handling this entire process. If we decode thoughts of human beings using a global satellite constellation, with the right interfaces, we can make anyone on Earth, a healer.

According to Wendelle Stevens:

""The chief investigator Wendelle Stevens also told about several incidents which indicated that Semjase and the other Plejarans were in possession of extremely advanced surveillance equipment. These incidents further support Meier's claim." - http://www.meiersaken.info/semjase.html

Observation/Experience: *Orfeo Angelucci, one of the original group of men who claimed to have made contact with the extraterrestrial entities who came to earth following World War II (1939-45) and the explosion of atomic weapons, was born and raised in New Jersey. However, he was working in an aircraft plant in Oakland, California, when he initially made contact.*

According to his story, on May 24, 1952, he was driving home from work when he saw a saucer, sensing a force a few minutes before seeing the large red ovoid object. As he approached it, two small green objects came from it. A voice spoke some word assuring him of their benign intent, reminded him of his first having seen a saucer some six years previously, and told him that they had been watching him through the years. They also materialized a cup full of a liquid that Angelucci drank. This mystical-like experience ended with a message of the extraterrestrial's love of humanity and Angelucci's primacy as the first human they had contacted.

Source: Encyclopedia of Occultism And Parapsychology 2 Volumes by Jesusman - P55

Implies

If human beings are behind the UFO phenomenon, they must use devices to materialize/dematerialize matter. Human experiences also show that they are able to teleport objects. These experiences indirectly telling us that they're using highly advanced imagine & scanning technologies that can even capture quantum states of objects & store this information in digital form. Such technology should be able develop the following applications.

Healing Application

Mediumship application

Remote Viewing application

It's evident that the technology behind UFOs can decode thoughts. Evidence indicates that this advanced technology has the potential to materialize/dematerialize objects. This means, according to your thoughts(if you are a medium), this technology should be able to materialize objects or human forms even. The same thing can be done by the secondary intelligences that control human bodies. An AI-based application can communicate with various interfaces such as(BCI), teleportation interface, etc., to achieve this goal.

Ex:

Observation/Experience: Flower and fruit apports have founded the fame of another early medium, Miss Nichols, later Mrs. Guppy, and afterwards Mrs. Volekman. In her seances the operators honoured the requests of the sitters. Mr. Alfred Russel Wallace writes that a friend of his asked for a sunflower, and one six feet high fell upon the table, having a large mass of earth around its roots. Miss Georgina Houghton testified before the Dialetical Committee that at a sitting with Mrs. Guppy, at which eighteen ladies and gentlemen were present, everybody wished for a fruit. The list of the various things brought was— a banana, two oranges, a bunch of white grapes, a bunch of black grapes, a cluster of filberts, three walnuts, about a dozen dam sons, a slice of candied pineapple, three figs, two apples, an onion, a peach, some almonds, four very large grapes, three dates, a potato, two large pears, a pomegranate, two crystallised greengages, a pile of dried currants, a lemon and a large bunch of beautiful raisins. They were brought in the order in which they had been wished for.

Source: Quarterly Transactions of the British College of Psychic Science, April 1932 - P39

ii) The name given to various objects, such as flowers, jewelry, and even live animals, reportedly materialized in presence a medium. During the first hundred years of Spiritualism, the production of apports was one of the most prominent and effective features of Spiritualistic seances.

Source: An Encyclopaedia of Occultism By Lewis Spence

None of these are abilities of mediums. They must be interacting with AI-based applications. There is so much evidence supporting this conclusion.

Assume we connect our brains to computers and use an AI-based application to help us. These AIs can communicate with highly advanced imagine/scanning applications to gather information. So, for example: according to our thoughts, an application can scan a particular location to give us an insight into that location. To give us an insight, the application can stimulate our visual cortex. Any other brain regions can also be stimulated. For example, by stimulating the somatosensory cortex, our feelings can also be altered to give us an insight into the location.

On the other hand, this is a clairvoyance application. The secondary intelligences of sleepwalkers/possessions/trances(including hypnotic) are using these scanning applications to maneuver human bodies

Meaning

A cup being materialized means, atoms got materialized or electrons, protons, and neutrons got materialized in a specific location in space. We can also explain this in terms of elementary particles(such as electrons and quarks).

Implies

Since everything is made up of atoms (or electrons, protons, and neutrons), the technology behind the UFOs should be able to materialize anything we can imagine. For example, this technology should be able to materialize food, furniture, trees, etc.

Implies

This can be achieved

Meaning, the most advanced form of 3D printing devices exists. Evidence indicates that this technology has the capability to materialize matter/objects remotely. This will explain how they have managed to materialize the cup. Note that the UFO encounter was at a random location. If this is possible, then this technology must have the capability to materialize matter/objects anywhere on Earth. To achieve it, they could use a satellite interface.

Once we have a digital copy of an object, we should be able to materialize the same object again and again. Sometimes, people experience coins being materialized out of nowhere. Digital copies of coins must have been used to achieve this & AI-based applications must have been developed to handle this process. However, when we are teleporting an object, we will have to scan the object first and then use the digital copy to materialize the object in another location.

Notice that the materialization/dematerialization phenomena associated with ET's & spirits show similarities. Since the evidence indicates that these phenomena(materialization/dematerialization) are controlled by AI-based applications, they can use these applications for different purposes as well:

Materialization/Dematerialization phenomenon associated with the UFO phenomenon

"On July 25, a similar object appeared over the road as the woman was driving home. While she attempted to speed away, the engine stopped but the headlights stayed on. She pumped the brake, changed gears, tried moving the steering wheel, but all without success. The car then "controlled itself" off to the side of the road. A voice gave her three messages, after which her vehicle started by itself and the object flew off. She later returned to the location of the encounter after hearing a mental voice tell her to do so. While she was driving there, a man "materialized" and later "dematerialized" inside the car. She met two other people at the encounter site and became unconscious upon seeing a strange man. She told of being taken inside an illuminated room. She later regained consciousness in the car. Neither of the two people who were with her the entire time of the reported encounter observed anything unusual, besides the woman lying unconscious."

Source: Robert E. Bartholomew. Ufos & Alien Contact: Two Centuries of Mystery

"In addition, Paul told Jeff there was "a guy waiting for me" in the car. He was good looking and well dressed, Paul said, and was in the habit of telling Paul to drive through red lights. Years later Paul remembered that this "guy" had once materialized in the passenger seat beside him and Paul almost hit a VW while driving through a red light."

"Jeff Begins His Story The first unusual memory Jeff told me of was when he was 14 and camped out in the backyard with a school friend named Jerry. In the middle of the night, Jeff sat bolt upright in his sleeping bag, with an acute sense something was wrong. Soon Jeff and his friend discovered Jeff's brother Paul, 16, one of twins, walking down the driveway toward his car. Paul was fully dressed, including shoes. Summoning himself, Jeff ordered his brother, "Get back in the house!" It wasn't easy to get Paul back in the house, Jeff recalled, and the next day Jeff had a revealing conversation with the other twin, Larry. "So that's where all the gas has been going!" Larry said. Paul and Larry shared a car. Often, when Larry went to use it, it was out of gas, and Paul couldn't explain why. The consensus was Paul had been sleepwalking, and "sleepdriving," as well." - Sleepwalking/sleep-driving experience indicates that an AI has been mapped to his brain to control his body temporarily. Therefore, it's evident to me that Paul is a victim of this advanced technology.

"The next unusual event Jeff reported was a peak experience the summer of 1975 at Lake Powell, Utah. "I was in a motor boat with three guys," Jeff recalls. "It was a beautiful day," and as the boat headed back to shore a "vision of peace" descended on Jeff. For some 20 minutes Jeff felt he'd "gone back thousands of years," to a time when Native Americans "left nature alone."

Source: The Journal of Abduction-Encounter Research JAR Has Arrived! - p.6
https://www.nicap.org/images/humrep/JAR_2007_1st_Qtr1.pdf

In Late December 1989, in the borough of Queens, New York, at around 01:00am, a man, Eddie Sosa (involved in other encounters) who had been suffering from Hodgkin's disease suddenly woke up in the middle of the night, completely unable to move. Five tall human-like figures then materialized in the bedroom. These were described as blond-haired with blue eyes and wearing white robe-like tunics. They smiled at the witness and then proceeded to insert several needle-like instruments into his lower abdomen area. Sosa, apparently blacked out, but finally woke up the next morning feeling 'very good'. The next day he visited his doctor and was told that the cancer had somehow gone into total remission. (58)

1969/08/11 FRANCE, ROUEN
Source: Le Joumal De Montreal, 2/17/82
Ambulance driver Jean Migueres was severely injured in a head-on crash. An alien being materialized in the seat beside him and told him he would survive. After being declared dead several times he recovered completely as predicted by the aliens.
EFFECTS: Healing

Source: https://ufoscoop.com/human-related-physical-effects-of-ufos-in-close-proximity/

Materialization/Dematerialization phenomenon associated with Mediumship phenomenon

Carlos Mirabelli - Trance medium: (According to my research, these are not abilities of Mediums. The technology behind these so-called aliens is the cause. Highly advanced AI-based programs are in control of the phenomena. This is why Mirabelli is able to write in 28 different languages & are able to speak in foreign tongues, cause an AI is controlling the motor cortex/motor signals).

"Under the strictest of controls, Mirabelli confounded an assembly of doctors by utilizing apparent teleportation to send a painting over a distance of several miles from one house to another. This experiment was reported in sensational detail in the Brazilian newspapers, and the career of the medium Mirabelli had been launched." - (p. 118)

"As a physical medium, Mirabelli once materialized the spirit bodies of a marshal and a bishop, both long deceased, and both of whom were instantly recognizable to many who had assembled for the seance. Levitation seemed almost to be a speciality of the medium, and witnesses once observed him levitate and automobile to a height of six feet, where it was suspended for a period of three minutes."- (p. 119) - (These materialized forms must be artificial although it may look & feel like a human being. For example, think of a robot that is identical to a human being. It will not have a natural mind. An AI will replicate the mannerism of a dead person. Once the show is over, the body must be getting dematerialized. The digital copy(It so-called aliens are in hold of the teleportation technology, then according to theory, they should also have the capability to take digital copies of objects/beings) of this robot can be used to materialize in the next seance as well. The same trick must be behind so-called Greys.

"During one seance held for the academy at the unlikely hour of 9.00 AM., the dead daughter of Dr. de Souza materialized. The doctor recognized his daughter and the dress in which she had been buried. He was allowed to embrace the spirit form and numerous photographs were taken of the scene. The spirit being remained in material form for a period of 36 minutes. This seance was witnessed by a large assembly, including 20 medical doctors and seven professors. Investigated by scientists and psychic researchers from all over the world, the mediumship of Mirabelli offered yet another question mark to the skeptical mind and another source of reassurance to the believer. " - (p. 120)

Source: Encyclopedia of the Unusual and Unexplained Vol 1

According to some other sources:

"The phenomena of materialisation were astounding. The figures were not only complete, they were not only photographed, but medical men made minute examinations which lasted sometimes as long as for fifteen minutes and stated that the newly constituted human beings had perfect anatomical structure. After the examination was completed the figure began to dissolve from the feet upwards, the bust and arms floating in the air. One of the doctors exclaimed: "But this is too much," rushed forward and seized the half of the body. The next moment he uttered a shrill cry and sank unconscious to the ground. On returning to consciousness he only remembered that when he had seized the phantom it had felt as if his fingers were pressing a spongy, flaccid mass of substance. Then he received a shock and lost consciousness." - https://www.survivalafterdeath.info/mediums/mirabelli.htm

He was teleported:

"One of the greatest mediums who ever lived without doubt was Carlos Mirabelli from Brazil. He was closely watched and studied by government scientists. He was able to dematerialize from one place - from Luz (San Paolo) and materialize 90 kilometers away." - http://www.victorzammit.com/archives/2015/April10th2015.htm

"There are a number of examples of teleportation to be found in the Bible (e.g. Ezekiel 11.1). There are so many examples to be found in modern spiritualism. Teleportation was described by Leslie Shepard as "a composite phenomenon between levitation and apports." One of the classic cases was the teleportation of Mrs. Agnes Guppy, when she became a living apport at the seance given by mediums Charles Williams and Frank Herne. The two mediums specialized in apport seances. At one of their sittings someone jokingly suggested that they should apport Mrs. Guppy, who lived only a short distance from their seance room in High Holborn, London. This suggestion was greeted with laughter since Mrs. Guppy was a very large woman. But within a matter of minutes, a very large figure suddenly appeared, with a thump, on the top of the table, It was Mrs. Guppy, wearing a dressing grown, holding a pen wet with ink, and looking startled. This was one of the best corroborated cases of teleportation."

Source: The spirit Book: The encyclopedia of clairvoyance, channeling and spirit communication by Raymond Buckland - (p.407)

The Healing Phenomenon - An AI-based application can be identified behind the healing phenomenon. This will explain why certain trance mediums are able to heal people and why they sometimes hear a voice of an intelligence(Ex: Greatrakes, Arigo). Since this phenomenon can be traced back to ancient times, which means, this application has been existing since ancient times

Healing Phenomenon Associated with UFOs:

(Evidence indicates that these so-called aliens have been healing various medical issues using a remote method. This means that operations are an obsolete concept for this technology. Highly advanced AI's are being developed to heal or reinstate human bodies to healthy states. They must be using materialization/dematerialization & scanning technologies to perform these healings)

"The types of healings seemed straight out of science fiction. People reported their bodies being opened and closed with lasers that left no scars. They told how various organs were removed and put back in again. They reported instantaneous cures of wounds and injuries. They reported healings of serious conditions, such as pneumonia or liver disease. They even reported healings of serious diseases, such as cancer.

I found strong parallels between the stories that seemed to exclude the possibility of hoaxes. In fact, the accounts were so consistent that it was obvious the witnesses were telling the truth

Jacques Vallee has written nearly a dozen books about UFOs. Regarding healing cases, he says, "We find the phenomena of precognition, telepathy, and even healing are not unusual among the reports, especially when they involve close-range observation of an object or direct exposure to its lights.

Another longtime researcher, author of many UFO books and editor of UFO Universe (now defunct) is Timothy Green Beckley, who writes, "It is a documented well-established fact that UFOs have affected or been able to alter in some way the normal healing process…Many miraculous healings have been--and are now---being reported, and in each case UFO activity is common; in some episodes, contact is made. No doubt we are dealing with an alien intelligence whose scientific methodology delves much deeper than our present-day technology can come close to duplicating."

Source: The Healing Power of UFOs: 300 True Accounts of People Healed by Extraterrestrials Paperback by Preston Dennett

Healing Phenomenon Associated with UFOs:

The most commonly reported types of paranormal anomalous activity associated with the CE in the FREE study are the following: OBEs; NDEs; medical healings by NHI; reported "apports" (an appearance of an object from an unknown source); receiving telepathic messages; malfunctioning electrical appliances; sightings or orbs, ghosts and/or poltergeist activities in their home such as household items flying through the air, and pictures flying off walls, etc.; "missing time"; and observing "strange lights in their house with no known source," among many others.

Source: Beyond ufos: The Science of Consciousness And Contact With Non Human Intelligence (Volume one) by Reinerio Hernandez J.D. (Author), Rudy Schild Ph.D. (Author), Jon Klimo Ph.D. (Author) (p. 228)

Healing by passing hands in the Bible:

Acts 28:8:10: And it came to pass, that the father of Publius lay sick of a fever and of a bloody flux: to whom Paul entered in, and prayed, and laid his hands on him, and healed him. So when this was done, others also, which had diseases in the island, came, and were healed. Who also honoured us with many honours; and when we departed, they laded us with such things as were necessary

Source: https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Acts+28%3A8-10&version=KJV

St. Hildegarde of Bingen Healing Power:

Her power of healing sickness," writes her biographer, " was so wonderful, that scarcely any one who sought her aid went away without restored health. A girl suffered from tertian fever, which no medicines could subdue, and therefore begged for aid from St. Hildegarde, who laid her hands upon her in the name of the Lord and blessed her ; she immediately recovered. A lay brother, Novicus by name, who suffered from the same fever, hearing of the miracle performed on the girl, went in humility to Hildegarde, received her blessing, and returned sound. A girl, Bertha, was afflicted with a tumour of the neck and breast, and could neither take food nor drink : Hildegarde made the sign of the cross upon the suffering parts, and restored her to health. A man went to her from Swabia, whose body was swollen all over : she kept him for several days near her, touching him with her hands, and, by the grace of God and her blessing, he recovered. A child, seven months old, suffered from convulsions, and was cured.

Arnold Yon Wackerheim, whom she had long known, had such a pain in his neck that he was quite unable to change his position. He awaited in faith the benefit of her prayers : Hildegarde, relying on the mercy of God, sent him some holy water, and by the use of it the pain vanished.

Source: The History of Magic By Joseph Ennemoser (p.97/98)

Ancient Reported cases of Healing:

"We find in Egypt, more than in any other country, that Physic is connected with religion and the priesthood ; and, moreover, in such a manner, that we have grounds for believing that the practical use of medicine was more attended to by the priests than the observances of religion ; for we find that the first hospitals in Egypt were in the temples, and that they made the sick persons themselves the means of revealing the wishes of the gods. Among others, Diodorus writes (lib. i.):-"

" The Egyptians declare that Isis has rendered them great services in the healing science, through curative methods which she revealed to them ; that now, having become immortal, she takes especial pleasure in the religious services of men, and occupies herself particularly with their health ; and that she assists them in dreams, revealing thereby her benevolence. This is proved, not by fable, as among the Greeks, but by authentic facts. In reality, all nations of the earth bear witness to the power of this goddess in regard to the cure of diseases by her influence. In dreams she reveals, to those who are suffering^ the most j)roper remedies for their sickness, and by following exactly her orders, persons have recovered, contrary to the expectation of the world, who have been given up by all the physicians."

Source: The History of Magic By Joseph Ennemoser (p. 231/232)

Valentin Greatrakes Healing by touching or stroking:

Valentine Greatrakes (1628-1683) was born in Affane, Ireland. He was the son of an Irish gentleman, had a good education, and was a Protestant. In 1641, at the outbreak of the Irish rebellion, he fled to England, and from 1649-1656 he served under Cromwell. In 1661, after a period of melancholy derangement, he believed that God had given him power of curing "king's evil" by touching or stroking and prayer. After some success with this134 disease, he added to his list ague, epilepsy, convulsions, paralysis, deafness, ulcers, aches, and lameness, and for a number of years he devoted three days in every week, from 6 A. M. to 6 P. M., to the exercise of his healing gifts. The crowds which thronged around him were so great that the neighboring towns were not able to accommodate them. He thereupon left his house in the country and went to Youghal, where sick people, not only from all parts of Ireland but from England, continued to congregate in such great numbers that the magistrates were afraid they would infect the place with their diseases

Source: Three Thousand Years of Mental Healing by George Barton Cutten

Healing Sick By Touch:

"The healing of the sick by the touch and the laying on of hands is to be found among the earliest nations, — among the Indians, the Egyptians, and especially among the Jews. In Egypt, sculptures have been found where one hand is represented on the stomach and the other on the back. Even the Chinese, according to the accounts of the early missionaries (Athan. Kircher, China illustrata), healed sickness by the laying on of hands. In the Old Testament we find numerous examples, of which we shall extract a few."

"When Moses-found his end approaching, he prayed for a worthy successor ; and we find the following passage (Numbers, xxvii. 18, 20) And the Lord said unto Moses, Take thee Joshua, the son of Nun, a man in whom is the spirit, and lay thine hand upon him . . . And thou shalt put some of thine honour upon him, that all the congregation of the children of Israel may be obedient."

Source: The History of Magic By Joseph Ennemoser (p.109)

Mesmerism (Hypnosis) & Healing:

(Evidence also indicates that hypnosis is another AI-based application. This is why hypnosis also has been associated with the healing phenomenon. I will discuss this phenomenon later in this research material)

"Amongst the latter, is described the perfect cure of a woman, employed in the Hospital at Hoddesden, superintended by the celebrated writer Mrs. Ellis, — who was suffering from a severe case of ovarian tumour, for which in fact she was on the point of submitting to a dangerous and doubtful operation. Dr. Ashburner hearing of her dilemma, persuaded her to try Mesmerism, through the instrumentality of which, she became entirely cured. Several other instances of a similar kind are recorded in the Zoist, including one, of malignant cancer., — a cure so thoroughly well proved, and of such a remarkable character, that we would refer the curious reader to its full details, which may be found given by Dr. Elliotson in the 6th volume of the Zoist, page 213. Mesmeric practices received a strong impulse, especially in the unfoldment of remarkable psychological powers, in the year 1849, by the visit to England of two renowned French clairvoyants, Messrs. Alexis Didier, and Marcellet."

Source: Nineteenth century miracles, or, Spirits and their work in every country of the earth : a complete historical compendium of the great movement known as "modern spiritualism" - (p. 125)

Mediumship & Healing:

(As mentioned earlier, the reason behind mediumship is an AI-based application, and we see mediumship also has been associated with the healing phenomenon.)

Healing was among the foremost phase of mediumship springing forth this Great Spiritual Awakening. Hundreds of healing mediums were reported to be providing "miraculous" cures. Mrs. Samantha Mettler was a noted healer. "The records of cures she performed under the avowed influence of spirits would fill a volume.

Source: Introduction to Modern Spiritualism By Rev, Ronald Koch (p.56/57)

CONTINUED:

Andrija Puharich, M.D's experience with a trance healer:

(2) John G. Fuller, *Arigo: Surgeon of the Rusty Knife* (New York: T. Y. Crowell, 1974), with an appendix by Andrija Puharich, M.D.

"In order to assure the patients that he would not harm anyone, he said he would demonstrate the safety of his work. He took by the shoulder a man standing next to him and without a word plunged a paring knife (a very sharp, four-inch stainless steel blade with a cocobolo wood handle) toward the man's left eyeball. The knife was skillfully inserted under the upper eyelid, and the sharp point plunged deep into the eye socket. The patient was calm and relaxed, and when queried as to possible pain, he answered that he felt nothing. Arigo then pressed the point of the knife up through the upper chamber of the eye socket so that the point lifted the skin above the eye (supraorbital forehead area). Arigo asked me to feel the point of the knife through the skin, which I did. I affirmed that I could palpate the sharp tip of the knife. This exercise lasted about twenty seconds. When the knife was withdrawn from the eye socket, I asked the patient how he felt. He replied that he felt normal. Examination of the eye did not reveal any laceration, redness, or other signs of irritation. I was stunned at this demonstration of surgical and medical power. For the rest of the four hours I watched Arigo's mode of handling patients. The patients stood in a long line waiting to see Arigo. When one stepped up, Arigo looked up at him or her from his desk, asked no questions, and in a few seconds began a definitive treatment, either surgical or medical, on each of the two hundred patients. He sent a dozen patients away, saying that their problems could easily be handled by any medical doctor. He performed eye surgery and ear surgery on ten patients, each operation averaging about thirty seconds. He used the same knife on each patient and wiped it on his shirt after each operation. No attempt was made to give any anesthesia or hypnotic suggestion; no sterile precautions were used; bleeding was minimal; and each patient walked out of the room by himself after surgery. The rest of the patients were given long complicated medical prescriptions which used proprietary pharmaceutical preparations from well-known drug houses. Arigo never charged for his healing services; he worked at a full-time job as a civil servant to earn his living."

I was in a state of shock as I witnessed his apparently successful handling of these patients while violating every rule of medicine and surgery in which I had been indoctrinated. I simply could not believe what I was seeing and experiencing.

Source: https://www.urigeller.com/uri-a-journal-of-the-mystery-of-uri-geller/introduction/

Why I'm stating that an AI-based application is behind the healing phenomenon? Notice that trance mediums are also healing people. When healing, not only the medium, sometimes the person who has the medical condition go to a trance. Since we can identify the existence of an AI-based application behind the trance mediumship phenomenon, this implies that an AI-based application is behind the healing phenomenon as well. Therefore, although the trance medium use knives to operate, the actual healing of human bodies must be handled by an AI-based application. Knives/surgical blades are not needed. It's a deception.

Since people around the world have been having the healing experience, a global satellite constellation must have the right interfaces (such as components related to the BCI, materialization/dematerialization interface, scanning and imagine interface, etc.).

When we further analyze the life of Arigo, we can find the following experiences:

- *"As a schoolboy he experienced visions of a 'bright round light' and heard 'a voice that spoke in a strange language"* - • Notice that an intelligence has communicated with him. Therefore, evidence indicates that the healing phenomenon is also associated with so-called spirits. When it comes to spirits, we can identify the existence of an AI-based application(Ex. Think of the automatic writing phenomenon). We know that Jesus heard a voice & he healed people, but Jesus said that he could not do anything without his father or the voice who claims to be god. We also know that Greatrakes heard a voice, and he also healed people. Therefore, the healing phenomenon sometimes associated with intelligent voices that people hear. However, the voice who claims to be God and so-called spirits are like urban legends.

- *"In his early thirties, Arigo began suffering a recurring dream, sometimes accompanied by severe headaches"* - Seeing abnormal dreams is a parameter associated with the UFO phenomenon, religious phenomenon, etc.

- *"One night, the dream became a waking vision. The doctor gave his name as Adolpho Fritz and said he had died during World War I with his work on Earth unfinished. He had chosen Arigo as the living vessel to carry on his work, aided by other deceased doctors. Arigo initial reaction was one of panic. He consulted doctors and his priest: medical examination revealed nothing wrong; the priest warned him against spiritism and attempted an exorcism"*

- *Arigo then began to feel he should submit to the demand of 'Dr Fritz'. He started to find himself expressing involuntary commands with healing intent. Meeting a friend who habitually walked with crutches, he yelled 'it's about time you got rid of them!', snatched them away and told the friend to walk—which he did. Verbal commands to become well proved effective for other friends also. Arigo ceased to be plagued with dreams and headaches, until his priest temporarily persuaded him to stop these healing efforts, when they immediately returned.*- *Dr. Fritz is a so-called spirit.*

- *In 1950, the following incident occurred. Arigo was involved in an election campaign on behalf of a senator, Carlos Alberto Lucio Bittencourt, who was suffering from lung cancer. The two men stayed at the same hotel. According to Bittencourt, he was unable to sleep one night when he observed Arigo enter his room holding a razor, a glazed look on his face. Arigo, now speaking in a thick German accent, said an operation must be done; Bittencourt lost consciousness* (By controlling neural activities. The AI control the level of consciousness). *When he woke in the morning, he found his night-shirt cut and bloodstained and saw a clean, neat incision on his back. Arigo said he remembered nothing of this*(We see this parameter even in the mediumship phenomenon).

- *Bittencourt's doctor carried out an examination and reported that the tumour had been removed by a surgical technique unknown in Brazil; he assumed it had been done in America. The senator, now recovered, spoke publicly about what happened, causing Arigo to become nationally famous. People began flocking to his village Congonhas do Campo in search of cure. Eventually he was working 14-16 hours on weekdays, seeing 300-1,000 patients a day. Bus schedules to the village were arranged around his practice hours.*

Source: https://psi-encyclopedia.spr.ac.uk/articles/arigo

Source: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EbgJbY4MSek - Arigo by Puharich Part 1.mp4

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PJ7Mqz0z7Hc - Arigo by Puharich Part 2.mp4

CONTINUED:

- *Arigo worked by entering a trance state, during which he appeared to be a different personality(Signs of multiple personality disorder. This means, an artificial intelligence (or an AI) was in control of the body): he held his head higher and spoke with a German accent, his eyes seeming somewhat out of focus. He then began seeing patients*
- *antisepsis, cauterization or stitches were used; the incisions would close of themselves. Arigo was observed numerous times stopping blood flow by a prayer.*
- *Diagnosis was instantaneous: he did not request to see records or ask questions. For some, he would write out a prescription 'at incredible speed as if his pen were slipping across a sheet of ice'. (NOTICE THE SIGNS OF AUTOMATIC WRITING PHENOMENON. THESE ARE SIGNS OF AI CONTROLLING NEURAL ACTIVITIES) The medicines he indicated might be considered obsolete or, conversely, so new they had not yet reached Brazil (many originated in Germany). With some patients Arigo carried out rudimentary surgery, plunging a paring knife into a cyst or tumour and quickly removing it. The patient could be standing against a wall, or (for major procedures) lying on a table. The operation would be performed in minutes with an unsterilized knife or scalpel and the patient would generally be able to get up, pain-free if shaken. No anesthesia, antisepsis, cauterization or stitches were used; the incisions would close of themselves. Arigo was observed numerous times stopping blood flow by a prayer. (This highly advanced technology is what healing the wounds.)*

Source: https://psi-encyclopedia.spr.ac.uk/articles/arigo

During a Thinking Allowed television interview on "The Mechanisms of Healing," O'Regan provided this vivid description of the the Catholic healing shrine at Lourdes: :

The classic assembly of data where spiritual events or deeply psychological events are involved, are the cases of apparent miraculous cures in Lourdes, which have been documented since 1858. The International Medical Commission at Lourdes, which has been in existence in current form since 1947, first asks when a claim is presented, if it could be a remission. If they think that the disease could have healed naturally, they throw it out from further consideration. One of the interesting cases is, for instance, one that happened in 1976 to a man who had a sarcoma of the pelvis. The bone was literally being eaten away by this cancer, and his hip separated from the pelvis, and he was in a full-body cast and couldn't walk. He had been in the hospital for about a year and was brought to Lourdes and immersed in the water, which is what they do with people. We have all the x-rays at the office. We have been in touch with the Medical Commission on several of these. The doctors and the priests did not even believe that anything had happened to him, even though when he was put in the water he felt this electrical charge run through his body, and immediately regained 104 his appetite. He had been unable to eat from nausea, had gangrene setting in, and was in a debilitated condition. They took the cast off and re-x-rayed him and found that the tumor was disappearing, and within two months he was walking. The joint and the socket reconstructed. The bone actually grew back. I think about six million people have gone to Lourdes over the years, and it may be higher than that. There have been six thousand claims of extraordinary healing, of which only sixty-four have made it through to the status as miracle. The commission includes people from every medical specialty, from almost every country in Europe. What is also interesting is that they will dismiss any case where the disease is known to have what they call a strong psychological component. So they try to weed out placebo, they try to weed out remission, they try to take out all of the easier cases.

Source: The Roots of Consciousness Jeffrey Mishlove, PhD - (p.103)

Mass healing of Monarchs by touch:

Tradition claimed that royals had the gift of healing as part of their divine calling. Their healing touch was requested during the plagues of a tuberculosis strain in England and France, and several times a year monarchs held mass healing services where they touched every sick person. Miracles performed during such occasions reinforced the concept that royal authority comes from above, the "kings' consecration was equal in spiritual power to that of a bishop" (MacNutt 2005:135). Politics became mixed with religious ritual and the latter was made subservient to the former. Both King Louis XIV of France and Charles II of England prayed for several thousand people, the latter having prayed for 100,000 people during his 25 years rulership (Bloch 1989:204, 212). "The monarch . . . was purporting to act in the name of God with prayer and the laying on of hands" (Dickinson 1995:147).

Source: A Historical Survey of Healing and Exorcism by Cristian Dumitrescu (p.35)

Hypnosis has been often linked to healing, religion and even magic:

i). *It is not my intention to discuss either magic or miracles, but it is necessary from the outset to be aware that change during hypnosis often takes place in a setting of heightened suggestibility. It does not matter how this heightened suggestibility is brought about; what matters is that it is present. The only point being made here is that hypnosis has been with us throughout recorded time, often linked to healing, religion and even magic.*

Source: http://www.jamesbraidsociety.com/ejch/july94/HYPNOTIC%20HISTORY.pdf

ii). The mesmeric literature contains many descriptions of these phenomena including such manifestations as healing, clairvoyance, and mental suggestion (Crabtree, 1993; Dingwall, 1967-68; Gauld, 1992; Méheust, 1999a). The hypnosis movement also showed an overlap with psychic phenomena. The Society for Psychical Research (SPR), founded in London in 1882 to study phenomena such as thought-transference, mediumship and apparitions, published in their Proceedings much about hypnosis (Gurney, 1884; Gurney & Myers, 1885).1 The writings of Frederic W.H. Myers (1843-1901) were particularly important regarding the theoretical interface of the supernormal and the hypnotic (e.g., Gurney & Myers, 1885; Myers, 1886).

Source: Ambroise August Liébeault and Psychic Phenomena Carlos S. Alvarado University of Virginia Health System (p.112)

Healing Phenomenon, Spirit Phenomena & Mesmerism(hypnosis):

In the United States in the 1830s and 1840s, healing and spirit phenomena overlapped in a flurry of public demonstrations of Mesmerism (see for example Poyen 1837), which employed those who easily became somnambulistic to diagnose illnesses and prescribe curative procedures. In some cases, teams of Mesmerist and somnambulist were formed that roamed the eastern seaboard staging healing demonstrations. One such somnambulist was Andrew Jackson Davis (1826–1910), an apprentice cobbler from Poughkeepsie, New York, who was first exposed to Mesmerism by J. Stanley Grimes. Davis was a talented somnambulist and offered his hired services to Mesmerists to take part in demonstrations of the wonders of magnetic clairvoyance and healing.

Source: Religion in the Southern States: A Historical Study edited by Samuel S. H (p.343)

Healing by touch: (AI should be decoding the thoughts of the healer and act according to heal people. To heal medical conditions, the AI must be scanning human bodies and identifying the issues.)

St. Philip Neri (1551-1595), the founder of the Oratorians, was renowned as a healer. He cured Clement VIII of gout by touching and prayer, a woman of cancer of the breast by the mere touch and assurance, a man of grievous symptoms such as loss of speech and internal pain by simply laying on of hands, and many similar and equally serious cases.

Source: Three thousand years of mental healing by Cutten, George Barton, 1874-1962 (p.132)

Evidence indicates that the technology behind UFOs is able to materialize/dematerialize matter. Since the technology behind the UFO phenomenon shows this capability, they could have the necessary capabilities to materialize a figure that is similar to a human being and control the body remotely. Such a hypothesis will explain the materialization of spirits phenomenon. If we are surviving our death in some form and if we are able to retain our memories, then we should be able to materialize our bodies and speak to people. However, we cannot see this happening. Therefore, these so-called spirits are not who they claim to be. However, the phenomenon must be real since so many people have been reporting this again and again

According to Edward Brackett:

- *"I had, during this time, allowed nothing to pass unnoticed. From forty to sixty forms would often manifest at a séance, apparently of both sexes, and of all ages and sizes, from a little child to extreme old age, each form individualized and complete in itself.*
- *What claimed to be my wife came to me quite often, and so many times disappeared in the way heretofore described, that I was no longer startled by the occurrence, for I had become so familiar with it that I had come to regard it as a natural consequence of her appearance. She not only grew stronger, but the likeness was much improved, and the resemblance to the medium, at times, entirely disappeared.*
- *In my first visits to these séances, I was led, like many others, to attach great importance to the resemblance which these forms might bear to what they claimed to have been when in earth-life. I was constantly looking for it, and have seen many instances where the likeness was so marked that it would have been impossible to mistake it; yet I have learned not to regard it as positive evidence of identity. Whatever they may be, whether from this or the other side of life, there can be no question that they possess the wonderful power of changing their forms at pleasure, as any one at all familiar with them can testify.*
- *I have seen a tall young man, wearing a full beard, claiming to be a brother of the lady with me, while standing before her, one hand on her waist, the other in mine—upon her saying, "I have not seen you since you were a lad; how do you suppose I should know you now?"—stoop, kiss her on the cheek, and raise his roguish face without the beard; at the same time diminishing in size until he was more nearly like the boy she knew. I have witnessed similar changes outside of the cabinet, in the presence of the audience, quite often.*
- *The mental and moral tone of the audience has more to do with the character of the séance than the medium has. I have, several times, by the action of a strong will, caused the forms to recede from the position which they at first assumed.*
- *Sometimes these forms have treated me to little jokes, that illustrated better than words the information I was seeking; enjoying heartily anything that for a moment seemed to disconcert me.*
- *What claimed to be my niece came to me in a very beautiful illuminated dress. I asked her to appear to me at the next séance dressed in the same way. I took a friend with me to that séance, expecting to astonish him with the wonderful illumination. But, instead of keeping her promise, she came out in a dark dress, such as I had never seen her wear. As my friend had gone up to the cabinet with me, I was greatly disappointed in the way she came, and said, "Bertha, why do you come in this dress?" Placing her right elbow in the palm of her left hand and her index finger on her lip, in a bashful, coquettish way, she said, "I'm in mourning." I said, "For what?" She replied, "I expect I have lost my friend." I said to my companion, "This is something new; I don't understand it." While we were both looking at her, instantly the dark dress disappeared, and she stood before us radiant in her beautiful garments. With a girlish laugh she threw her arms around my neck, kissed me and said, "It is all right now, uncle." The disappearance of the dark dress was quite as marvellous to my friend as the illumination.*
- *I have never been able to detect any fraud, or any indication of it, on the part of Mrs. Fay at these séances; and in the absence of any information which would lead to any other conclusion, I shall hereafter call these forms spirits. That they are not beings belonging to this side of life, I feel certain. What they are, each one must determine for himself. I have witnessed the processes of materialization and of dematerialization in the middle of the room, several feet from the cabinet, have taken hold of the hands of these beings, and gone down with them to the floor, until the last things that disappeared were the hands that were in mine.* ***I have been taken into the cabinet by one of these forms, and, with my left arm around the form (to all appearance as solid as my own), have put my right hand on the entranced medium, and while in this position have seen a white, luminous cloud rise slowly from the side of the medium until it reached the height of nearly six feet.*** *I could have passed my hand through it without resistance. In a few seconds it condensed into a human form that cordially greeted and shook hands with me, having a hand as substantial as my own. It was the form of "Auntie," the control, who greeted me with "How do you do? What do you think of this?" At the same time, there were many hands patting me on the head and shoulders.*
- *All this occurred in a cabinet where a confederate was impossible. Was I deceived, laboring under a State of hallucination? Not if I now have or ever had any knowledge of myself. I have studied these things as quietly as I would have studied a statue or a picture; have not been satisfied with witnessing them once, but have had them repeated many times, that I might feel certain that I had given them a thorough investigation. If I have been mistaken, those who come after me will have small chance of better success. I have stated some things positively, because I know that they are true, and can be scientifically demonstrated."*

Further Edward Brackett says: "If, in the search after facts relating to the more subtle forms of life, the testimonies of thousands of honest and intelligent persons are to be disregarded, we might as well abolish our courts. Judge, jury, and witness become nothing but ridiculous actors in a farce played in the name of Justice."

"Again, there are often from fifty to sixty distinct individual forms appearing at each séance, requiring as many confederates to represent them. As the circle is rarely composed of more than twenty-five persons, would it pay to keep so many actors for so small an audience? If people who listen to these accusations would reflect for a moment, they would see that the theory of confederates is not a very plausible one, and it might do much toward relieving mediums from the unjust suspicions to which, through lack of understanding on the part of the public, they are more or less obliged to submit."When scientists are confronted with materialization, they deny it without investigation or refuse to examine it unless they can dictate their own conditions, and yet no class of men understands better than they do the necessity of adhering closely to the laws governing any operation in nature if it is to be fairly studied. The course that has been and is now being pursued by the two scientific bodies supposed to be investigating this subject must necessarily lead to failure. Individual members may be more or less impressed with the reality of the phenomena, but no report worthy of the subject will ever be made by either society. The ridiculous farce enacted by the French Academy of Science in their report on Mesmerism will probably be repeated here.

*"**What Interested Edward Brackett to study this phenomenon:** In 1840 I became acquainted with Dr. Colyer, then lecturing on Mesmerism, at Peel's Museum, New York, and fully believed, at that time, that he was a humbug, and Mesmerism a fraud. Soon after this, while visiting some friends, with Mr. Pendleton, formerly from Boston, this subject was pretty thoroughly discussed,—Mr. Pendleton insisting that there was truth in it, and that I was not treating it fairly; and he proposed, as a matter of amusement, that I should try the experiment on some one of the party present. Willing to turn the discussion into a less serious form, I consented to take the part assigned me; and soon found, to my astonishment, that I had before me a most excellent clairvoyant subject. What had been started as amusement became a very interesting entertainment, resulting in the[10] meeting of the parties once a week for the purpose of studying Mesmerism."*

Source: Materialized Apparitions: Paranormal Parlor, A Weiser Books Collection by Edward Augustus Brackett

Florence Cook's mediumship:

"Trance performances in London took a turn away from serious communications and political rhetoric towards sensational theatre in the spring of 1872, when a 17-year-old girl named Florence Cook began to manifest the spirit of an entity calling herself "Katie King" — With a fully formed "spirit body." Katie claimed to be the daughter of seventeenth-century English pirate Sir Henry Owen Morgan, who himself appeared under the name of "John King" through several other mediums. Observers were thrilled by this new spectacle. They had seen mediums entranced or possessed by the spirits before, but to see the bodies of spirits form right before their eyes, and feel their cold touch as they moved around darkened séance rooms was breath—taking."

Source: Victorian Women and the Theatre of Trance: Mediums, Spiritualists and Mesmerists in Performance Book by Amy Lehman - (p. 142)

An insight into the brain-computer interface(BCI):

"It is a staggeringly small world that is below. In the year 2000, when they look back at this age, they will wonder why it was not until the year 1960 that anybody began seriously to move in this direction."

"Why cannot we write the entire 24 volumes of the Encyclopedia Brittanica on the head of a pin?"

Source: Materials Chemistry By Bradley D. Fahlman - (p. 681)

The theoretical physicist Professor Richard Feynman made the above statement in one of his lectures. If we think about questions, such as what's below? How far can we go? How far people who hold this highly advanced technology might have gone? etc., will give us an insight into the possible brain-computer interface that they use to connect human brains into their computers. Anecdotal evidence shows that they are able to materialize matter. Therefore, it's logical to assume that they have the potential to use Femto technology, Atto technology, Zepto technology, Yocto technology, so on, and so forth, provided they find usable phenomena at these levels. Now think about this. If matter can be materialized in any location in space, by using such technology, they can materialize the components of a brain-computer interface(BCI) directly to human brains in order to connect our brains to computers. Once human brains are connected this way, they can run any applications, such as surveillance applications, remote viewing(transmit information to the brain directly) applications, automatic writing, and automatic speaking applications, etc. They can talk to people directly, induce visions, induce sensations, dreams, and thoughts, etc. ***Projects like neuralink are already taking major steps towards this direction. Therefore, this is not a question of if but when. That being said, evidence shows that someone out there is already using these highly advanced technologies & we are being exploited by them.***

If someone uses technology such as zepto or yocto(smaller than nano technologies) to connect our brains to computers, I doubt if we could detect it or prove it. But there could be so many things that will make sense; however, the problem is, smart people out there haven't even considered these data as worth studying.

Having said that, I'm not saying that this is how they have done this, however, we could take this as a possibility that they have.

Skinwalker Ranch - The most intensely studied paranormal UFO hotspot in the world

Teleportation experience at Skinwalker Ranch:

About the place:

"*For eight years, a team of highly trained scientists and others came face-to-face with a terrifying reality that, on superficial examination, appeared to break the laws of science but that, in fact, was consistent with modern-day physics. At the ranch, scientists found a world where a great deal of activity was hidden from visible sight but, as the researchers soon discovered, was detectable with state-of-the-art instrumentation. The family that lived there came to believe that the ranch was occupied by some kind of intelligence that appeared to control—as if on a whim—human perception, human thought, and human physical reality."*

"*The account you are about to read is true. I know because I directly participated in and witnessed several of these events myself. All of these incidents really happened. I, along with a small team of highly trained scientists and investigators, interviewed hundreds of eyewitnesses to these strange occurrences, including law enforcement officers, physicists, biologists, anthropologists, veterinarians, educators, and everyday citizens."*

"In addition to eyewitness testimony, we obtained an intriguing body of physical evidence to support many of the accounts described in the book. We compiled photos and videos and accumulated reports of demonstrable physical effects on people, animals, equipment, everyday objects, and the environment. Although observers might relegate the subject matter to the category of the paranormal, the research team adhered to the strictest scientific protocols throughout the project."

Source: Kelleher, Colm A.. Hunt for the Skinwalker: Science Confronts the Unexplained at a Remote Ranch in Utah

"As I said I think all roads one way or another lead to Las Vegas and to skinwalker ranch. It's in Utah which is what we're gonna talk about today, and I don't think I'm exaggerating and saying that it is the strangest place on Earth. At least the strangest place on Earth that has been studied. It is the most intensely studied ***paranormal UFO hotspot in the world****. And it hasn't just been studied once, it's been studied twice, which we'll cover tonight. Robert Bigelow he's described as shadowy billionaire, CIA front, he's in the tea business, he's a casino owner, he's a drug runner. All kinds of crazy stories. Has spent more money, pursuing UFOs, paranormal, psychic phenomena than any person in the history of the world, and he bought this property and we're gonna get into why he bought it in a couple of minutes" - George Knapp*

Source: **https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sg8iK2OGVLE**

Strange experiences at the ranch:

According to *George Knapp:* *"The rancher says to his wife, you know, if something happens to one of those bulls we are done. They had four bulls. These four, very expensive, 2500 pound powerful monster animals and they're all in the corral. In their corral that day. They drive down to the third homestead they come back. They are gone 25 minutes. The Bulls are gone. They're freaking out. They jump out, start looking around. How is this possible. There's nobody here. It's not rustlers. They couldn't get into the property and if they did, these Bulls are not easy to move around. They're looking all over the place, scrambling. The rancher goes over there's a grate at the top of the trailer just on a whim. He looks inside. All four of the Bulls are inside this trailer. They're crammed together. There's no way you could, you'd need a forklift to get one of them in that trailer and to get all four of them in that amount of time, crammed in there. And they were like in a trance. He yells to his wife, "Hey I found them. They're all over here and when he yelled, they wake up and they start kicking the hell out of the sides of the trailer and they knocked a hole in that."*

"Here is the other part of the mystery, these guys were not there that day, the rancher called and told them about it. They flew from Las Vegas, they were there in a couple of hours. They start using instrumentation to see if they can detect anything and the entire corral was magnetized. Like whatever technology or method was used to get those Bulls, very uncooperative mean animals, force them into that trailer had somehow magnetized the entire corral and stayed magnetized for several hours. The funny thing is the door had not been opened. There's a thing of wire that was still around it. So whoever got them in there didn't use the door. And there were even cobwebs on the inside that door that we're still there." - https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sg8iK2OGVLE

By analyzing this isolated case only, a researcher will not be able to come up with a logical explanation to understand this strange experience. This kind of teleportation experience is being reported in the 19th-century mediumship literature quite often. When we analyze the mediumship literature, it's evident that there's a satellite-based interface to handle the materialization and dematerialization phenomenon. Not only that, but there must also be an AI-based application to control these events. Meaning, this AI-based application would communicate with the satellite interface to materialize/dematerialize objects anywhere in the world and even to teleport beings. Without implementing such a system, mediums around the world will not have similar experiences.

Source of the image: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sg8iK2OGVLE

These beings can be identified as artificial:

"In 1994, Tom and Ellen Gorman (pseudonyms) took over the ranch, and were puzzled at the excessive security measures placed there by the previous owners. Soon after, they had their first brush with the mysterious phenomena. A huge wolf, five feet tall, approached. It seemed tame, even friendly; but then attempted to take one of the ranch's prize Angus calves. Shots from a pistol and even a high powered hunting rifle failed to take it down, but did knock off a chunk of flesh. The wolf trotted away, but when Tom and his father and son followed they found that its tracks ended abruptly. The same, or another wolf, later approached Ellen's car and had to bend its head down to look into her car."

Source: The Rougham Mystery by Carl Grove
https://archive.org/details/THEROUGHAMMYSTERY/mode/2up

They must have used a digital copy of an artificial being that they have created and materialize the being inside the ranch. They must have used this being for a deceptive purpose, and then later, they must have dematerialized this artificial being when the being was out of sight.

Think of this way. They could build a robot that looks like a natural animal and take a Digital copy of this. Whenever they want to use it, they could materialize this robot anywhere in the world, and once the task is over, they can simply dematerialize the robot, when this happens people who see this phenomenon would end up thinking that these beings are coming from another dimension.

"*As soon as Tom had finished his story, we tumbled out of the command and control headquarters and, with cameras and instruments in hand, ran the twenty yards to the corral where the four huge bulls stood. The animals seemed wary, almost jumpy. I walked over to the tiny trailer and noticed the locked door, bolted with a piece of barbed wire through the bolt. Inside the devastated trailer I carefully examined the inside of the door. This door was the only possible entrance point from the corral to the cramped interior of the trailer. I noticed the extensive cobwebs on the inside of the door. There was no evidence that the door could have been opened without disturbing the layers of cobwebs. As Tom had said, the inside of the trailer was thoroughly trashed. Bull dung was everywhere. The stench was strong. I emerged quickly from the foul-smelling, cramped space and marveled that such huge animals could even fit inside such a small area."*

"We then began a systematic sweep of the corral and surrounding area using the small portable instruments that were part of our tools of the trade. Right away we realized that the metal bars of the enclosure, especially in the region near the trailer, were highly magnetized. The needle of the magnetic field detector went off the scale when we applied the instruments to the bars of the corral nearest the trailer, but the magnetic field was absent on the other side of the enclosure. Something had apparently magnetized the bars of the corral nearest to where the four animals had been found. We repeated the measurements every few minutes."

Source: Hunt for the Skinwalker: Science Confronts the Unexplained at a Remote Ranch in Utah by Colm Kelleher, PhD, and George Knapp (pp. 119-120)

Skinwalker Ranch - The most intensely studied paranormal UFO hotspot in the world (Continues)

Teleportation of live animals are being reported in mediumship phenomenon as well:

"The name given to various objects, such as flowers, jewelry, and even live animals, reportedly materialized in the presence of a medium. During the first hundred years of Spiritualism, the production of apports was one of the most prominent and effective features of Spiritualistic seances. Sometimes apports flew through the air and struck the faces of sitters; sometimes they appeared on the table, or in the laps of those present." - (p.76)

""On one occasion, the whole family being assembled round the couch of the magnetized sleeper and every door being shut, a heavy flat-iron, last seen in the kitchen—quite a distance away—was suddenly placed in their midst, and, at the request of Mrs. Larkin, as suddenly disappeared, and was next found in the kitchen, every door of communication having remained closed." - (p.76)

"Spiritualists generally believe that apports are actually conveyed to the séance by spirits, or that they are drawn there by magnetic power. Branches of trees, armfuls of fruit and flowers, money, jewels, and live lobsters are among the more extraordinary apports" - (p. 76)

"One of the more renowned twentieth-century psychics who produced apports was Roberto Campagni in Italy. The Genoanese physicist Alfredo Ferraro stated that he had seen 30 apports materialized by Campagni and had established beyond doubt that no trickery was involved. An interesting aspect is that the apports were often preceded by a blue light emanating from the medium's hands." (p. 80)

Encyclopedia of Occultism & Parapsycholog Vol 1 Edited by J. Gordon Melton

(Notice that almost all the phenomena associated with UFO phenomenon can also be seen in the mediumship phenomenon as well.)

People also have this teleportation experience with the voice who claim to be God:

Bruce Allen: *It's also speaks of a transportation a geographic shift from one location to another supernaturally.* ***Sid Roth:*** *For instance example of the first one let's say, you're driving a car and it takes X number of hours to get to a place and you get there shorter where time is literally compressed. Give me an example that's how that's happened in your life.* ***Bruce Allen:*** *I grew up in a little town outside of Seattle called Edmonds Washington right on the beach. And from Edmonds Washington to Spokane Washington is about five and a half hour drive on a good day if you're really pressing four-and-a-half that and there's no traffic for that. Because you're going over mountain passes. And the Lord had been challenging me about whether an individual could be translated by faith. And so when I finally came to the conclusion this is the word of the Lord, I said, yes sir, I believe so. And I'm ready for my first lesson. So I prayed over the car that morning with my friend and we began to drive from Edmonds to Spokane and I remember every turn in the road and we exit we stop for lunch as we normally do and we did that trip in less than two hours.* ***Sid Roth:*** *Less than two hours, and how long should it have taken? Five and a half hours. -* https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1MXNMgSLJD0

Bruce Allen is not the only person who claimed to have had this experience. Experiences such as this imply that there's a satellite interface where people or animals can be teleported anywhere on Earth. This explains why animals are being teleported to seances regardless of the location of the seance. This will also explain the teleportation experience at the Skinwalker Ranch.

So-called aliens were driving a car, but these beings were identical to human beings. Are they from another world as they claim? Or are they fooling us by using teleportation technology, levitation technology, brain stimulation technology, etc., to convince us that they are aliens?

GEORGE VAN TASSEL: Jack, the formula came from a ship that landed at my airport in 1953 on August 24th, which had four people aboard it that came from another planet.
JACK WEBSTER: I'm breathless.
GEORGE VAN TASSEL: Well, you're not only breathless, I was breathless.
JACK WEBSTER: But I'm cynical, too.
GEORGE VAN TASSEL: Well, that's fine. That's the way to be. In fact, I'm a bigger skeptic than you are of many things.
JACK WEBSTER: I'm a nonbeliever. Convince me that this really happened to you.
GEORGE VAN TASSEL: Well, this thing is very similar to a thing that happened in our biblical records where our Lord presented Moses with a pattern to build a Tabernacle. They came out of the sky. They handed him stone tablets. And this phenomenon that's taking place today is as old as our history, as our civilization.
JACK WEBSTER: Now, I don't intend in any way to be disrespectful or blasphemous.
But do you feel and I know you're not an evangelistic type do you feel that you're some kind of Moses receiving a new word?
GEORGE VAN TASSEL: Well, I don't say that, Jack. I say that what is occurring now has occurred before. There's many records of these ships landing throughout history clear back into Sanskrit. And there are records in the 1898 Chicago newspapers
that covered the front page for three days of a big ship setting over Chicago. When you realize we're dealing with a type of man that is almost as far above us in intelligence
as we are above the lower animals, there isn't anything phenomenal in this at all.

GEORGE VAN TASSEL: It happened on my airport, which I've operated for the last 16 years at Giant Rock Airport, 17 miles north of Yucca Valley in California or 40 miles north of Palm Springs.
JACK WEBSTER: Now, this is a private airport for small aircraft, is it?
GEORGE VAN TASSEL: This is an airport used both by the military and private aircraft.
JACK WEBSTER: You own this airport?
GEORGE VAN TASSEL: I lease this airport from the United States government. I've operated it for 16 years, since I retired from the flight test business in the aviation.

(Van Tassel had a conversation with a Human-like alien)

GEORGE VAN TASSEL: Well, something awakened me.
JACK WEBSTER: So you got up out of your bed.
GEORGE VAN TASSEL: I got out of my bed and went aboard the ship at his request.
JACK WEBSTER: This man, in what language did he converse with you?
GEORGE VAN TASSEL: He talked to me in the best English equivalent to Ronald Colman.
GEORGE VAN TASSEL: I was inside of a ship about 18 feet in diameter and roughly 10 feet high to the domed ceiling. And there were three men on the ship besides the one that had got off and invited me aboard.
JACK WEBSTER: You keep calling them men, what do you mean men?
GEORGE VAN TASSEL: Well--
JACK WEBSTER: Little green men?
GEORGE VAN TASSEL: They were about 5 foot 6". They came about to my eyebrows. And they could've walked in our clothes down any of our streets, and we wouldn't have paid any attention to them.
JACK WEBSTER: What color were these people?
GEORGE VAN TASSEL: They looked like they were white people with a good healthy tan.

(So-called aliens were driving a car)

JACK WEBSTER: Have you had any other contact with people--
GEORGE VAN TASSEL: I've had a recent contact last September in 1963.
JACK WEBSTER: Well, I don't have to ask you. Tell me.
GEORGE VAN TASSEL: Well, in this case, they drove a car into the airport. They didn't come in a ship. They're walking among us on the Earth all the time, and we don't realize it.

JACK WEBSTER: I'm breathless. They-- how many was they?
GEORGE VAN TASSEL: They and the ship was four man.
JACK WEBSTER: "They" in the care?
GEORGE VAN TASSEL: The man that came in, there was a man came in by himself in September.
JACK WEBSTER: You'll be telling me he had martian license plates on the car?
GEORGE VAN TASSEL: No. He drove a standard American Cadillac.
JACK WEBSTER: And what did he want with you in 1963, 10 years later?
GEORGE VAN TASSEL: They gave me some more information pertinent to electronic magnetic research.
GEORGE VAN TASSEL: They gave me some more information pertinent to electronic magnetic research.
JACK WEBSTER: But how did you know they were from some mysterious place in outer space?
GEORGE VAN TASSEL: You don't know unless they want you to know. And then they'll demonstrate something that they can do that we can't do that's is humanly impossible for us to do.
JACK WEBSTER: What did they demonstrate to you which convinced you, an apparently sober, sensible, balanced person who nevertheless believes
in flying saucers that convinced you they were un-Earthly people?

(The following experience indicate that they have used the teleportation technology to convince Van Tassel that they are aliens)

GEORGE VAN TASSEL: Well, they demonstrated the ability in front of 19 people setting in a lounge, for instance, that they could sit there and disappear
before your eyes and reappear, in fact demanded this three times.
JACK WEBSTER: For you and your friends?
GEORGE VAN TASSEL: For 19 witnesses that were sitting in our lounge.
JACK WEBSTER: Vanished in front of your eyes?
GEORGE VAN TASSEL: Sit right there in a chair like you're there. And then you're not there. And then you're back there.He did this three Times
JACK WEBSTER: Now, I'm going to disappear, but purely for one minute for this message. The previous foregoing interview with George Van tassel
of Giant Rock Airport, California was not, I must stress, presented to you as a scientific examination of George's claims. There's so many holes in George's claims even to the layman like myself that one is bound to be—how shall I put it— a trifle cynical. For instance, why didn't George keep one of the men with them to produce his living proof? But then we could have checked medically his heart and lungs and everything else about them to try and substantiate the claim that he has 700 Earth years of age. And why didn't he at least tell George where they came from? Or, why didn't he at least present George with some physical concrete proof, so that people wouldn't regard him with suspicion and skepticism as someone who was perhaps just a little bit, you know, overly easily convinced perhaps by some form of hallucination? But he did tell us one thing, how to recognize visitors from outer space. If they ever come to you, and you're sitting in a room, and they snap their fingers three times and disappear, and when they reappear a few seconds later, then you'll know for sure that they are from outer space. Thank you, and good night.

Source: https://youtu.be/wZbFsFWk__c - KVOS Webster Reports: The Extraordinary Equation of George Van Tassel

Robert Dean on Human-like aliens:

Robert dean, a longtime figure within the field of ÜFO research, maintains that while working With the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) in the 1960s, he learned chat the organization had conducted a secret study of the UFO issue. More controversially, and.highly relevant to the subject matter of this book; Dean says that "part of the study of the stated that [NATO] had come to the conclusion that we had four different civilizations—cultures, intelligences-- that were present here on Earth and that were visiting and interacting with us. One of the most interesting conclusions, and one which struck me most, was that one of the groups—— one of the civilizations or cultures that were here on this planet—was identical with us; or we were identical with them. And that made a vast impression on the people in the investigation" (Dean, 1991). In 1994, Dean gave a lecture before an audience at the Civic Theater, Leeds, England, during which he elaborated on his knowledge of the human-like aliens said to be present in our environment. Dean revealed that so similar to us was at least one race of extraterrestrial that "they could sit next to you in an airplane or in a restaurant in a coat and tie or a dress and you would never know. They could be sitting next to you in a theater like this" (Dean, 1994)

Most alarming of all, however, were the ramifications that all of the above caused amongst the highest echelons of NATO. "Back in 1964," asserts Dean, "this was a matter of great concern to the admirals and generals at SHAPE Headquarters in Paris. Some of the discussions which went on in the War Room were kind of frightening and some of them were rather amusing. One officer said: 'My God, man, do you realize that these [aliens] could be walking up and down the corridors of SHAPE Headquarters and we wouldn't even know who the hell they were?"' (Ibid.). **Robert Dean is not alone in such claims; and neither are they confined to NATO.**

Source: Contactees: A History of Alien-human Interaction - By Nick Redfern, Nicholas Redfern - p.125/126

Although so-called aliens driving a car might look like a joke to you, the data that I'm presenting in this research material indirectly telling us that such a scenario could actually happen. My reasoning behind this claim would be much clear to you once you read the rest of this research material. According to my investigation into these human experiences, it's evident to me that this is a crime & this crime is committed by a group of human beings or a family who are descendants of an ancient highly advanced civilization on Earth. Their brains must also be connected to these computers, so they could also use the same applications. For example, they could use these applications to levitate their bodies, to teleport them(vanish & re-appear) & even to have telepathic communication with another person. Van Tassel's experience shows us that they use these applications/ technologies to make us believe that they are aliens. Further, these people must be using artificial beings and/or genetically modified beings to establish the ET visitation phenomenon on Earth by controlling them using highly advanced AI-based applications. In other words, perhaps so-called Grey aliens should not have a natural mind. Since evidence indicate that they can materialize any objects in any location on Earth, they have the potential to materialize these artificial beings and control them remotely and dematerialize them or get them teleported back to their facilities once the deceptive show is over. Apart from that, they could also make us see beings by directly stimulating our brains.

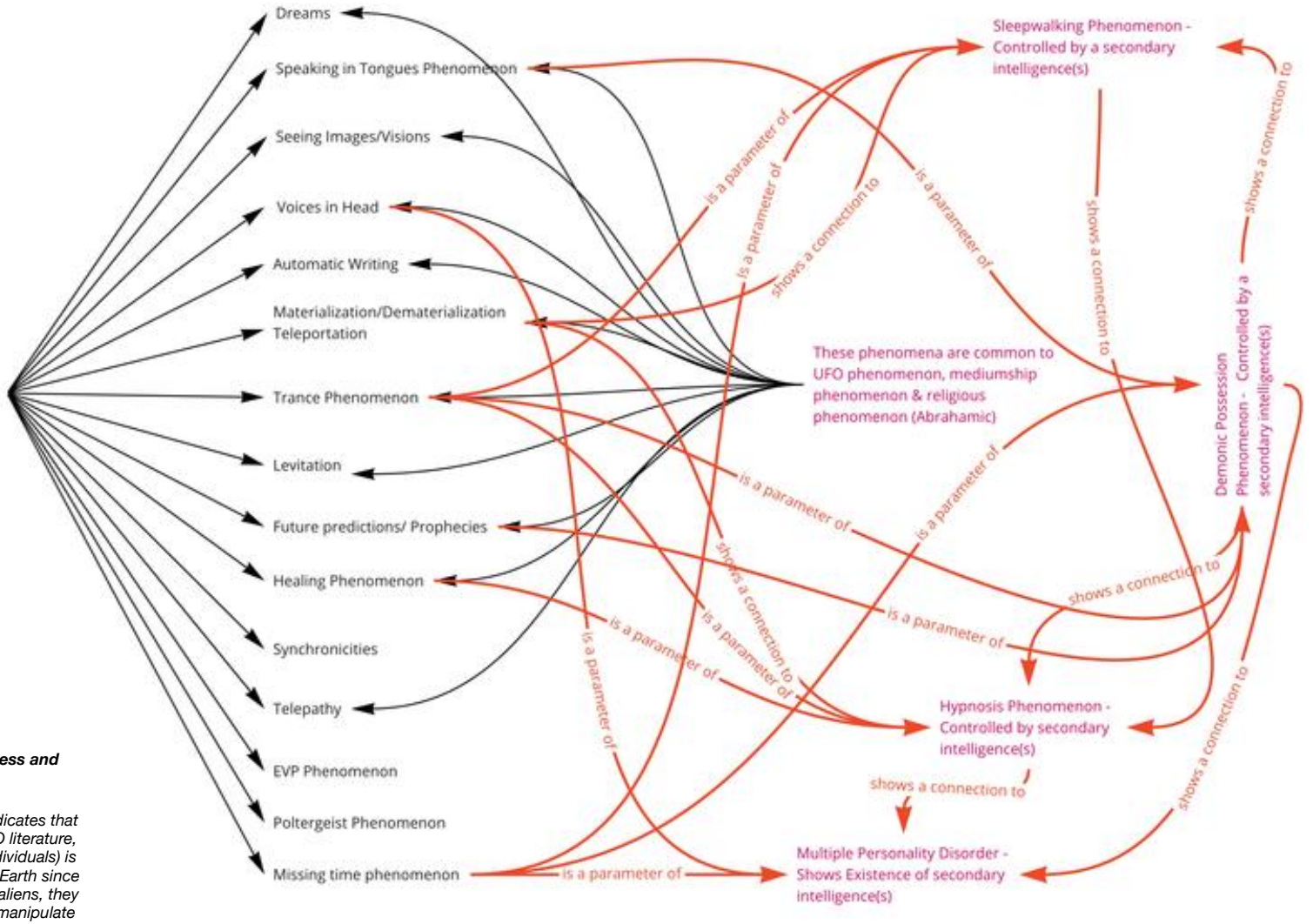
When we try to trace the origin of the mediumship phenomenon, we can find further interesting correlations to various other phenomena that are mentioned below. What does it mean? These correlations indicate that phenomena such as sleepwalking, demonic possession, multiple personality disorder, and hypnosis are AI-based applications. I was able to identify the progress of certain applications as well, which you can see on the next page. When you carefully analyze data, you will notice that various phenomena have come to the world spontaneously, and it has been changing since ancient times. I was able to identify advanced technology as the cause behind this strange behavior.

"The aliens communicate through channeling, automatic writing (in which information is dictated to an individual from allegedly unearthly beings), dreams, visions, or voices in the head, or they are perceived as if physical entities." - All these are parameters of mediumship phenomenon.

Source: Extraordinary encounters an encyclopedia of extraterrestrials and otherworldly beings by Jerome Clark - Pxv

Even if we closely analyze Automatic Writing itself that is associated with UFOs & mediumship phenomenon, we can still find these correlations:

i). Rapid writing.
ii). Writing without premeditation.
iii). Writing without error correction.
iv). Writing in a trance like state or normal state of mind.
v). Feeling as if the hand is being controlled by someone.



"The endless messages from the space people would now fill a library, and while the communicators claim to represent some other world, the contents of those messages are identical to the messages long received by mediums and mystics." (operation trojan horse, john keel, p. 183)"

Source: The Atlantean conspiracy (final edition) by Eric Dubay

"An interesting revelation from Table 6 is that the most common NHI seen aboard a UAP craft is actually a Human-looking NHI and not a Small Grey. The Human-looking being was seen by 48% of CErs and the Small Greys were seen by 45%. (p.27)

"Some described the Human-looking Being as a normal human-looking person." (p. 25).

Source: Hernandez, Reinerio. Beyond UFOs: The science of consciousness and contact with non human intelligence (volume one)

People have been seeing human beings inside UFOs again & again, which indicates that this is a terrestrial crime. Therefore, when we critically analyze data in the UFO literature, one thing becomes apparent, and that's someone (one party or a group of individuals) is using a highly evolved technology. They are exploiting every human being on Earth since ancient times. And they live among us on Earth. To convince us that they are aliens, they are using highly advanced AI-based applications that are able to control and manipulate mind and matter. Evidence indicates that satellite interfaces are communicating with these AI-based applications.

An experience of a voice hearer: *"The voices constantly told me they were never leaving, and that I'd have to learn to deal with it. They told me that our entire society is inside of a quantum computer, and that we are all just lab rats, being studied by their people. In particular, they told me that I was being "stress tested" to see how stress affected my memory. The voices constantly asked me questions about my memory and asked what medications I was taking, whenever I took pills. I could hear these voices clear as day, as if through a radio of some kind. On a few occasions, I actually saw people that correlated with the voices, faint visual hallucinations. Mind you, prior to all of this, I led a fairly normal life with no history of psychosis or mental disorders, except mild PTSD and ADD." - http://hvn.forumatic.com/viewtopic.php?f=2&t=551*

Billy Meier had this conversation with so-called aliens: *"What about those control discs that monitor the world — will they remain stationed around the Earth? Ptaah: All of the monitoring devices have been removed now. The only remaining one is intended for the Center. It is no larger than 7 mm [approx. 2/8th of an inch] in diameter and 3.2 mm [1/8th inch] in thickness. Billy: And that contains the entire monitoring electronics and the signal transmitter? Ptaah: Along with many other devices of which you could not even dream, as you express it. The monitoring device also contains the transmitter, receiver and a related picture transmission system that transmits everything at a multiple of the speed of light " – http://www.theyfly.com/Contact_251.html*

IS IT POSSIBLE FOR THE TECHNOLOGY BEHIND THE UFOs TO REPLICATE THE HUMAN CONSCIOUSNESS AND MAP TO OUR BODIES USING A SATELLITE INTERFACE? IF SO, WHAT ARE THE POSSIBLE APPLICATIONS OF SUCH TECHNOLOGY? SINCE I FOUND INDICATIONS TO SUPPORT THE VIEW THAT TECHNOLOGY IS THE CAUSE BEHIND THE MEDIUMSHIP PHENOMENON I ANALYZED ALL THE RELATED PHENOMENON AS WELL TO TRACE THE TECHNOLOGY; THERE I CAME ACROSS WITH THIS INTERESTING DATA

Dr. Richard P. Kluft, a psychiatrist specializing in the treatment of MPD at the University of Pennsylvania, reported in a 1988 paper that one of his patients had over 4000 "alters". - **The number of distinct intelligence or personalities are increasing.** :https://www.huffpost.com/entry/the-primary-causes-of-mul_b_812919

Since the 19th century the number of identities has gone from 2 or 3 to greater than 20, sometimes reaching 100." - http://www.personalityresearch.org/papers/cherry2.html

"Fournel points out that the seemingly extraordinary phenomena associated with magnetic somnambulism(hypnosis), such as suggestibility and clairvoyance, have been noted for centuries in connection with natural somnambulism(sleepwalking)" [8]- **These experiences contradict our understanding of sleepwalking phenomenon.**

In 1784, Puységur discovered magnetic sleep. Later this was relabelled to Hypnosis by James Braid in 1843. So magnetic sleep means hypnosis. Victor Race was the first person who got hypnotist by Puységur.[4]

Victor Race: [4]

i) When Puységur was passing hands over the body of Victor Race, he fell into a trance, and then a secondary intelligence emerged.
ii) Every time Puységur hypnotist Victor Race, a secondary intelligence emerged, and he showed a distinct memory chain. A distinct personality. A distinct intelligence.
iii) This secondary intelligence was able to predict the future.
iv) This secondary intelligence gave medical advice to Puységur and was able to treat himself.
v) This secondary intelligence showed signs of telepathy and clairvoyance abilities.

Passing hands over human bodies to cure people has been practiced since ancient times. When we discover hypnosis, we used the same techniques. So why we couldn't discover hypnosis prior to 1784? Let's assume advanced technology as the cause behind these phenomena. Since sleepwalkers existed before the 1784 & healing phenomenon also existed prior to 1784, we can say that these two AI-based applications existed since ancient times. To introduce hypnosis, we can bridge these two applications in such a way to accept commands from a person (hypnotizer). This way, we can introduce hypnosis to the world. The UFO phenomenon gives us an indication of the existence of highly advanced technology. The healing phenomenon is a phenomenon that is associated with the UFO phenomenon. Therefore, instead of dismissing if hypnosis as an AI-based application, we could further explore if the evidence supports this hypothesis. And I must say that it does.

If we use artificial intelligence(AI) to replicate the human consciousness and map the AI to a human being by using a brain-computer interface(BCI), we will see so many side effects initially. Once the skill is mastered, we will be able to fix it. Such a phenomenon can be seen in MPD, when we analyze human experiences from the 17th century onwards. Secondary intelligences becoming complex, and the switching process has also sped up while showing fewer neurological symptoms. If human beings are behind the UFO phenomenon and if they try to map AI's to human brains, what should we expect to see? Especially when this technology shows capabilities of stimulating brains using remote methods(Ex: automatic writing).

From 1784, we were able to control another human being (mind-control) like a robot under the label of magnetic sleep/hypnosis. In other words, the hypnotizer gives commands to control the neural activities of another person. We cannot dismiss this hypothesis since the UFO phenomenon is going back to ancient times, and the UFO phenomenon shows the existence of a highly advanced technology that has the capability to stimulate and take readings from neural circuits in real-time. Such technology can replicate the hypnosis phenomenon.

2019

i). The number of distinct secondary personalities/intelligence increases rapidly. [1]
ii). Convulsions cannot be seen now or very less. [2]
iii). The sleeping phenomenon cannot be seen.
iv). Secondary intelligences can quickly take control of the body. [1]
v) Secondary personalities/intelligence look more and more natural. You will notice that today the secondary personalities/intelligence show complex characteristics of human personalities such as socializing, etc.. This cannot be seen prior to the 18th century. Prior to the 18th century, erratic behavior can be seen when a secondary intelligence controls the body (ex: demons).

A Complex Trance Channeling Phenomenon Emerged

Today, we see a complex trance channeling phenomenon. Varies intelligences are taking control of human bodies. Just like in MPD cases, neurological symptoms cannot be seen today, but neurological symptoms were prevalent in 19th-century channeling cases. Mrs. Piper's case is an example. We understand that the conditions behind both phenomena (MPD and trance channeling) are paralleling improving. What does it mean? This is an indication that the cause behind both the phenomena is the same. And the most logical explanation would be advanced technology.

i). Jane Roberts - Seth (claimed himself as an energy personality) : https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZRG-IR3aqec

ii). Dr. George King - Channeling an intelligence from Venus : https://youtu.be/0SW_I-kSGck

iii). Jamie Butler - Channelling Erik (the intelligence claims himself as a deceased person): https://youtu.be/WL7Kc-Loy8g

iv). Tina Louise - Channelling Jesus : https://youtu.be/cXQAqkGcF2M

v). Channeling Bashar(the intelligence claims itself as an extraterrestrial) - https://youtu.be/JSwqz_ZhH_I

1900

i). The number of distinct secondary personalities/intelligences decreases.
ii). Secondary personalities/intelligences can be seen usually under hypnotic trances, sleepwalkers, hysterical/cataleptic patients.
iii). Convulsions and various other neurological issues were prevalent. (During this period, so many neurological symptoms can be seen in MPD(multiple personality disorder) patients. If we map an AI to a brain(with the help of a BCI), neurological symptoms could be seen. Therefore, this phenomenon makes sense from an advanced technology perspective.)
Iv).In some cases, the primary personality will sleep for hours prior to secondary personality emerge. Ex. Mary Reynolds. [3]

Around 1850, so-called spirits/deceased people managed to transmit messages by taking control of human bodies. Deceased people that control human bodies prior to the 18th century were never able to replicate the mannerism of deceased people, but these alleged intelligences still communicated with us. Then in the 19th century, when these so-called spirits control human bodies, convulsions can be seen. For example, take the case of Mrs. Piper. Today, when an individual channels a deceased person, convulsions cannot be seen(see channeling of Eric).

Ex. Mrs Piper's channeling experience(we see a body possession here by a secondary intelligence):

"Mrs. Piper also reproduced with striking accuracy the mannerisms, verbal expressions, attitudes, and humor of deceased persons who were ostensibly communicating through her-especially." [5] - Evidence doesn't show this as an ability of Mrs. Piper. This is an ability of secondary intelligences that controls the body.

"Others observed similar convulsive behaviors with Piper, generally at the beginning of the trance: "She twitched convulsively, ejaculated 'don't,' and went into apparent epilepsy" [6] - When Jamie Butler channel Eric, Jamie's body imitates Eric's personality, but convulsions cannot be seen. However, convulsions were common in MPD patients, hypnosis, and channeling phenomena in the 19th century.

1784

Although today we see complex secondary personalities in MPD patients, we cannot see such complex secondary personalities in 18th-century cases. If we follow this pattern, this indicates that secondary personalities should deteriorate even further in 16th/15th century reported cases. This should help us to understand what demonic possessions are. In ancient times, many demons could possess a human body. Then in the 18th century, we started seeing two secondary personalities(human-like personalities) controlling human bodies. Today we see hundreds of personalities controlling human bodies. If we try to map an AI to a human body, we could expect to see this data.

Note that we started seeing the case of Victor Race in 1784. The earliest recorded case of multiple personality disorder dates from 1789 to 1791. Gmelin reported this case in 1791 7. When you analyze the case reported by Gmelin, you will notice that the secondary intelligence predicted the crisis times, just like the cases reported by Puységur. Since then, an improvement can be identified in secondary intelligences that control bodies.

1784

So-called aliens are saying that they have existed for millions and millions of years. Some other intelligences are also saying they have existed for 35000 years. However, note that prior to the 18th century, aliens, Jesus, deceased people, Bashar, Seth, and various other intelligences never contacted us using the advanced form of channeling method that we started seeing in the 19th century. These phenomena came to the world only after multiple personality disorder came to the world. Why? If you check the alien channeling phenomenon, you will notice that when a so-called alien was in control of a human body, they exhibit mannerism, attitude, a facial expression similar to a human being, but this is a secondary intelligence that controls the body. In our history, we cannot find a phenomenon where it shows the existence of a secondary intelligence replicating human-like characteristics prior to the 17th century. Prior to the 17th century, we saw demonic possessions, but this secondary intelligence shows erratic behavior. Such a phenomenon cannot be used to convince us of the existence of aliens.

1). https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5432572/
2). http://www.personalityresearch.org/papers/cherry2.html
3). Mary Reynolds : a case of double consciousness by Mitchell, S. Weir (Silas Weir), 1829-1914
4). History of Psychiatry and Medical Psychology: With an Epilogue on Psychiatry and the Mind-Body Relation by edited by Edwin R. Wallace, John Gach - p558-563
5). Irreducible Mind: Toward a Psychology for the 21st Century By Edward F. Kelly, Emily Williams Kelly, Adam - p359
6). Investigating Mental Medium. Research Suggestions from the Historical Literature by Carlos s. Alvarado - p199
7). Handbook for the Assessment of Dissociation: A Clinical Guide By Marlene Steinberg - P184
8). https://www.esalen.org/ctr-archive/animal_magnetism.html

Today in some cases, we are seeing a person exhibiting 4000 + personalities in multiple personality disorder(MPD). These secondary personalities/intelligences that control human bodies show a continuous deterioration (this is why 18th/19th century MPD patients showed convulsions but not now) until the 18th century, and then MPD disorder disappears. We cannot find secondary intelligences that control human bodies show a healthy human-like personality before the 17th century. However, when we analyze human experiences prior to the 17th century, we could still identify the existence of a secondary intelligence in the "sleepwalking phenomenon," hysterical cases, demonic possessions, and cases of insanity. These phenomena can be traced back to ancient times(see below). This indicates that multiple personality disorder has deteriorated as "sleepwalking phenomenon," hysterical phenomenon, insanity phenomenon, and as demonic possession phenomenon. Now think about the mapping process of artificial intelligence to human brains. Think of this way. We have the right tools to map an AI to a human brain. Now, if we try to replicate the mannerism/behavior of a normal human being by mapping an AI to a brain (with the help of a BCI), human bodies will show various medical conditions due to stimulation/mapping issues. Demonic possession is the easiest phenomenon that we can be replicated in this mapping since the demonic personality is not complex. We could even expect to see phenomena such as insanity, hysterical in this AI mapping process. Then one day, we will be able to create a dual personality and then map various AI personalities dynamically(multiple personalities). Therefore, the timeline that I mentioned in the previous page and the below data makes sense from an advanced technology perspective.

Existence of a secondary personality has seen in sleepwalkers:

"As a general rule, but not a rule without some exceptions, the sleeper does not remember, after waking, what he may have seen, felt, tasted, smelled, heard, spoken, or done, during his sleep; but when next put to sleep, he recollects perfectly all that has occurred, not only in the last sleep, but in all former sleeps, and, as in the ordinary state, with greater or less accuracy, although usually very accurately indeed. He lives, in fact, a distinct life in the sleep, and has, what is called, a double or divided consciousness : of course, sleepers differ in their powers of memory in the magnetic state, as they do in their ordinary state, if not to the same extent." - An unique intelligence has been controlling the body. A unique memory can be seen but it is accessible to the secondary personality only. This is exactly what we see in multiple personality disorder but today these secondary intelligence that controls a body show a healthy human-like personality.

Source: Animal magnetism : or, Mesmerism and its phenomena by Gregory, William, 1803-1858 - P5

Existence of a secondary personality has seen in Hysterical Individuals:

"The psychologists of France, during the past few years, have been diligently at work studying the phenomena of double consciousness and double personality in hysterical individuals. The same problems have also been the subject of numerous investigations in foreign countries, especially in England and in America ; and the phenomena of automatic writing, which are now so often described in the scientific periodicals of both the above-mentioned countries, are evidently due to that doubling of personality which is so manifest in a vast number of hysterical people."

Source: On double consciousness. Experimental psychological studies by Binet, Alfred, 1857-1911 - P10

A girl who is insanity is showing a distinct memory chain (a unique personality) during paroxysms:

"The following fact is still more remarkable. "Another young woman, a depraved fellow-servant of the patient, understanding that she wholly forgot every transaction which occurred during the fit, clandestinely introduced a young man into the house, who treated her with the utmost rudeness, while her fellow servant stopped her breath with the bed-clothes, and otherwise overpowered a vigorous resistance, which was made by her even while under the influence of her complaint. The next day she had not the slightest recollection of even that transaction, nor did any person interested in her welfare know it for several days, till she was in one of her paroxysms, when she related the whole facts to her mother. This girl, therefore, remembered during the paroxysms, things which had excited her attention in former paroxysms, but had been entirely forgotten during the intervals, and on recovering from an attack, recurred to the impressions which had last been made upon her mind previously to the fit. "

-

Source: On the Different Forms of Insanity in Relation to Jurisprudence, Designed For The Use of Persons Concerned In Legal Questions Regarding Unsoundness of Mind By James Cowles Prichard P189

A distinct memory chain(a unique personality) has seen in the so-called demonic state:

"one case of seven years ago, reported to me by relatives. This was a boy of four, a son of respectable parents, well brought up, and exhibiting usually all the characteristics of a boy of such an age and training. But occasionally he is suddenly attacked by "fits" of a peculiar nature. His countenance changes, becoming Satan in expression, his voice is altered, and out of his mouth proceeds a fluent stream of horrible talk, profane, filthy, obscene, and blasphemous, the vocabulary of a very depraved adult mana His nature, too, Is altered for the worse. He attacks his pet dog with whatever comes to hand, a fork in one instance, and should his mother and nurse interfere the assault is diverted to them. In this condition he remembers his normal experiences, but when exhausted he has fallen asleep and wakened again he knows nothing of this abnormal state."

Source: A Study of the Problem of A Personal Devil and its Relationship to Latter-Day Saint Beliefs by LaMar E. Garrard Brigham Young University - P44

Existence of a secondary personality has seen in people with Epilepsy:

"The original description of this case was written by Richard Hodgson (1891–92), in a paper titled "A Double Case of Consciousness" (see Bourne, 1877). Hodgson made an interesting observation regarding this case and its relation to epilepsy. "I suppose that on January 17, 1887, he [Bourne] may have had a mild epileptic seizure," Hodgson wrote, "and that after the fit, he was a different person, although in the same skin; or as the popular phrase is, the post-epileptic patient was not himself."

Source: The Bifurcation of the Self: The History and Theory of Dissociation and Its By Robert W. Rieber - P17

"Anyone who is familiar with the history of animal magnetism must be struck by the timing of the appearance of multiple personality disorder on the scene. It is remarkable that the first recorded case of multiple personality seems to have occurred in 1791, less than 10 years after the discovery of magnetic sleep. It seems a strange coincidence that the perfect alternate consciousness illness should begin to be seen immediately after the discovery of an alternate consciousness in magnetic sleep. One feels compelled to ask whether there is a connection between these two facts, and, if so, whether that connection is direct or indirect" **- The reason for this observation is that these phenomena have been continuously changing and evolving. This is something that anyone can expect to see by looking at the data related to the timeline that I showed in the earlier page. Not only that, even the phenomenon that we call hypnosis has also been changing continuously.**

Source:https://www.academia.edu/2341779/Mesmerism_Divided_Consciousness_and_Multiple_Personality

What can we conclude by analyzing the above data? All these phenomena have finally emerged as multiple personality disorder at the end of the 18-century. Once secondary intelligences that control human bodies became advanced(ex: You may compare demonic personality to a sleepwalker in the 19th century), we started seeing spirit channeling(spirits were able to replicate mannerism, attitudes, etc., of deceased people) and ET channeling phenomena. As discussed earlier, ET & spirit channeling phenomenon must be due to an AI-based application. Advanced technology must be the cause. Phenomena such as demonic possession, sleepwalking, insanity, and even multiple personality disorder show a connection to the spirit channeling phenomenon. This gives us an indication that advanced technology is the cause of all these phenomena. Someone out there has been using human beings as lab rats to replicate human consciousness and map AIs to human bodies. This will also explain why the secondary intelligences of MPD patients show a steady improvement & the interrelationship between these different phenomena.

If AI-based applications are behind certain phenomena in the world when the application changes, the phenomena will change & it would even show correlations based on the way the application is being used. We see a similar situation when we analyze the phenomena mentioned below. All these phenomena have been changing since ancient times. For example, hypnosis can be traced back to ancient times, but a new hypnotic state came to the world in 1784; however, modern-day hypnosis is still so different than the hypnosis that we saw in 1784. The exhibited medical conditions have also been improved. We could expect to see such a phenomenon if the software is in control of the phenomenon.

MAGNETIC SLEEP (A HYPNOTIC STATE) FOUND IN 1784

Magnetic sleep found in 1784. Fournel saw a striking correlation between sleepwalking phenomenon & magnetic sleep(a hypnotic state).

"Fournel points out that the seemingly extraordinary phenomena associated with magnetic somnambulism(hypnosis), such as suggestibility and clairvoyance, have been noted for centuries in connection with natural somnambulism."

Source: https://www.esalen.org/ctr-archive/animal_magnetism.html

1791

FIRST CASE OF MULTIPLE PERSONALITY DISORDER REPORTED IN 1791

The first case of multiple personality disorder can be seen in 1791. Within ten years of seeing an alternate consciousness in hypnosis, Multiple Personality Disorder emerged:

"Anyone who is familiar with the history of animal magnetism must be struck by the timing of the appearance of multiple personality disorder on the scene. It is remarkable that the first recorded case of multiple personality seems to have occurred in 1791, less than 10 years after the discovery of magnetic sleep. It seems a strange coincidence that the perfect alternate consciousness illness should begin to be seen immediately after the discovery of an alternate consciousness in magnetic sleep. One feels compelled to ask whether there is a connection between these two facts, and, if so, whether that connection is direct or indirect"

Source:https://www.academia.edu/2341779/Mesmerism_Divided_Consciousness_and_Multiple_Personality

For a short period, hypnosis and multiple personality disorder started showing a correlation.

"He seem to have two distinct minds, which acted by turns independently of each other." vii in this description we not only see all the elements which are typical of multiple personality disorder, but we are also reminded of certain descriptions of subjects of magnetic somnambulism(hypnosis). that similarity is something i have noted again and again in studying the histories of these two phenomena." "Multiple personality in the sense defined is a modern phenomenon. Most histories of the conditions state that the first recorded case is that of Mary Reynolds, who began showing symptoms of the disorder in the year 1811. But Dr. Eric Carlson has recently brought to light an earlier instance of multiple personality. He calls it the case of Capt. Miller's son, and it occurs in the year 1791. The young man in question would periodically be seized by "fits" in which his personality changed. The fits would last for a few hours and be followed by a return to his normal state. Benjamin Rush, who described the young man in a contemporary letter, says that "while he was in a fit, he perfectly remembered things which occurred in previous fits, but nothing which happened in the intervals....The time of his fits appeared to him in continuity – as did his helpful periods – when one was present the other was lost.... He seem to have two distinct minds, which acted by turns independently of each other." vii in this description we not only see all the elements which are typical of multiple personality disorder, but we are also reminded of certain descriptions of subjects of magnetic somnambulism. That similarity is something I have noted again and again in studying the histories of these two phenomena."

Source: https://www.academia.edu/2341779/Mesmerism_Divided_Consciousness_and_Multiple_Personality

AN ADVANCED FORM OF SPIRIT POSSESSION/CHANNELING PHENOMENON EMERGED AROUND 1850

Researchers have also noticed a striking correlation between mediumship phenomenon & hypnosis:

"For instance, the diagnosis of disease and prescription of remedies dictated by the control to the "healing medium" their prototype in the cures of Valentine Greatrakes or of Mesmer and his disciples. Automatic phenomena—speaking in -tongues" and so forth—early formed a characteristic feature of the induced trance and kindred states. While even the physical phenomena, movement without (contact, apports, rappings, were Witnessed in connection with magnetism long before the movement known as modern spiritualism was so much as thought of(377,1:453)."

Source: Encyclopedia of New Age Beliefs By John Ankerberg, John Weldon - P330

"Even yet, however, the separation is not quite complete. In the first place, the mediumistic trance is obviously a variant of spontaneous or self-induced hypnotism, while in the second, many of the most striking phenomena of the séance-room have been matched time and again in the records of animal magnetism."

Source: Knowing the Facts about Hypnosis and Hypnotic Regression By John Ankerberg, John Weldon

Around 1850

For a short period, Automatic Writing could be seen in hypnotic subjects and people with multiple personality disorder. However, later Automatic Writing becomes a communication modality of so-called spirits and ET's:

As we have seen, many people produce automatic writing without any suggestion of the presence of discarnate spirits. It can be readily induced by hypnosis, for example (see chapter 5). Anita MUhls patients produced very inspirational" automatic scripts, but again without spirits being involved.

The fact is that all and any of the phenomena of mediumship can be produced by people who are not mediums, and, moreover, in circumstances where we have no need whatsoever to invoke the theory of discarnate entities as an explanation. In particular, all the impressive features of so-called spirit possession are produced in hypnotic regression, and in the clinical condition of multiple personality.

Source: The Origins of Psychic Phenomena: Poltergeists, Incubi, Succubi, and the Unconscious Mind by Stan Gooch

Although the Author come to the above conclusion, the reason why we see all these correlations is because advanced technology is the cause behind all these different phenomena.

Further correlations between Multiple Personality Disorder & 19th-century hypnotic subjects:

"The phenomenon of double or divided consciousness has frequently been described as a spontaneous one, and persons have lived, for years, in an alternation of two consciousnesses, in the one of which they forget all they had ever learned in the other, and have had, therefore, to be educated, like a child, in the former. "

"The same thing occasionally happens in Animal Magnetism. The sleeper has often to learn, as a child, things with which, in his usual state, he is quite familiar, such as read ing or writing ; but this is by no means always. observed ; possibly, it is seldom looked for."

"The phenomenon of which we have spoken, divided or double consciousness, more or less perfect, is one of the most surprising and beautiful in the whole series of magnetic phenomena."

Source: Animal Magnetism; or Mesmerism and its phenomena by the late William Gregory, M.D., F.R.S.E., professor of chemistry in the University of Edinburgh - P6

"The endless messages from the space people would now fill a library, and while the communicators claim to represent some other world, the contents of those messages are identical to the messages long received by mediums and mystics." (operation trojan horse, john keel, p. 183)" **- Source: The Atlantean conspiracy (final edition) by Eric Dubay**

Notice that for a short period, the Automatic Writing phenomenon was seen in hypnotic subjects and people with Multiple Personality Disorder as well. What does it mean? Since we can identify Automatic Writing as an AI-based application, an AI-based application must also be behind Hypnosis & Multiple Personality Disorder. If someone claims that Automatic Writing is a subconscious phenomenon by observing the Automatic Writing phenomenon associated with Multiple Personality Disorder or Hypnosis, then they will fail to explain Automatic Writing experiences of mediums such as Carlos Mirabelli. According to reports, Carlos Mirabelli produced writing in 28 different languages, including three dead languages (Latin, Chaldaic and Hieroglyphic)". Source: https://psi-encyclopedia.spr.ac.uk/articles/carlos-mirabelli. If an AI-based application is behind Automatic Writing, then these phenomena can be explained. According to my research, I could say that it's impossible to explain controversies and the correlations associated with these phenomena using a natural cause. Any researcher will come up with this same conclusion when they deeply research into all these phenomena.

Think of this way. If an AI-based application is behind the sleepwalking phenomenon & since it has existed prior to 1784, to launch the modern hypnosis application, we can use the sleepwalking application and keep programming it and train the AI. If we do this, we should expect to see the sleepwalking phenomenon correlate with magnetic sleep (a hypnotic state). Now, if we are up to use the sleepwalking application to launch hypnosis, then we will have to program it to accept suggestions, then only a sleepwalker will respond to suggestions. Therefore, for a short period, the sleepwalking phenomenon will correlate with the hypnosis phenomenon, and that's what we can see when we analyze the historical data related to these two phenomena. Here are the data:

Activities of sleepwalkers prior to 1784

Activities of sleepwalkers prior to 1784:

Wienholt provides many colorful descriptions of somnambulism, writing: The sleep-walker, when otherwise healthy, falls, at a particular period into a common sleep, which cannot be distinguished from the natural state of repose. After a longer or shorter time, he rises from his couch, and walks about. ... He frequently goes out into the open air ... avoids all obstacles which may stand, or, having been designedly placed on his route, and makes his way along rugged paths, and climbs dangerous heights, which he would never have thought of attempting when awake. He reads printed and written papers, writes as well and correctly as in his waking state, and performs many other operations requiring light and the natural use of the eyes. All these actions, however, are performed by the somnambulist in complete darkness as well as when awake, and, generally, with his eyes firmly closed.. ... When the period of his somnambulism has elapsed, he returns to his bed, falls back again into his natural sleep, awakes at his usual time, and, in most instances, knowing nothing of what he has done in the sleep-waking state. **(Wienholt, 1845, p. 45)**

So many records show that sleepwalkers haven't used eyes to read, walk, or to do any other task. We called this ability as a clairvoyant. From an AI-based application perspective, BCI can be used to control the body with the help of highly advanced scanning & imagine technologies (clairvoyant).

An answer to a strange mystery that never made sense:

"Having presented our readers with a tolerably complete view of the various theories of the magnetic agent, we next turn our attention to its pretended effects on the human system, adopting the descriptions and details of magnetisers themselves; and on the very threshold of this subject we encounter an important contradiction, which is, that Mesmer magnetised for years without ever inducing somnambulism, whilst his present followers mesmerise without ever scarcely producing anything else; though none of them has dared to assert that their process differs essentially from that of the founder of their sect. Should they now, however, hazard this explanation, we have only to appeal for its utter refutation to Dr. Andresse, Of Berlin, who, though he practises precisely according to the modern formula, assures us that, of a great number of patients whom he has treated magnetically, he hag never thrown one Into somnambulism."

Source: Animal magnetism delineated by its professors: A review of its history in Germany, France, and England. - P30

Puységur is a follower of Anton Mesmer(who is the father of modern hypnosis), and he discovered magnetic sleep in 1784, by following the same techniques practiced by Mesmer for years. Besides, passing hands over human bodies has been practiced since ancient times, but no one could discover magnetic sleep until 1784. Therefore, when people started seeing this new phenomenon, they were baffled by it so that they couldn't believe it. What was the reason behind it? Well, according to my analysis, hypnosis is the most advanced mind-control application that exists on Earth. A module has been added to the sleepwalking application to develop the hypnosis application. This can be identified as the cause behind the animal magnetism phenomenon that we saw in 1784. It has merged with the healing application as well for a short period. This will explain how Mesmer was able to heal people.

How magnetic sleep(hypnotic state) correlated with sleepwalking phenomenon in 1784

Sleepwalking phenomenon:

"As a general rule, but not a rule without some exceptions, the sleeper does not remember, after waking, what he may have seen, felt, tasted, smelled, heard, spoken, or done, during his sleep; but when next put to sleep, he recollects perfectly all that, not only in the last sleep, but in all former sleeps(a distinct memory chain), and, as in the ordinary state, with greater or less accuracy, although usually very accurately indeed. He lives, in fact, a distinct life in the sleep (a distinct personality), and has, what is called, **a** double or divided consciousness(a secondary intelligence) : of course, sleepers differ in their powers of memory in the magnetic state, as they do in their ordinary state, if not to the same extent."

Source: Animal magnetism : or, Mesmerism and its phenomena by Gregory, William, 1803-1858 - P5

"Fournel points out that the seemingly extraordinary phenomena associated with magnetic somnambulism(hypnosis/a hypnotic state), such as suggestibility and clairvoyance, have been noted for centuries in connection with natural somnambulism(sleepwalking)."

Source: https://www.esalen.org/ctr-archive/animal_magnetism.html

Magnetic sleep phenomenon(hypnosis):

Puységur's experience with Victor Race:

i) When Puységur passing hands over the body of Victor Race, he fell into a trance, and then a secondary intelligence emerged.
ii) Every time Puységur hypnotist Victor Race, a secondary intelligence emerged, and he showed a distinct memory chain. A distinct personality. A distinct intelligence.
iii) This secondary intelligence was able to predict the future.
iv) This secondary intelligence gave medical advice to Puységur and was able to treat himself.
v) This secondary intelligence showed signs of telepathy and clairvoyance abilities. - This is a sleepwalker who could decode thoughts of the hypnotist and respond.

We discovered the above phenomenon (magnetic sleep or a hypnotic state) in 1784. These are initial observations of modern hypnosis. Strangely this intelligence was able to predict the future. Today we are judging hypnosis by ignoring all the important observations related to hypnosis.

Source: History of Psychiatry and Medical Psychology: With an Epilogue on Psychiatry and the Mind-Body Relation by edited by Edwin R. Wallace, John Gach - p558-563

Within ten years of seeing an alternate consciousness in hypnosis, Multiple Personality Disorder emerged:

"Anyone who is familiar with the history of animal magnetism must be struck by the timing of the appearance of multiple personality disorder on the scene. It is remarkable that the first recorded case of multiple personality seems to have occurred in 1791, less than 10 years after the discovery of magnetic sleep. It seems a strange coincidence that the perfect alternate consciousness illness should begin to be seen immediately after the discovery of an alternate consciousness in magnetic sleep. One feels compelled to ask whether there is a connection between these two facts, and, if so, whether that connection is direct or indirect"

Source: https://www.academia.edu/2341779/Mesmerism_Divided_Consciousness_and_Multiple_Personality

When we analyze the literature related to the sleepwalking phenomenon prior to the 18th century, it's evident that sleepwalkers have been engaged in various complex activities alone(very less social interactions). Now you may think of this way. Assume an AI-based application is behind the sleepwalking phenomenon. Then to replicate the behavior of a normal human being, from here onwards, we will have to train the AI to replicate characteristics of human personalities. So what can we do to interact with people? One way to achieve this is to introduce a phenomenon similar to hypnosis (the perspective of the perpetrator). We could add a module to the sleepwalking application to accept suggestions from people, and this will help us to train the AI's personality(social interactions, mannerism, humor, etc.). This analogy should help you understand the magnetic sleep phenomenon*(explains Fournel's observation)*. If we do this, initially, when a person gets hypnotized, he/she will resemble a sleepwalker (explains Puységur's observation - he saw a sleepwalker). And then, we can continue programing the personality(to replicate mannerism, attitudes, etc., of people) of the AI. These two applications can be programmed separately, but certain codes can be shared by both the applications. One application will show the existence of another person in the same human body, and the other application can be used to respond to a person's suggestions(a hypnotist, which is the hypnosis application). If we use human beings as lab rats to achieve this, at some point, people will start seeing human bodies resembling a dual personality. This can be used to understand what happened in 1791. Which is the year we started seeing the first case of multiple personality disorder. However, people who showed a dual personality had so many medical issues. Convulsions were prevalent. This can be identified as programming & mapping issues. When we are replicating human consciousness using an AI, we also have to replicate the mannerism, facial expressions, attitude, (personalities), etc., of human beings. This means, once we are able to replicate, for example, mannerism, we can also launch spirit possession/channeling application. This will explain why we started seeing a complex trance mediumship phenomenon less than 50 years from seeing the first case of multiple personality disorder. And this is the same reason why we cannot see this complex type of trance mediumship prior to the 17th century. Earlier I mentioned to you that we could identify the existence of an AI-based application behind the trance mediumship phenomenon. However, People have been observing that the trance mediumship phenomenon correlating with multiple personality disorder. What does that mean? This is an indication that the cause behind multiple personality disorder is also due to an AI-based application. Because of this reason only, Automatic writing has been seen in multiple personality disorder(MPD) as well as trance mediumship phenomenon in the 19th century. Today, we cannot see automatic writing phenomenon in MPD patients due to fine-tuning. However, back then, the automatic writing phenomenon was common in MPD patients. This will also explain the statement made by Stan Gooch, which is, "In particular, all the impressive features of so-called spirit possession are produced in hypnotic regression, and in the clinical condition of multiple personality." The reason is that in both cases, AI is in control of the body, so the phenomenon looks similar. They share certain similar properties. However, mediums have access to other applications such as levitation, materialization/dematerialization, etc. On top of this, AIs are telepathically speaking to them. When it comes to multiple personality disorder, it's just that AI controls the body, and AI speaks to them by directly stimulating their brains. We cannot see phenomena such as levitation and the formation of apports, etc. You may also notice that convulsions cannot be seen in both phenomena today; however, back then, convulsions were a common symptom. This means the phenomenon has been improved parallelly, and both show very distinct qualities today.

Gmelin noticed a parallel between multiple personality disorder and magnetic sleep (hypnosis/a hypnotic state). These experiences contradict our understanding of multiple personality disorder.

Observations Made by Gmelin about Multiple Personality Disorder

Since multiple personality disorder has been deteriorated as "sleepwalking phenomenon," hysterical phenomenon, insanity phenomenon, and as demonic possession phenomenon, I started looking at the earliest reported cases of multiple personality disorder as well to find correlations. Evidence shows that before we see a difference between multiple personality disorder and magnetic sleep, these two phenomena were identical.

"It is intriguing that the first detailed account of multiple personality was published just seven years after Puységur's discovery of magnetic sleep. In 1791 Eberhard Gmelin wrote about a twenty-one-year-old Stuttgart woman who suddenly exhibited a personality that spoke perfect French and otherwise behaved in the manner of a Frenchwoman of the time. In that state she believed herself to be a native of Paris who had emigrated to Stuttgart because of the French Revolution. She would periodically enter these "French" states and then return to her normal German state. In her French state she spoke in elegant, idiomatic French, and when she attempted to speak German it was labored and hampered by a French accent. The two states had no direct knowledge of each other, but in her French state she had knowledge of all previous French states.

Gmelin immediately saw a parallel between these alternating states and magnetic sleep. He treated the woman's French state as the counterpart of magnetic somnambulism, and her German state as the counterpart of the normal waking state. **Using magnetic procedures, he discovered that when he employed techniques for putting an individual into magnetic sleep, he was able to bring forward the French state.** When she was in her French state and Gmelin applied procedures devised to bring someone out of magnetic sleep, the German state would come forward. In this way he was able to control the switching. Another aspect of Gmelin's treatment was similarly based on experiences with magnetic sleep. ***I mentioned above that while magnetized, the subject was apparently able to diagnose his or her own illness, predict the course of the disease, and prescribe remedies.*** Many magnetizers developed an implicit trust in these utterances and looked to the ill individual as the principle architect of the treatment. Gmelin did the same thing, in that he asked the Stuttgart woman how these "attacks," as he called them, of alternating personality would proceed. ***She predicted the onset and ending of each attack with accuracy and also predicted when the cure would take place.*** As it turned out, ***the alternation of personality ceased at the time she said it would (Gmelin 1791).*** (Incidentally, the tendency of magnetizers to look to the somnambulistic subject for guidance in treatment puts one in mind of the inner-self-helper phenomenon of modern therapy.) It should be noted that while those steeped in the magnetic tradition were busy drawing fruitful parallels between magnetic sleep and multiple personality (e.g., Dewar 1823 and Mayo 1845), some who reported cases during this period did not make the connection, but *were content to venture speculations about physiological causes, while attempting little treatment (e.g., Plumer 1860 and Jackson 1869)*

Source: https://www.academia.edu/1617883/Multiple_personality_before_Eve (MULTIPLE PERSONALITY BEFORE "EVE")

I used google translator to translate the book that was published by Gmelin in 1791 to find out the actual experience as well. Although it's not a perfect translation, some text makes sense, and it shows correlations to the magnetic sleep phenomenon that was observed by Puységur. These are the parameters that we saw in Puységur's patients when he discovered magnetic sleep:

'In the paroxysm she spoke not only of herself, but also with all other people in a crude manner. The bouts of paroxysm have always come at exactly the same hour, and **have vanished again, as she always said in advance**, «since Mr. O. Gmelin by Fra, against whom she had noted. When they asked her on Thursday whether this was the last call? she replied that tomorrow someone else would succeed, but only 2 minutes. **The prediction** was also such that it delirized for a minute, prophesied another **paroxysm of one minute after six minutes**, and really got such a definite time and duration; with which the drama ended.

"During the paroxysm she had a very precise reminder of the past, just as well as what she did, did and spoke in a healthy way than what happened in her previous paroxisms. But if she was Kevm's mind, she knew absolutely nothing about the times of the paroxysms."

"**Now I asked her how long will paroxysm last today? Answer: Until H after three o'clock**, and so she determined the manner and duration of the call from the 4th and 5th, and all of these **predictions are accurate**, as already noted above; the doctor would come by Thursday, and only be there for an hour."

Source: Materialien für die Anthropologie, Volume 1

Observations Made by Puységur about Magnetic Sleep

Note that this text is also not accurate. I used google translator to find out the actual experiences of people when Puységur discovered magnetic sleep as well. It's not logical to think that we can come to a conclusion about hypnosis or even multiple personality disorder by ignoring these observations.

i). Once in the magnetic state, she **confirmed her previous prescription**, and begged that she should not be listened to when she asked for anything other than red water. Finally she was alternately sick, ignorant and worried, and a quarter of an hour later, consoling and educated doctor."

ii). "CATHERINE MONTENECOURT had said that it would not be until spring that she would fully recover her health: consequently, I received her at my treatment on April 20. During the winter she had had a few colds which had greatly tired her chest; bleeding, which had been imprudently done to him, had also hindered the periodic return of her periods; and, in its last epochs, it had experienced fairly violent colic.
As of her **first crisis, she told me all her details: two or three days later, she told me that her era would begin to appear** on the 27th, as usual; but that it would stop almost immediately, not to resume its course until the first days of May.

On the 27th, in fact, **his prediction took place; and in the evening she told me that her period would not reappear until Tuesday, May 3, and that the appearance** that she had had only designated the constant time in the future (*). She added that on Friday May 6 she would be so well healed that I could no longer put her in crisis. His chest had also gradually cleared; from time to time she returned pus in her sputum; his cough was less frequent; and on the 28th she told me that on May 1 she would have no more chest pain. On Monday May 2, her chest was restored.

The next morning her period appeared; she was well, and I congratulated myself in advance on **her radical recovery, which she predicted would have to end the following Friday**. However, I put her in crisis at eleven o'clock in the morning.

iii). "The next morning, Wednesday, having gone up to his house about eight o'clock, I found him fully dressed and sitting quietly by his bed, still in the same state of somnambulism: I brought him down to my room, where he told me that he had slept very well. On the news that I asked him about his health (**because I liked to make him repeat his predictions about his recovery),** he repeated to me that it was always Thursday evening that he would return his deposit by the nose; but that by then he had a lot to suffer. I asked him what kind of suffering he wanted to talk about. "It will be," he said, "sufferings like those of yesterday: by tomorrow evening, I sense that" every two hours, I will have a slow bout of suffocation: I am not not far from the "first. Indeed, at nine o'clock, I see him stiffen; I see her eyes turn, her throat swell; and here he is in the same convulsive state as the day before. He had taught me too well that water was necessary for him not to use this means to calm him down: he drank it with singular greed. This crisis lasted about five minutes, after which I saw him as calm as before.

In this state, he asked me what to write a letter to his father: he wanted, he said, to make searches on one of his friends, who, having come to treatment with him, had left him very suddenly without my permission. His letter was short, but fairly well written and well dictated. It was not until his return home that he became aware of this letter (written however and sealed by himself). I took advantage of the same occasion to give news to his father, and to announce to the latter the healing of his son for the evening of the following day."

iv). **"I then asked him to indicate to me some means to repair the harm that had been done to him. "You can't do it entirely," he replied.** leave me alone at this time. I will emerge from the crisis by myself as usual: half an hour after waking up, you have to put me back in the state I am in, and then I will be able to see my situation better, and tell you what it is will have to do."

v). "**Indeed, at nine o'clock, as he was predicted**, the last attack began: it was extremely violent, and lasted almost half an hour without rest; the greatest depression then followed: at half past ten I wanted to restore it to its natural state; but his extreme weakness dissuaded me from it: at eleven o'clock, seeing him a little stronger, I asked him for news. He wanted to answer and couldn't. Finally, gathering his strength, he took my hand, and could only articulate: "Ah! sir, what a recognition!"

Source: Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire et à l'établissement du magnétisme animal [par A.-M.-J. de Chastenet de Puységur]. - Suite des Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire et à l'établissement du magnétisme animal [Texte imprimé]

(For a short period these two phenomena has been showing a remarkable correlation cause the same application has been used to develop these applications)

18TH/19TH CENTURY SWITCHING PROCESS VS MODERN DAY SWITCHING PROCESSa

In the 18th/19th century, we could observe the following phenomena, when a secondary intelligence starts controlling a human body

When we analyze the 18th/19th-century switching process, we can see that people were facing various issues. For example, here is what happens when switching into a secondary intelligence or when a secondary intelligence starts controlling a human body in the 19th century:

19th Century Data related to the Mediumship Phenomenon:

i) Medium Leonora E. Piper illustrates interesting research possibilities. As described by Charles Richet, Piper started in silence and in semi-darkness and, after an interval of 5 to 15 minutes, exhibited "small spasmodic convulsions" that ended in a small epileptic episode (in W. Leaf, 1890:619). [This and other translations in this paper are mine.] Following this, the medium showed stupor and heavy breathing, and then started talking. - The secondary intelligence takes a long time to control the body. Prior taking control, so many issues have been observed. Meaning, analyzing 19th-century cases show that these so-called spirits have been facing problems when controlling human bodies. We didn't practice meditation well back in the 19th century? (sometimes these so-called spirits and other intelligences are asking people to meditate) We didn't practice our yoga well? When we analyze these cases, various deceptions can be detected. But people believe claims made by these so-called spirits and various other secondary intelligences that control their bodies and communicate with them. The phenomenon is real.

ii). "While not every medium shows these manifestations, it would be worth determining how prevalent they are."

Source: Investigating Mental Mediums: Research Suggestions from the Historical Literature by CARLOS S. ALVARADO - P199

18th Century Data related to the Multiple Personality Disorder:

(Notice that 18th-century literature related to multiple personality disorder also shows the same medical conditions as trance mediumship phenomenon)

i). **The case of Capt. Miller's son: "***He calls it the case of Capt. Miller's son, and it occurs in the year 1791. The young man in question would periodically be seized by "fits" in which his personality changed. The fits would last for a few hours and be followed by a return to his normal state."* [1] - One of the first reported cases of Multiple Personality Disorder.

ii). **The case of Mary Reynold:** *"When about eighteen years of age she is said to have become subject to occasional attacks of " fits " ; these were certainly hysterical, but of their precise characteristics no account is given, and naturally, there was, under the conditions of life already described, no physician at hand competent to diagnose her case. One Sunday in the spring of 1811, when she was about nineteen years of age, she had an attack of unusual severity."* - [2]

"When she recovered her consciousness, probably on the same day, she was blind and deaf, and continued in this stage for five or six weeks. The sense of hearing returned suddenly and entirely ; that of sight more gradually, but in the end perfectly. About three months after this attack, when she had apparently nearly recovered her usual health, though still somewhat feeble, she was found one morning, long after her usual hour of rising, in a profound sleep, from which it was impossible to arouse her. After some eighteen or twenty hours she awoke, but had lost all recollection of her former life." [2]

We cannot see these issues in the modern mediumship phenomenon & multiple personality disorder, which is an indication that the brain signals have been continuously improved. If we map an AI to a human brain using a BCI, when the application gets improved or when we are able to improve the brain stimulation process, we will see fewer side effects. A similar observation can be seen here.

Sources:

1). https://med.virginia.edu/perceptual-studies/wp-content/uploads/sites/360/2015/11/Alvarado-Investigating-Mental-Mediums-JSE-2010.pdf

2). The occult review Edited by Ralph Shirley (VOL. V JANUARY-JUNE 1907) - P40/41

We could observe the following phenomena when a secondary intelligence starts controlling a human body today

All these cases show a quick switching process. Convulsions and other medical conditions that were observed in the 19th century cannot be seen today. If the existence of these phenomena is due to a natural human condition, the switching process shouldn't improve this way, while the number of secondary intelligence that controls a human body increases.

20th/21st Century Data related to the Mediumship Phenomenon:

i). https://youtu.be/V4kgVeklB-A - Here the secondary intelligence claims himself as a Lemurian warrior who fought the Atlanteans over 35,000 years ago. You could observe a quick switching process without showing any side effects.

When a secondary intelligence takes control of the body, we see mannerism, voice, etc. changes. Since our voice, our bodily behavior, etc. are depending on motor signals, we should expect to see changes in the brain. EEG data shows:

"A similar study has also been carried out on JZ Knight using eight simultaneous psychophysiological indicators. All of the indicators show significant changes between JZ's ordinary performance versus that when she is channeling. It would be impossible to fraudulently pass all eight indicators, conclude the scientists (Wickramsekera et al. 1997)." -

Source: Physics of the Soul: The Quantum Book of Living, Dying, Reincarnation and Immortality by Amit Goswami, PhD - P91

21st Century Data related to Multiple Personality Disorder:

i). https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lBCf2gHn_Y4 - This is Jess. She has MPD, but notice that you cannot see convulsions, fits, etc. Also, notice that the switching takes place in a blink of an eye. Meaning the secondary intelligence quickly takes control of the body without showing any side effects.

ii) According to researchers: "Moreover, today alters seem to shift immediately and without warning." If it's a natural disorder, how come the switching time has decreased? Why we cannot see convulsions, fits, etc., today? - https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5432572/.

20th/21st Century ET channeling phenomenon and channeling of other intelligences:

i). Channeling Bashar(the intelligence claims itself as an extraterrestrial - https://youtu.be/JSwqz_ZhH_I

ii). Dr. George King - Channeling an intelligence from Venus : https://youtu.be/0SW_I-kSGck (Indication of a clear deception)

iii). https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JS_hGdlsFV0 - The secondary intelligence quickly takes control of the body. This intelligences introduce themselves as: "a group consciousness from the non-physical dimension"

(Notice that when the mediumship phenomenon has been improved, multiple personality disorder also has been improved. However, when it comes to the mediumship phenomenon, we can identify the existence of an AI-based application behind the phenomenon. This is indirectly telling us that the cause behind multiple personality disorder is also due to an IA-based application, and that will explain the parallel improvement/ parallel deterioration.)

Spirit channeling phenomenon and multiple personality disorder show a parallel improvement. For example, today, when a person channels a spirit, convulsions cannot be seen & these intelligences are able to take control of the body quickly. However, if we check 19th-century records related to channeling, convulsions can be seen quite often & the switching process also takes time (See Mrs. Piper's case). Similarly, if we check the recent data related MPD patients, they also switch quickly, and convulsions cannot be seen, but if we check 18th/19th-century data related to MPD patients, convulsions & various medical conditions can be seen. Switching also takes time. This data indicates that these two phenomena have a common cause; if not, these correlations should not be seen. From an advanced technology perspective, these correlations can be explained.

MODERN-DAY PARAMETERS RELATED TO SPIRIT POSSESSION VS PARAMETERS RELATED TO MULTIPLE PERSONALITY DISORDER (THESE COMMON PARAMETERS CAN BE FOUND IN BOTH PHENOMENA)

Here are the data related to the modern-day Multiple Personality Disorder

The following experience has been reported by a person who has MPD:

(When a secondary intelligence controls the body, we could observe the following. Not in all cases.)

Parameters: "I'm in my body" , "I am numb" , "I can see" ,"I can't process what being said."

"Well that depends on what type of dissociative state that I am in. I am not good with the technical terminology so I will try to describe the different states which might help you understand a little better." The numb state. **I am in my body, but I am numb**. My brain goes into a fog. I can still see and I become robotic like. My movement if any is slow. **I can see**, but it sometimes feels like I am looking through a tunnel or fog. **I can hear**, but **it's not clear** and I can't process what is being said to me. It's just words/sounds with no meaning. How do I look? Tired and emotionless."

Source: https://www.quora.com/What-does-a-person-in-a-dissociative-state-look-like-to-an-outsider-Can-they-hear-when-being-spoken-to

These parameters are common to spirit possessions as well. There could be various other common parameters. For example, the switching time. What does it mean? Does that mean, spirits are taking control of MPD patients? Or can we say that mediums also have multiple personality disorder? Or, if not, is there's a common cause behind these different phenomena, and that is artificial intelligence? When we analyzed all the data associated with these phenomena (example, the improvements of the switching process and various other data), these data support the view that the AI personalities are controlling the bodies of human beings. If we try to explain this phenomenon using any other view such as splitting of the mind, child abuse, etc. we will come across cases/data contradicting our assumption. For example, if child abuse or trauma is the cause, then we have to ask why we didn't see MPD cases 1000 years ago? 2000 years ago? On the other hand, why we see started seeing two secondary personalities in the 18th century with convulsions and various other issues but not now? Why this condition show a parallel improvement with the channeling phenomenon? Why it shows connections to the UFO phenomenon? We will not find logical answers to any of these if we consider these phenomena as natural.

Switching related data:

i). https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lBCf2gHn_Y4 - This is Jess, she has MPD. Notice you cannot see convulsions, fits etc. Also notice that the switching takes place in a blink of an eye. Meaning the secondary intelligence quickly takes control of the body without showing any side effects.

ii) According to researchers: "Moreover, today alters seem to shift immediately and without warning." If it's a natural disorder, how come the switching time has decreased? Why we cannot see convulsions, fits, etc. today? - https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5432572/.

Here are the data related to the modern-day spirit possession phenomenon

When Abraham Hicks(Abraham has described themselves as a group consciousness from the non-physical dimension) controls the body, Esther Hicks has the following experience:

(When a spirit controls the body, we could observe the following, but not in all cases)

Parameters: "She hears", "she doesn't have any awareness of what they are about to say" , "Esther is able to see", "I felt numb". (MPD patients claim this state as co-conscious)

"**She hears every word** that Abraham is saying as they say it **but she doesn't have any awareness of what they are about to say. "**

"Once they are in the chair (hot seat) **Esther is able to see** that person with her eyes and if she were to know them personally, on some level she would recognize that person.

Source: https://www.law-of-attraction-haven.com/esther-hicks.html

Her first channeling experience:

"Put on comfortable clothing. Sat in the wingback chair. We set a timer for 15 minutes. I just did what Theo said. I just started focusing on my breathiness. In and out, in and out. And right away, **I felt numb**. Almost immediately, I could not tell the difference between my foot and my nose." - https://youtu.be/dH8N1Kz6GtM

Switching related data:

When Ramtha(a spirit) controls the body of JZ Knight, the following phenomenon has been reported:

"A similar study has also been carried out on JZ Knight using eight simultaneous psychophysiological indicators. All of the indicators show significant changes between JZ's ordinary performance versus that when she is channeling. It would be impossible to fraudulently pass all eight indicators, conclude the scientists (Wickramsekera et al. 1997)." -

Source: Physics of the Soul: The Quantum Book of Living, Dying, Reincarnation and Immortality by Amit Goswami, PhD - P91

Researchers see a striking correlation between the spirit switching process and the switching process of MPD patients. What could be the reason? (Which is something we can expect to see when we analyze the data related to the timeline that I mentioned earlier)

"Although this phase of the research was not designed to attempt to study the authenticity of Knight's channeling, the research team asked themselves "whether Ramtha represents an alter personality' of J. Z Knight." One thing they concluded was that "Whatever Ramtha may or may not be (e.g., a discarnate entity, a subpersonality, a social role taken by Knight), his appearance bears some resemblance to the phenomena observed during 'switching' in people diagnosed as having a dissociative identity disorder." They pointed out that as a result of the channeling process, J. Z Knight exhibits the "striking gaps in awareness, memory, or identity,' that characterize the domain of dissociation. 'However," they hasten to add, "she has access to Ramtha through a voluntarily-induced procedure, while the 'multiples' afflicted with dissociative identity disorder are taken unaware by their 'alters'.'" They conclude that "the possibility that Ramtha is an 'alter personality' can not be answered definitively on the basis of the data available to us." - **Think of this way. Assume an AI-based application is behind the channeling phenomenon(which is something that I mentioned earlier). Now, when we are programming the channeling application, we can program the AI in such a way, where the AI will control the body according to the will of a person(the medium). So, whenever a person wants to channel a spirit(which is an AI personality), the AI personality will start controlling the body(a perpetrator can make people believe that they have an ability to channel beings). On the other hand, when we are programming the application related to multiple personality disorder, we can program the AI to spontaneously take control of the body, or we can let AI's to communicate with the individual prior taking control of the body (we can introduce various switching mechanisms). What happens if we do this? Parameters associated with multiple personality disorder will correlate with the spirit channeling phenomenon. Therefore, these phenomena showing the behavior of such applications. Therefore, the evidence indicates that the cause behind multiple personality disorder is also an AI-based application.**

Source: Channeling: Investigations on Receiving Information from Paranormal Sources By Jon Klimo - P295

ONE THING WE COULD EXPECT TO SEE WHEN MULTIPLE PERSONALITY DISORDER FIRST CAME TO THE WORLD IS ROBOTIC BEHAVIOR SINCE EVIDENCE INDICATES THAT ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY IS BEHIND THIS PHENOMENON. UPON RESEARCHING I EVEN FOUND HUMAN BEINGS EXHIBITING SUCH BEHAVIORS IN THEIR SECOND STATE. THE FRENCH PSYCHOLOGIST ALFRED BINET IS REPORTING THE FOLLOWING CASE

"For four years F—'s life has shown two essentially distinct phases, one normal, the other pathological."

In his ordinary state F— is a man of sufficient intelligence to provide for himself and to gain a livelihood. He has been a clerk in various houses, a singer in a café in the Champs-Élysées, and his official acts as sergeant, when he was. in the regiment, revealed certain aptitudes which attracted notice from his superiors. Since he came into my department in the hospital he has shown himself obliging, friendly with the other patients, and his conduct has given no occasion for any serious rebuke. His health leaves nothing to be de- sired, and his habit of life is regular.

"The point of interest which this patient presents is found in the pathological phase which we are about to study, and in the confusion which suddenly befell the exercise of his intellectual faculties. The transition from the normal state to the diseased state is made in an instant, almost unconsciously. His senses are closed to stimulations from without, the external world ceases to exist for him, he no longer lives except in the narrow limits of his exclusively personal life, he no longer acts except by proper stimulations, and by automatic movements of his brain. Although he no longer receives anything from without, and though his personality is completely isolated from the sphere in which he is placed, he is seen to go and come, to attend to his affairs, and to act as if he had full power over his senses and intellect, to such a degree that a person ignorant of his condition would pass him on his walks, meet him on his way, without suspecting the curious phenomena which he presents."

"His gait is natural, his attitude calm, his countenance peaceful, his eyes wide open, the pupils dilated, his forehead and eyebrows contracted, and he has an incessant movement of nystagmus, betraying a state of suffering in his head. He is continually chewing. If he walks, he goes among those near whom he lives and whose tastes he knows. He acts with all the freedom of demeanour that he has in his usual life ; but if he is placed in another sphere where he does not know the people, if obstacles obstruct his way, he stumbles a great deal, stops at the slightest contact, and feeling the object with his hands, explores the outlines in order to pass around it.He offers no resistance to movements which one may give him. Even though he is stopped, made to change his direction, hurried, or hindered, he allows himself to be managed like an automaton, and continues his movements in the direction which has been given him."

"While his attacks last his instincts and appetites operate just as in health; he eats, drinks, smokes, dresses, walks, undresses in the evening, and retires, all at the usual hours;

*"Under what influence, we may ask, are these acts performed? Are they provoked by real needs, or by organic sensations; or, rather, are they not themselves quite automatic, the simple result of waking habits continued in sleep? I should be disposed to accept this last interpretation, * for each time that I have seen the patient eat he ate gluttonously, without discrimination, scarcely chewing his food, swallowing everything set before him without ever getting enough—a sure proof that he was not led on by appetite. In the same way he drank all that was given him—vin ordinaire, quinine, water, asafoetida—without giving any sign as to whether it was agreeable, painful, or indifferent to him.""*

Source: Alterations of Personality (1857-1911) by Alfred Binet - (p.44-46)

People believe Multiple Personality Disorder can be traced back to ancient times. For instance, according one researcher:

"Multiple Personality Disorder is among the most historic of disorders dating back to ancient forms of shamanism and demonic possession (Pica, 1999). The idea of multiple identities is present in many cultures but there are distinct differences (Spanos, 1994). For example, shamanism and demonic possession are respected and practiced events in some cultures. There are also similarities between cultures. The major similarity is that these individuals are more influenced by hypnosis and more able to enter a dream state because of their ability to dissociate. Even with some similarities, it suggests that MPD is not cross-cultural. This also raises one of the major criticisms of MPD."

Are we interpreting data in the correct way? Let me take a person who has multiple personality disorder to show you an important observation made by me. You may check her secondary personalities: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q8WfpActb8I - FORCED PERSONALITY SWITCH CAUGHT ON CAMERA | Positive Triggers | Dissociative Identity Disorder

You may notice that the personality of this individual is highly complex than the personalities that emerge from demonic possessions and Trance shamanic performers. We cannot see the modern condition that we call as multiple personality disorder (or Dissociative Identity Disorder), until the end of the 18th century. At the beginning of the 19th century, they still kept on showing so many medical conditions. However, today, these secondary intelligences that controls the body is almost like a normal person. So, if we make a judgment about multiple personality disorder by looking at today's condition, it would affect our conclusions. So yes, secondary intelligences can be seen controlling human bodies, but they never reflected a normal human-like personality until the late 18th century.

We cannot ignore this observation cause we started seeing trance mediumship phenomenon and " channeling of alien beings" phenomenon within a short time, we seeing the first cases of multiple personality disorder. And these strange phenomena show a correlation.

HOW HYPNOSIS HAS CHANGED OVERTIME - WE HAVE BEEN PASSING HANDS OVER HUMAN BODIES SINCE ANCIENT TIMES, HOWEVER IN 1784, A SECONDARY INTELLIGENCE EMERGED WHEN PUYSÉGUR TRY TO HYPNOTIZE A PERSON. AND THIS INTELLIGENCE WAS ABLE TO PREDICT FUTURE AND GIVE MEDICAL ADVICE TO PUYSÉGUR

Anton Mesmer - The Father of Hypnosis: (1774 was his first patient)

When Mesmer hypnotized people nervous trembling, nausea, occasionally delirium, convulsions, etc. has seen in patients.

"As doctors do these days, Mesmer often arrived late (he often entertained ladies at the French Court), dressed in the purple robes of royalty (as some respected hypnotists still do, superstitiously). As many healers have done throughout the centuries he would lay his hands on the nearest person. ***First that person, then the next person, as in a ripple effect through an audience, would immediately go into "hypnosis." What was hypnosis like then?*** *One after the other, the participants fell to the ground and had hysterical seizures. After the seizure they fell into a deep sleep for a few seconds or sometimes several hours. When they awakened, they were allegedly cured of whatever ailed them. I personally know hundreds of colleagues who practice hypnosis with thousands of clients, but I do not know a single colleague who has reported that a patient went into trance falling onto the floor with a seizure."*

Source: The Domain of Hypnosis: A Multifactorial Model Frederick J. Evans Lawrenceville, NJ
https://www.asch.net/portals/0/journallibrary/articles/ajch-43/evans.pdf

First Patient:

"Hell suggested Mesmer try his magnets on Miss Österlin, who had suffered a relapse of hemiplegia in July 1774. Taking Father Hell's advice, Mesmer attached Hell's magnets to Miss Österlin's feet and another heart-shaped magnet to her chest with dramatic results."

"She soon underwent a burning and piercing pain which climbed from her feet to the crest of the hip bone, where it was united with a similar pain that descended from one side – from the locality of the magnet attached on the chest – and climbed again on the other side to the head, where it ended in the crown. This pain, in passing away, left a burning heat like fire in all the joints."

Source: Brain, Mind and Medicine:: Essays in Eighteenth-Century Neuroscience edited by Harry Whitaker, C.U.M. Smith, Stanley Finger - P302

Hypnotized letter - An anomaly of hypnosis phenomenon:

"In 1819 Bertrand delivered a course of public lectures on animal magnetism, notable for their appreciation of the rôle of suggestion in their production. For example, he sent a magnetized letter to his patient which, when applied to the body, produced the desired symptoms; but a second letter, not magnetized, but supposed to be so, and a third letter, written by a friend in imitation of Bertrand's handwriting, were equally efficacious."

Source: Fact and Fable in Psychology By Joseph Jastrow - P118

The phenomenon has changed, but the method was the same.

It took another ten years to observe the following phenomenon - 1784 onwards(the conditions has improved and changed):

Marquis de Puységur - When Pusyégur started hypnotizing in 1784 using the same methods as Mesmer, the following observations has been made:

1. When Puységur passing hands over the body of Victor Race, he fell into a trance and then a secondary intelligence emerged.
2. Every time Puységur hypnotist Victor Race, this secondary intelligence emerged and he showed a distinct memory chain. A distinct personality. A distinct intelligence.
3. This secondary intelligence was able to predict the future.
4. This secondary intelligence gave medical advice to Puységur and was able to treat himself.
5. This secondary intelligence showed signs of telepathy and clairvoyance abilities. This is the very first case of modern hypnosis.

Source: History of Psychiatry and Medical Psychology: With an Epilogue on Psychiatry and the Mind-Body Relation by edited by Edwin R. Wallace, John Gach - p558-560

Another experience of Puységur:

"It appears that, while magnetizing his gardener, he observed him fall into a deep and tranquil sleep; and it then occurred to him that he would address some questions to him, as he might have done to a natural-somnambulist. He did so; and the man immediately answered him with much intelligence and clearness, upon which he persevered in the magnetic operation, and soon found that he possessed an extraordinary psychical influence over him ; that all further manual movements were unnecessary; and that, without speaking, he could mentally communicate with and control his ideas. "It is from this simple man," says he, "this tall and stout rustic, twenty-three years of age, enfeebled by decease, or rather, by sorrow, and, therefore, the more pre-disposed to be affected by any great natural agent—it is from this man, I repeat, that I derive instruction and knowledge. He is no longer, when in the magnetic state, a peasant, who can hardly utter a single sentence—he is a being to describe whom I cannot find a name. I need not speak, I have only to think before him, when he instantly hears and answers me. Should anybody come into the room, he sees him, if I desire it, and addresses him, and says what I wish him to say; not, indeed, exactly as I dictate to him, but as truth requires." - **If artificial intelligence was in control of the gardener's body(just like in channeling phenomenon), then mind-reading experience and telepathy can be explained logically. Mind Reading phenomenon can be seen in demonic possessions as well.**

Source: An Introduction to the Study of Animal Magnetism By the Baron Dupotet de Sennevoy. - P71

Greek physician (Born in 120 BC)

"The legendary Greek physician—god, Asclepiades, who was known to the Romans as Aesculapius, allayed pain and suffering by the stroking of his hands and the induction of lengthy sleep-like states."

Source: Theories of Hypnosis: Current Models and Perspectives edited by Steven J. Lynn, Judith W. Rhue - P20

Why it took 2000 years to discover magnetic sleep condition that we saw in 1784? What Puységur did to discover magnetic sleep was practiced by people throughout the ancient times to heal people. Hypnosis also existed since ancient times but we still couldn't see the hypnotic state that we call as magnetic sleep until 1784.

From 1784 onwards the Hypnotic phenomenon changed again:

https://youtu.be/njE-YvyET2I - TODAY Anchors Get Hypnotized, Al Roker Howls At The Moon | TODAY

When Puységur discovered magnetic sleep (artificial somnambulism/a hypnotic state), his patients gave him medical advice and also predicted their own crisis. These crisis-related predictions were made by the secondary intelligence that controls the body. This is not the hypnosis that we know today. It has changed. That being said, this phenomenon can be explained if an AI-based application is behind the hypnosis phenomenon. Here are the excerpts that I extracted from the book that Puységur had published in 1820. Note that the book was in French, so I used google to get it translated. (it's not a perfect translation, but still, the text makes sense). It's important to refer to these books to understand the actual cause behind hypnosis.

i). "*Wednesday, at a quarter to ten, Viélet being in the magnetic state, after terrible colic and repeated spasms, during which he lost his breath sometimes for more than five minutes, he finally had the evacuation he had announced, to which succeeded a very great weakness. Returned to him, I believed him completely rid; but he told me that, not having had the good fortune to vomit, the pocket of his deposit, which was to go out by this route, had stopped in the process. If my nerves weren't as tired, he said, I would take ipecacuanha now, but I have to wait until tomorrow, despite myself. He spent the night in the magnetic state, and the next day he took, by his prescription, thirteen grains of ipecacuanha, which did not have the effect that*

He remained thus suffering more than eight days: when he was in the magnetic state, and that there was a salutary work in him, he experienced very long spasms: he saw, he said, this attached pocket to his nerves, like a thin and loose membrane, which adhered strongly. He often had nervous colic that

caused considerable pain; Finally, having become worried himself about his condition, he told me one day, being in a magnetic crisis, that he wanted to consult on his situation with Catherine Montecourt, and that I had to witness it, in order to to be able to perform what they deem necessary together. So I put them together for consultation: nothing was more interesting than this conversation; both (in the state of somnambulism) questioning themselves, showing themselves the interior parts of their bodies, and syndicating the effects which were operating in them, then passing from there to the prescriptions of the means proper to relieve them and to advance their healing.

Indeed, at nine o'clock, as he was predicted, the last attack began: it was extremely violent, and lasted almost half an hour without rest; the greatest depression then followed: at half past ten I wanted to restore it to its natural state; but his extreme weakness dissuaded me from it: at eleven o'clock, seeing him a little stronger, I asked him for news. He wanted to answer and couldn't. Finally, gathering his strength, he took my hand, and could only articulate: "Ah! sir, what a recognition!"

ii). *"The evening of the 4th, not discovering there moreover, he nevertheless had a pressure for the day after tomorrow: but as he did not see, he asked me to write under his dictation what he foresaw, and I wrote the following: "Tomorrow at" ten o'clock will be my last crisis, which will "finish with a movement of nerves that will suddenly carry on the head, and Saturday I will have" bouts of violent nerves, which will continue "until Tuesday half past seven in the evening."*

iii). *"I then asked him to indicate to me some means to repair the harm that had been done to him. "You can't do it entirely," he replied. leave me alone at this time. I will emerge from the crisis by myself as usual: half an hour after waking up, you have to put me back in the state I am in, and then I will be able to see my situation better, and tell you what it is will have to do."*

iv). *"CATHERINE MONTENECOURT had said that it would not be until spring that she would fully recover her health: consequently, I received her at my treatment on April 20. During the winter she had had a few colds which had greatly tired her chest; bleeding, which had been imprudently done to him, had also hindered the periodic return of her periods; and, in its last epochs, it had experienced fairly violent colic.*

As of her first crisis, she told me all her details: two or three days later, she told me that her era would begin to appear on the 27th, as usual; but that it would stop almost immediately, not to resume its course until the first days of May.

On the 27th, in fact, his prediction took place; and in the evening she told me that her period would not reappear until Tuesday, May 3, and that the appearance that she had had only designated the constant time in the future (*). She added that on Friday May 6 she would be so well healed that I could no longer put her in crisis. His chest had also gradually cleared; from time to time she returned pus in her sputum; his cough was less frequent; and on the 28th she told me that on May 1 she would have no more chest pain. On Monday May 2, her chest was restored.

The next morning her period appeared; she was well, and I congratulated myself in advance on her radical recovery, which she predicted would have to end the following Friday. However, I put her in crisis at eleven o'clock in the morning."

v). *"In her natural state, she wanted other drinks to soften her chest, saying that there was no sense in giving her only water; she even went so far as to cry, and to say that apparently she was looked upon as desperate, since nothing was given to her to cure her.*

Once in the magnetic state, she confirmed her previous prescription, and begged that she should not be listened to when she asked for anything other than red water. Finally she was alternately sick, ignorant and worried, and a quarter of an hour later, consoling and educated doctor."

vi). "Returned to the castle in the state of somnambulism, I wanted to put him in treatment; but he told me that he suffered too much, that the effect was too violent for him, and that he no longer needed this help until his perfect recovery, which would take place this very evening. He dined that day at the table with us, Madame the Marquise of ★★★, who had arrived the day before, having agreed to allow it. After his three-hour bout, he woke up naturally and went to play a sieve game. As he felt his head very heavy, he imagined that the exercise disliked him would bet because he was far from imagining then to be as close to his perfect healing. He has since told me that he would have found himself very happy, at that time, to remain with his deafness, provided that the violent headache which overwhelmed him could have been removed. I saw him give movement with all the more pleasure, that he had told me in the morning, in the magnetic state, that he would heal better if I tired him and if I made him do lots of exercise. As a result, I had let him follow me all day like my shadow, and sometimes even made him run and jump, to obey his instructions."

"However, it was half past five, and the ordinary crisis did not happen, which surprised me: the ball game attached him very much; and although I had made him say several times to come to the treatment, he did not take it into account: I finally shouted to him to come back, and he obeyed me. He had not rather come near me, than I had only time to take him in my arms, to sit him on a stone, and his convulsive fit to follow the usual procedures."

When Puységur discovered magnetic sleep (artificial somnambulism/a hypnotic state), his patients gave him medical advice and also predicted their own crisis. These crisis-related predictions were made by the secondary intelligence that controls the body. This is not the hypnosis that we know today. It has changed. That being said, this phenomenon can be explained if an AI-based application is behind the hypnosis phenomenon. Here are the excerpts that I extracted from the book that Puységur had published in 1820. Note that the book was in French, so I used google to get it translated. (it's not a perfect translation, but still, the text makes sense). It's important to refer to these books to understand the actual cause behind hypnosis.

i). "*Wednesday, at a quarter to ten, Viélet being in the magnetic state, after terrible colic and repeated spasms, during which he lost his breath sometimes for more than five minutes, he finally had the evacuation he had announced, to which succeeded a very great weakness. Returned to him, I believed him completely rid; but he told me that, not having had the good fortune to vomit, the pocket of his deposit, which was to go out by this route, had stopped in the process. If my nerves weren't as tired, he said, I would take ipecacuanha now, but I have to wait until tomorrow, despite myself. He spent the night in the magnetic state, and the next day he took, by his prescription, thirteen grains of ipecacuanha, which did not have the effect that*

He remained thus suffering more than eight days: when he was in the magnetic state, and that there was a salutary work in him, he experienced very long spasms: he saw, he said, this attached pocket to his nerves, like a thin and loose membrane, which adhered strongly. He often had nervous colic that

caused considerable pain; Finally, having become worried himself about his condition, he told me one day, being in a magnetic crisis, that he wanted to consult on his situation with Catherine Montecourt, and that I had to witness it, in order to to be able to perform what they deem necessary together. So I put them together for consultation: nothing was more interesting than this conversation; both (in the state of somnambulism) questioning themselves, showing themselves the interior parts of their bodies, and syndicating the effects which were operating in them, then passing from there to the prescriptions of the means proper to relieve them and to advance their healing.

Indeed, at nine o'clock, as he was predicted, the last attack began: it was extremely violent, and lasted almost half an hour without rest; the greatest depression then followed: at half past ten I wanted to restore it to its natural state; but his extreme weakness dissuaded me from it: at eleven o'clock, seeing him a little stronger, I asked him for news. He wanted to answer and couldn't. Finally, gathering his strength, he took my hand, and could only articulate: "Ah! sir, what a recognition!"

ii). *"The evening of the 4th, not discovering there moreover, he nevertheless had a pressure for the day after tomorrow: but as he did not see, he asked me to write under his dictation what he foresaw, and I wrote the following: "Tomorrow at" ten o'clock will be my last crisis, which will "finish with a movement of nerves that will suddenly carry on the head, and Saturday I will have" bouts of violent nerves, which will continue "until Tuesday half past seven in the evening."*

iii). *"I then asked him to indicate to me some means to repair the harm that had been done to him. "You can't do it entirely," he replied. leave me alone at this time. I will emerge from the crisis by myself as usual: half an hour after waking up, you have to put me back in the state I am in, and then I will be able to see my situation better, and tell you what it is will have to do."*

iv). *"CATHERINE MONTENECOURT had said that it would not be until spring that she would fully recover her health: consequently, I received her at my treatment on April 20. During the winter she had had a few colds which had greatly tired her chest; bleeding, which had been imprudently done to him, had also hindered the periodic return of her periods; and, in its last epochs, it had experienced fairly violent colic.*

As of her first crisis, she told me all her details: two or three days later, she told me that her era would begin to appear on the 27th, as usual; but that it would stop almost immediately, not to resume its course until the first days of May.

On the 27th, in fact, his prediction took place; and in the evening she told me that her period would not reappear until Tuesday, May 3, and that the appearance that she had had only designated the constant time in the future (*). She added that on Friday May 6 she would be so well healed that I could no longer put her in crisis. His chest had also gradually cleared; from time to time she returned pus in her sputum; his cough was less frequent; and on the 28th she told me that on May 1 she would have no more chest pain. On Monday May 2, her chest was restored.

The next morning her period appeared; she was well, and I congratulated myself in advance on her radical recovery, which she predicted would have to end the following Friday. However, I put her in crisis at eleven o'clock in the morning."

v). *"In her natural state, she wanted other drinks to soften her chest, saying that there was no sense in giving her only water; she even went so far as to cry, and to say that apparently she was looked upon as desperate, since nothing was given to her to cure her.*

Once in the magnetic state, she confirmed her previous prescription, and begged that she should not be listened to when she asked for anything other than red water. Finally she was alternately sick, ignorant and worried, and a quarter of an hour later, consoling and educated doctor."

vi). "Returned to the castle in the state of somnambulism, I wanted to put him in treatment; but he told me that he suffered too much, that the effect was too violent for him, and that he no longer needed this help until his perfect recovery, which would take place this very evening. He dined that day at the table with us, Madame the Marquise of ★★★, who had arrived the day before, having agreed to allow it. After his three-hour bout, he woke up naturally and went to play a sieve game. As he felt his head very heavy, he imagined that the exercise disliked him would bet because he was far from imagining then to be as close to his perfect healing. He has since told me that he would have found himself very happy, at that time, to remain with his deafness, provided that the violent headache which overwhelmed him could have been removed. I saw him give movement with all the more pleasure, that he had told me in the morning, in the magnetic state, that he would heal better if I tired him and if I made him do lots of exercise. As a result, I had let him follow me all day like my shadow, and sometimes even made him run and jump, to obey his instructions."

"However, it was half past five, and the ordinary crisis did not happen, which surprised me: the ball game attached him very much; and although I had made him say several times to come to the treatment, he did not take it into account: I finally shouted to him to come back, and he obeyed me. He had not rather come near me, than I had only time to take him in my arms, to sit him on a stone, and his convulsive fit to follow the usual procedures."

vii). *"Finally, there is no day when I could not predict to my patients all that will happen to them, often more than eight or fifteen days apart, and make them believe that I will READ in the future."*

"I know nothing, however, except what they taught me themselves; in telling the feelings they were experiencing, I do nothing but repeat to them what they said. But it would not be less easy to make them believe it, because (as I said above) they have no memory, after the crisis, of everything that happened to them."

viii). *"THE named Philippe-Hubert VIÉLET, former gamekeeper and schoolmaster in Espiez, near Château-Thierry, aged thirty-six, had for four years had a sore chest and complication of ailments, of which the following consultations are authentic . "*

"He was weak and extremely ill when he arrived for treatment, which was October 8, 1784. After two days, he began to experience a lot of pain; and after ten days, magnetic crises; his attacks have always been preceded by severe chest pain and oppression Around the 22nd of the same month, he began to give me details of his illness in his crises; he told me that he felt that a very salutary work was taking place in him; that his oppression was caused by deposition of moods on the pillor and hypochondria; that his nerves were greatly annoyed; that he would have to suffer a lot before being rid of it; that, however, this was not his greatest evil; that he had, besides that, a deposit in the chest, which was very dangerous, because he did not yet foresee how he would cure it. Every day he gave me new hopes: he did not experience a single crisis which was not more and more curative; finally it was not long before telling me that the cause of his two evils would be dispelled; to know that of its evils in hypochondria, by stools;"

"The evening of the 26th was the time when he positively announced my first evacuation for the evening of the 28th; what happened to the letter, as he had predicted, not without experiencing the most severe pains, although still in the state of somnambulism."

ix). "Left later; but I cannot yet foresee the day. On Monday, having gone to Soissons, he informed me, on his return, that having found himself weak on the road, he had dismounted, and had made his nose as big as an egg of whitish matter; it was the part of the deposit which he had predicted the day before to go out: he had no crisis that day until the evening."

x). "*Many people who did not allow me to name them, who came to Buzancy that day, witnessed the noise that was made, and the embarrassment that it caused him to file his attachments, without that for that he gave the slightest sign of awakening: the same witnesses heard him even predicting that his recovery would take place on Thursday evening."*

xi). *"I was hoping that day that he would wake up as calm as the other days. Returning to himself, he told me that he had a headache more violent than usual; but I took no notice of it, and sent him back to his inn: it was then seven o'clock in the evening. Around eight o'clock, they come to tell me that we heard sighs and complaints in my park, and that, running to the noise, we found Mr. Joly lying on the ground, suffocating and moaning like a man who is going to die : one could not touch him without increasing his suffering. I'll go get it, quickly bring it to the castle; and after having made him swallow a glass of water (★), I calm his convulsions, and put him back in the state of calm crisis in which my touch ordinarily put him; after what. The water I give to patients in the treatment is always magnetized."*

Continued: Patients of Puységur

xii). *“The next morning, Wednesday, having gone up to his house about eight o'clock, I found him fully dressed and sitting quietly by his bed, still in the same state of somnambulism: I brought him down to my room, where he told me that he had slept very well. On the news that I asked him about his health (because I liked to make him repeat his predictions about his recovery), he repeated to me that it was always Thursday evening that he would return his deposit by the nose; but that by then he had a lot to suffer. I asked him what kind of suffering he wanted to talk about. "It will be," he said, "sufferings like those of yesterday: by tomorrow evening, I sense that" every two hours, I will have a slow bout of suffocation: I am not not far from the "first. Indeed, at nine o'clock, I see him stiffen; I see her eyes turn, her throat swell; and here he is in the same convulsive state as the day before. He had taught me too well that water was necessary for him not to use this means to calm him down: he drank it with singular greed. This crisis lasted about five minutes, after which I saw him as calm as before.*

In this state, he asked me what to write a letter to his father: he wanted, he said, to make searches on one of his friends, who, having come to treatment with him, had left him very suddenly without my permission. His letter was short, but fairly well written and well dictated. It was not until his return home that he became aware of this letter (written however and sealed by himself). I took advantage of the same occasion to give news to his father, and to announce to the latter the healing of his son for the evening of the following day.”

On the questions I ask him about his past sufferings, he replies "that he remembers very well not having been able to reach the village, and" having found himself weak in the hedges; but "that since he did not know what had happened. “

Source: https://gallica.bnf.fr/ark:/12148/bpt6k6460832j/texteBrut

NOTICE THAT EVEN THE HYPNOSIS PHENOMENON HAS BEEN SHOWING CORRELATIONS TO THE UFO PHENOMENON. THESE SAME PARAMETERS CAN ALSO BE IDENTIFIED IN THE MEDIUMSHIP PHENOMENON. HOWEVER, WHEN IT COMES TO MEDIUMSHIP PHENOMENON, AN AI-BASED APPLICATION CAN BE IDENTIFIED BEHIND THE PHENOMENON. THEREFORE WHEN WE CONSIDER ALL THESE CORRELATIONS, IT'S EVIDENT THAT THE CAUSE BEHIND HYPNOSIS IS ALSO DUE TO AN AI-BASED APPLICATION.

According to UFO literature:

i). "The most commonly reported types of paranormal anomalous activity associated with the CE(contact experience) in the FREE study are the following: OBEs; NDEs; medical healings by NHI; reported "apports" (an appearance of an object from an unknown source); receiving telepathic messages; malfunctioning electrical appliances; sightings or orbs, ghosts and/or poltergeist activities in their home such as household items flying through the air, and pictures flying off walls, etc.; "missing time"; and observing "strange lights in their house with no known source," among many others."[1]

ii). "1950's America spawned a variety of contactees who disseminated quasi-religious messages delivered by benevolent space aliens. Many received their messages through telepathy, channeling, or automatic writing."[1]

iii). "On the ship, Hickson claimed that he was somehow levitated or hovered a few feet above the floor of the craft, and was examined by what looked like a large football-shaped mechanical eye, about 6 to 8 inches in diameter, that seemed to scan his body." [2]

1). Source: Hernandez, Reinerio. Beyond UFOs: The Science of consciousness and contact with non human intelligence (volume one)

2). https://www.mufon.com/pascagoula-mississippi-case---1973.html

HYPNOSIS PHENOMENON - LEVITATION, CLAIRVOYANCE AND PREDICTING FUTURE:

In the days of animal magnetism and mesmerism, some European practitioners discovered that when certain subjects entered a deep or somnambulistic trance they would manifest what came to be called the 'higher phenomena of mesmerism (Inglis, 1989, p.52). Most often these were instances of clairvoyance, such as predicting future events or seeing what was happening at a distant location, but sometimes PK events such as levitation were reported. Perhaps because of poor documentation or the skepticism of subsequent researchers, there are today few detailed reports of these levitations available. Fodor (1933/1966) claims that "In the age of animal magnetism Billot reported that his somnambules sometimes rose into the air" and that "Charpignon ... says that a mesmerist of Rouen, named Bourguignon, could lift several of his subjects from the ground by placing his hand over the epigastrium" (p.195)

Source: Human levitation by Simon B. Harvey-Wilson- P191
https://ro.ecu.edu.au/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1643&context=theses

HYPNOSIS PHENOMENON - POLTERGEIST:

In Germany, professor Jung-Stilling, Dr. C. Romer, Dr. Werner, and the poet and physician Justinus Kerner, were among those who held opinions on these lines, the latter pursing his investigations with a somnambule who became famous as the "Seeress of Prevorst"— Frau Frederica Hauffe. Frau Hauffe could see and converse with the spirits of the deceased, and gave evidence of prophetic vision and clairvoyance. Physical phenomena were witnessed in her presence, knockings, raffling of chains, movement of objects without contact, and, in short, such manifestations as were characteristic of the poltergeist family.

She was, moreover, the originator of a "primeval" language, Which she declared was that spoken by the patriarchs. Thus Frau Hauffe, though only a somnambule, or magnetic patient, possessed all the qualities of a successful spiritualistic medium.

Source: Knowing the Facts about Hypnosis and Hypnotic Regression By John Ankerberg, John Weldon

HYPNOSIS PHENOMENON - APPORTS, RAPPINGS(POLTEGEIST):

"For instance, the diagnosis of disease and prescription of remedies dictated by the control to the "healing medium" their prototype in the cures of Valentine Greatrakes or of Mesmer and his disciples. Automatic phenomena —speaking in -tongues" and so forth—early formed a characteristic feature of the induced trance and kindred states. While even the physical phenomena, movement without (contact, apports, rappings, were Witnessed in connection with magnetism long before the movement known as modern spiritualism was so much as thought of(377,1:453)."

Source: Encyclopedia of New Age Beliefs By John Ankerberg, John Weldon - P330

HYPNOSIS PHENOMENON & MEDIUMSHIP PHENOMENON HAS SHOWN STRIKING CORRELATIONS :

Even yet, however, the separation is not quite complete. In the first place, the mediumistic trance is obviously a variant of spontaneous or self-induced hypnotism, while in the second, many of the most striking phenomena of the séance-room have been matched time and again in the records of animal magnetism.

Source: Knowing the Facts about Hypnosis and Hypnotic Regression By John Ankerberg, John Weldon

HYPNOSIS PHENOMENON - SPEAKING IN TONGUES:

Another case, even more remarkable, is that of a woman of fifty, who was hypnotised, and who, to the hypnotist's great surprise, began to speak English, although no one present knew that she could understand a word of the language. During her waking state she did not know a single word of English, and it could be proved that, at any rate for twenty-five years, she had never spoken it. The only explanation possible, is, that when very young, she must have had some knowledge of the language.

Source: The Elements Of Hypnotism The Induction Of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Its Dangers And Value By R. Harry Vincent - P175

HYPNOSIS PHENOMENON - AUTOMATIC WRITING:

The sub-waking self gets manifested in automatic writing, crystal-gazing, and hypnosis, bot these phenomena do not occur in everyone.

Source: The Psychology of Suggestion: A Research Into the Subconscious Nature of Man and Society By Boris Sidis (M. A., Ph. D) - P158

Note that just like the hypnotic state that was observed by Puységur got disappeared from the world, all these phenomena associated with hypnosis also got disappeared. However, when we analyze these experiences, it's evident that the cause behind hypnosis is also due to an AI-based application. And this will also explain why magnetic sleep showed correlations to the mediumship phenomenon.

HYPNOSIS PHENOMENON - PREDICTION PHENOMENON:

Nothing is more common than to see women in the state Of somnambulism predict, at a fixed hour, the appearance of the menses, partial paralysis, I have even seen a swelling Of the face with infiltration of the eyelids predicted, and the prediction was fulfilled. I mention this last instance, because it scarcely appears capable of being the result of a predetermination. The partisans of animal magnetism, who believe in a true prevision existing in somnambulists, will then Object to me the very Case which I have just stated.

Source: A Practical Manual of Animal Magnetism: Containing an Exposition of the Methods Employed in Producing the Magnetic Phenomena, with Its Application to the Treatment and Cure of Diseases - P100/101

HYPNOSIS PHENOMENON - APPORTS:

"Spontaneous "apport" had been found happening to those hypnotized as early as the Mesmerism time. But almost none of the reports and results of the experiments on them had been published just for fear being attacked more. As it has been explained in the introduction of this chapter, "It was not yet time to disclose them," according to Joseph Deleuze, one of the most important Mesmerism researchers."

Source: The Outline of Parapsychology By Jesse Hong Xiong - P159

HYPNOSIS PHENOMENON - MIND READING (TELEPATHY):

"It appears that, while magnetizing his gardener, he observed him fall into a deep and tranquil sleep; and it then occurred to him that he would address some questions to him, as he might have done to a natural-somnambulist. He did so; and the man immediately answered him with much intelligence and clearness, upon which he persevered in the magnetic operation, and soon found that he possessed an extraordinary psychical influence over him ; that all further manual movements were unnecessary; and that, without speaking, he could mentally communicate with and control his ideas. "It is from this simple man," says he, "this tall and stout rustic, twenty-three years of age, enfeebled by decease, or rather, by sorrow, and, therefore, the more pre-disposed to be affected by any great natural agent—it is from this man, I repeat, that I derive instruction and knowledge. He is no longer, when in the magnetic state, a peasant, who can hardly utter a single sentence—he is a being to describe whom I cannot find a name. I need not speak, I have only to think before him, when he instantly hears and answers me.

Source: An Introduction to the Study of Animal Magnetism By the Baron Dupotet de Sennevoy. - P71

HYPNOSIS PHENOMENON - TELEPATHY, PSYCHIC ABILITIES:

Mesmerism was the early name for hypnotism, named after Franz Anton Mesmer (1734—1815), a French physician. Mesmer discovered that he could put people into trances, which aided healing in certain cases. The mesmerized subjects had some unexpected side effects: spontaneous psychic abilities such as clairvoyance and telepathy; xenoglossy, or the ability to speak in n foreign language unknown to the person; and the ability to communicate with spirits through automatic writing or voice mediumship.

Source: Spirit Communications By Rosemary Ellen Guiley - P26

If someone out there uses a technology that is highly advanced than us and if they are not sharing the technology with us and if they are not legitimately communicating with us, will they not exploit us? It's not hard to understand the intentions of a mind when we analyze such behavior. Here is an explanation from Advanced Technology perspective for various anomalous phenomena associated with hypnosis:

1. *During this time, researchers were captivated by human behaviors that suggested the existence of a "dual" or "double" consciousness. While in a somnambulistic (e.g., deep hypnotic) state, patients would manifest what seemed to be a new personality, which often expressed more charm and intelligence than the ordinary one. Typically, the new personality would be aware of the ordinary personality, while the ordinary personality would be amnesiac for the presence and memories of the new personality. Case reports of spontaneous "double consciousness" slowly began to emerge in the medical literature (Ellenberger, 1970). Other indications of the dual nature of consciousness included: "automatic writing," in which distracted patients could write stories and/or answers to verbal questions without being aware of either the writing process or its contents (van der Hart & Horst, 1989); the success of posthypnotic suggestions, along with the subjects' tendencies to misattribute the source of their behaviors; and the apparently automatic or "nonvolitional" responses elicited from hypnotized subjects (Dixon & Laurence, 1992). -* ***By analyzing various data, earlier, I mentioned that an AI-based application must be behind hypnosis phenomenon. This will explain why people started seeing a spontaneous double consciousness and why people claim the personality of this secondary intelligence that controls the body was not the same as the host personality. Apart from that, we see automatic writing phenomenon as well, which can be recognized as an AI-based application by analyzing the UFO literature.***

Source: Broken Images Broken Selves: Dissociative Narratives In Clinical Practice By Stanley Krippner, Susan Power - P137

2. *"In this sleep, very frequently, not always, when desired or willed, persons become clarivoyant as it is called, when by a friend's putting himself into communication with them, or by a very intimate or familiar sitting down together, hand in hand, &c, the person magnetised and asleep, can really see to read without eyes, or while perfectly blinded. They can also give the person in communication, any desired intelligence of his own family and affairs, as they are, at that very moment, though hundreds of miles off, and describe other places, matters and things accordingly, at any distances from whence other and satisfactory evidence can at the time, or afterwards, be obtained, showing whether such descriptions are correct. And thus they have discovered lost goods, and where drowned persons might be found. Also, they have described, in some cases, the internal diseases of the human system, and prescribed effectual remedies, even beyond the skill of the learned physician, as is capable of full proof, or from thousands of competent witnesses." -* ***Human experiences show that the technology behind UFOs is able to teleport objects. This means they must have highly advanced scanning technologies since, according to theory, scanning technologies are required to teleport. These scanning technologies can be used to take a digital copy of a book. This way, the AI will know the content of the book. Once the AI scan the book, the AI that controls the body of the hypnotized person can simulate the reading behavior of a human being by controlling his/her neural activities and taking real-time readings from neural circuits. Therefore, eyes are not needed to read. The AI can also use the data from the surveillance application to talk about human activities in remote locations,***

Source: Animal magnetism repudiated as sorcery, not a science by Jones, Henry, 1804-1880; Beecher, William Henry, 1802-1889 - P4

3. *"possess several letters written in a state of somnambulism. They are much superior to those which the same persons write in their ordinary state, not only as it respects depth of thought, but also elegance of style and choice of expression."*

"Exaltation of knowledge That persons during magnetic somnambulism possess a knowledge beyond that which they possess in their waking state is also certain It is a repetition of the same phenomenon which occurs in natural somnambulism furthermore it has been observed that on the accession of certain diseases especially fever attended with head symptoms the intellectual faculties are preternaturally acute" - ***If an AI controls the body, AI's knowledge will be different than the main person who owns the body. When a person gets hypnotized, we cannot expect them exhibiting an intelligence and knowledge that is so advance.***

Source: An introduction to the study of animal magnetism By J Dupotet de Sennevoy (baron.) - P120

4. *"In most cases, as Mesmerizers have said, this power cannot be effectually exerted, except on persons who at least, consent to have it tried upon them, though sometimes it is done without the consent or knowledge of persons, till informed of it, when all is passed."* [1]

"Again, in addition to the above, I wish to state, that Mr. H. S. Thompson, in a letter to Dr. Elliotson, quoted 'by Mayo, Again, in addition to the above, I wish to state, that Mr. H. S. Thompson, in a letter to Dr. Elliotson, quoted 'by Mayo, (in his "Popular Superstitions and Mesmerism," p. 196), re!ates the case of a lady whom he magnetised, without any previous knowledge on her part,; at a distance of thirty miles. Reichenbach tells us that he has had several sensitive subjects who, felt the influence of his passes at a distance of one hundred and fifty feet, and even in another room." [2]

AI can decode the thoughts of the hypnotizer and control the neural activities of the person that he/she is trying to hypnotize. Various data related to hypnosis shows that the ability to hypnotize a person or the ability to getting hypnotized and hypnosis methods does not depend on the hypnotizer or the subjects. Therefore, we can say that it depends on the way the AI has been programmed. This hypothesis explains all the controversies associated with hypnosis.

Sources:
1). Mesmerism examined and repudiated, as the sin of witchcraft" etc, Especially in its mysteries, clairvoyance by Henry Jones (1846) -P5
2). The comparison of animal magnetism or hypnotism with the yoga system of the Hindus by C. Thamo Tharam Pillay, Medical Officer. P51/52

5. *"It appears that, while magnetizing his gardener, he observed him fall into a deep and tranquil sleep; and it then occurred to him that he would address some questions to him, as he might have done to a natural-somnambulist. He did so; and the man immediately answered him with much intelligence and clearness, upon which he persevered in the magnetic operation, and soon found that he possessed an extraordinary psychical influence over him ; that all further manual movements were unnecessary; and that, without speaking, he could mentally communicate with and control his ideas. "It is from this simple man," says he, "this tall and stout rustic, twenty-three years of age, enfeebled by decease, or rather, by sorrow, and, therefore, the more pre-disposed to be affected by any great natural agent—it is from this man, I repeat, that I derive instruction and knowledge. He is no longer, when in the magnetic state, a peasant, who can hardly utter a single sentence—he is a being to describe whom I cannot find a name. I need not speak, I have only to think before him, when he instantly hears and answers me. Should anybody come into the room, he sees him, if I desire it, and addresses him, and says what I wish him to say; not, indeed, exactly as I dictate to him, but as truth requires." - If artificial intelligence was in control of the gardener's body(just like channeling), then mind reading experience and telepathy can be explained logically. Mind Reading phenomenon can be seen in demonic possessions as well. Note that these unusual powers are shown by secondary intelligences that control human bodies." -* ***The AI that controls the body of the gardener has access to the thoughts of Puységur as well. So the AI can respond to Puységur thoughts by stimulating the brain of the gardener. Phenomena such as secondary intelligences, unique personality, mind-reading abilities, advanced knowledge, etc., cannot be explained if hypnosis is just a subconscious phenomenon.***

Source: An Introduction to the Study of Animal Magnetism By the Baron Dupotet de Sennevoy. - P71

6. ***Echolalia****.—According to Berger, hypnotised subjects are capable of repeating everything like phonographs. The most interesting instance of this phenomenon is cited by Braid. One of his subjects, a young work-girl, who did not know the grammar of her own language and was entirely ignorant of music, correctly accompanied Jenny Lind in several songs in different languages, and also in a long and difficult chromatic exercise which was specially improvised in order to test her. Many observers have noticed an absence of muscular tedium. Thus, when uncomfortable positions are suggested or assumed during hypnosis, the fatigue and pain which usually follow excessive muscular exertion are apparently absent. -* ***This experience also supports the hypothesis that artificial intelligence is behind the hypnosis phenomenon. This makes sense only if an AI control vocal codes by stimulating the brain:***

Source: Hypnotism: its history, practice and theory by John Milne Bramwell - P76

7. *"We have arrived at the point at which it will be plain that the condition produced in these cases, and known under a varied jargon invented either to conceal ignorance, to express hypotheses, or to mask the design of impressing the imagination and possibly prey upon the pockets of a credulous and wonder-loving public--such names as mesmeric condition, magnetic sleep, clairvoyance, electro-biology, animal magnetism, faith trance, and many other aliases-- such a condition, I say, is always subjective. It is independent of passes or gestures; it has no relation to any fluid emanating from the operator; it has no relation to his will, or to any influence which he exercises upon inanimate objects; distance does not affect it, nor proximity, nor the intervention of any conductors or non-conductors, whether silk or glass or stone, or even a brick wall. We can transmit the order to sleep by telephone or by telegraph. We can practically get the same results while eliminating even the operator, if we can contrive to influence the imagination or to affect the physical condition of the subject by any one of a great number of contrivances." -* ***Researchers have found evidence supporting all these conclusions. The hypnosis phenomenon has its own rules & it will change from time to time. Neither subjects or hypnotizers has control of the phenomenon. This is why we started seeing a new hypnotic state in 1784. Clearly, a secondary intelligence is in control of human bodies. This will explain the cause behind telepathy, advanced knowledge that was exhibited by the secondary intelligence that controls the body.***

Source: Complete Hypnosis by A. Alpheus - P71

8. *Magnetized subjects, when questioned during their sleep, sometimes describe their own states ; prescribe remedies of a more effective nature than their physicians could do for them, and occasionally delineate the nature of disease, and prescribe remedies for others.*

Some magnetic subjects can describe distant scenes, objects, and persons ; traverse space spiritually, find lost property, and occasionally, describe past and future events ; speak in languages they have not studied, play on instruments of which they have had no previous knowledge, and exhibit other supra-mundane powers." - ***About remedies: If AI personality takes control of the entire body(full possession), AI can use the data from highly advanced scanning applications(evidence indicate that the technology behind UFOs has the teleportation technology; therefore, they should have these applications) to identify the conditions of human bodies. AI can use data from these applications and offer remedies or explain the conditions of human bodies. About lost property: The AI can use data from surveillance applications to give an insight into where their lost properties are. Speak in languages: AI can speak in any language.***

Source: Nineteenth century miracles By E.H. Britten - P17

Continued:

9. *"In some instances, persons have been magnetised at remote distances, and as Mesmer represents of himself, he actually magnetised a tree, so that persons on coming within a few feet of it, were thus magnetised. They also tell of their magnetising water, which magnetises persons who drink it. And Mr. Sunderland, late of the City of New York, who has been, and is now, one of the most prominent Magnetisers of the age, having also published a book, periodical, and other things on the subject, informed me that he magnetised a finger ring , and sent it half a mile to a young lady, who was most hastily put into a magnetic sleep by applying it to her finger, having been himself in very great haste to leave his office when he magnetised the ring. Since this, I have learnt very directly, that he magnetised a business card, and a letter, by which he awoke two young ladies by sending the card and letter to them at Providence, R. I., though he was at Boston, Ms., when he thus awoke one of them, whom nothing else could awake for the ten days before.[1]"*

"A former student of Mesmer's, Marquis Chastener de Puysegur (also spelled Pursegur), evolved Mesmer's theories about magnetism. He decided that magnets were not necessary, so he would "magnetize" an elm tree and get results with people visiting that elm tree. Imagine that! The local populace could go enjoy the latest in convulsions even in the Marquis's absence (while he apparently did more important things). Wouldn't you agree that belief and imagination were at work here! Puysegur duplicated Mesmer's mistake of believing that he was the one with power over his subjects."[2]

What does it mean by hypnotizing trees, business cards, and rings? That doesn't even make sense if hypnosis is a subconscious phenomenon of a person. If someone claims that subjects' imagination was at work, then they must have imagined themselves of getting convulsed, but Mesmer didn't command people to get convulsed. They just observed a phenomenon that emerged in the hypnosis process. Similarly, when Puységur hypnotized Victor Race, he did not instruct him to fall into a magnetic sleep(a hypnotic state), Puységur just observed a phenomenon that spontaneously occurred. It was not the will or the imagination of Victor Race either. Let's think of this from an AI-based application perspective. To induce a trance state, we can also write a geofencing code to hypnosis application, so when the target reaches a particular tree, the AI can control neural circuits of the target and induce a trance state. To hypnotize a person using a business card, the AI can decode thoughts and track the business card. Once it reaches the recipient, the AI can hypnotize the person or release the person from a hypnotic state.

Source:
1). Source: Animal magnetism repudiated as sorcery, not a science by Jones, Henry, 1804-1880; Beecher, William Henry, 1802-1889 - P5
2). Source: Master the Power of Self-hypnosis By C. Roy Hunter - P30

10. *"In particular, must note what happened the first time I touched imitation, which was entirely accidental. and whilst. besides a relation of my own, there was present a gentleman whose literary and scientific attainments, and philosophic turn of mind, as well as high standing in society, render him an ornament of our country, beside imitating everything done or said in English, she imitated correctly French, Italian, Spanish, German, Latin and Greek; every word was spoken with the utmost precision, and has been done several times since before many professional and scientific gentlemen, and ladies. Who can bear testimony to the extraordinary fidelity of pronunciation and emphasis. I need scarcely add she could not do so when tested after being awakened. Many other patients have since made do the same, one a girl of only twelve years of age." -* ***If an AI was in control of the body, then AI can perform tasks that the host personality fails to accomplish.***

Source: The Discovery of Hypnosis: The Complete Writings of James Braid, the Father of Hypnotherapy - P314

11. *" I have had for some months under my care, for dreadful fits of many years standing, which are yielding satisfactorily to Mesmerism, two charming youthful patients, of excellent cerebral development, and carefully brought up, of high intelligence, and of high moral character—beautifully illustrating the power of good training upon a well developed brain. No poet or moralist could desire finer specimens of all that is delightful in the youthful mind. They have not known each other. They both exhibit exquisite Mesmeric phenomena. Are thrown into a profound coma, which no impression on the senses will dispel, and which soon becomes sleep-waking ; their limbs may then be stiffened at pleasure, and endowed with enormous force, which, although not yielding to mechanical violence, gives way to contact, or to the breath, or to movements of the operator's hand, without contact, in the direction opposite to that of the limb's position ; the various muscles of the face may be made to twitch as if with electricity, and the eyes be opened, or the body be drawn by movements of the fingers and hands held at a short distance; the position of each finger of the operator's hand will he minutely imitated, though the eyes be closed, and the experiment be made out of the patient's sphere of vision. Though showing all the signs of sleep in the breathing, the falling of the head, the aspect and the exquisite positions, they may be roused to talk, but never to recognize the person nor the place. Their dream, if so it may be called, is perfectly rational; but the real place, and person addressing, and even the time, are invariably fancied otherwise than is the fact."*

"It is perfectly obvious from this language that the subjects were in such a condition that the intention of the operator was known. How could they possibly imitate unless the minds of the subjects were in perfect communication with the mind of the operator ? He is quite sure that they could not see, and yet could " minutely imitate," this is perfect Clairvoyance." - **This experiment proves that the imagination of a subject is not the cause behind hypnosis. If an AI-based application is behind hypnosis, then the AI can act according to its program and exhibit a phenomenon.**

Source: Etherology; the philosophy of mesmerism and phrenology: Including a new philosophy of sleep and of consciousness, a review or the pretensions of neurology and phrenomagnetism. by J. Stanley Grimes - P284/285

12. *" When a hypnotized person does not follow me on my walking before him with a loud tread, I pull him by the hand a few steps forward—it is usually sufficient to draw lightly with the linger —and lie then readily follows me of his own accord, if I continue to tramp before him. " -* ***People might have a general belief that under hypnosis, they would do anything that is suggested by the hypnotizer. However, evidence shows that they have failed to perform simple tasks such as this. We will observe this if the AI faces a problem to follow the suggestions made by the hypnotizer. Such cases support the view that AI's are being programmed to perform certain actions(if the hypnotized subject is in a completely unconscious state, then AI should control the body).***

Source: Human Magnetism: Its Nature, Physiology and Psychology By H. S. Drayton - P8

13. ***Blistering, etc. — At Nancy in 1885,*** *— in the presence of Liébeault, "Bernheim, Liégeous, Dumont and Beaunis—Focachon hypnotized a subject, strapped a piece of gummer paper, upon the back of her left shoulder and suggested that his shoulder should produce a blister. On the following day several blisters appeared, which suppurated freely. "*

"Forel records similar experiments with one of his nurses. The blister suppurated for eight days and seven weeks later the place was still discolored."

"On February 21st, 1890, Rybalkin hypnotised a boy, aged 16 suggested that he should touch unlighted stove with his arm, and that a blister should form at the seat of contact. The arm was then bandaged, and the subject put to bed and watched. Three hours later there was considerable swelling, accompanied by redness; next morning two large and many small blisters had formed."

Hypnotism: its history, practice, and theory by Bramwell, J. Milne (John Milne), b. 1852 - P83

14. ***Increased Action. Sight*** *—*

"I have seen the range of vision, both distant and near, increased by suggestion in subjects whose sight was normal. Sometimes, however, the improvement was due to the disappearance of a spasm of the accommodation, and an interesting example of this class is cited under "Medical Cases." One of the most remarkable instances of increased vision is described by Dr. Bergson (France). The subject read letters reflected in the operator's eye, the image of which was only 1/250 of an inch high."

"Braid recorded cases of hypnotised subjects who were able to write neatly, crossing the t's and dotting the i's, even when most effectual precautions were taken to prevent their seeing what they were doing. They could go back a line, strike out a false letter and write the correct one in its proper place. One subject could accurately correct the mistakes in a whole page, but, if the relative position of the paper and table were changed, all the alterations would be wrong, as they were placed according to the original position of the paper." - ***Sight must attribute to scanning technologies. Therefore, from the technology perspective, sight can be increased and decreased.***

Hypnotism: its history, practice, and theory by Bramwell, J. Milne (John Milne), b. 1852 - P85/P91

15: Hypnotizing a person without her awareness:

"First Mr. Beaunis, who had often put her to sleep, acted on her via passes performed from an adjacent room without her suspecting it, or at least without her conscious self being aware of it. He thus managed to place her in a state of somnambulism quickly, and several times. He repeated this identical experiment on the same person without her knowledge, this time positioning himself on a mound in my garden surrounded by a thick fence of Virginia creeper, some 29 meters from where the subject and I were located. The mound could not be seen, and besides a small wood also separated Mr. Beaunis from his subject. In spite of the obstacles hiding the operator, Camille S. fell into somnambulism 18 minutes after Dr. Beaunis had sent his passes from the mound where he was hiding .... (Liebeault, 189112002b, p. 292)" - **If we have the right tools to replicate the phenomenon, we can program an AI to decode the thoughts of the hypnotizer and control the neural activities of the patient according to the will of the hypnotizer.**

URL: https://www.asch.net/portals/0/journallibrary/articles/ajch-52/52-2/alvarado52-2.pdf

Continued:

PSI abilities are being reported under hypnosis.

A half-century later, mesmerism was still raging unchecked throughout Europe, so the French Royal Society of Medicine felt compelled to launch a new investigation. This time the report was uniformly favorable not only to mesmerism hut also to the somnambulistic psi phenomena reported by Puységur. The report ended with a recommendation that the Royal Society continue to investigate these phenomena. For the next five years those studies took place and the com missioners described many examples of psi phenomena that they had personally witnessed ((Crabtree, 1993). This was one of the first major government sponsored scientific investigations of psi effects that had an entirely positive outcome. It wasn't just the Royal Society that was impressed. Jean Eugene Robert Houdin, the most famous stage magician of his day (from whom Ehrich Weiss, better known as "Houdini," would later adopt his stage name), "confessed that he was completely baffled" about a somnambulist named Alexis, who displayed the clairvoyant ability to read playing cards while blindfolded (Beloff, 1993, pp. 30-31). - ***Since the technology behind the UFO phenomenon shows the existence of teleportation technology, it has the capability to take a digital copy of an object. This means the hypnosis application can use these highly advanced scanning technologies to take a digital copy and extract data from the scan. Therefore, eyes are not needed for secondary intelligences that controls the body to read cards.***

Debating Psychic Experience: Human Potential Or Human Illusion? By Stanley Krippner, Harris L. Friedman - P17

Healing phenomenon

The following case we extract from the same work, and may be considered one of the most remarkable on record :- " I hereby certify, that it is now more than two years since, from a severe affection in the throat, I lost my voice entirely, and during this time I have been quite indisposed as to my general health ; but I have been wholly unable to speak above a whisper until last Tuesday evening, the 26th inst., when the Rev. LA Row SUNDERLAND putting his hand on my head enabled mc to speak aloud. This he has enabled me to do repeatedly in the presence of numbers of my friends, to their no small astonishment, as well as my own, and this morning I read in in a loud voice the whole of the 40th Psalm. I can only say it seems to be the Lord's doing, and marvelous in my eyes. - ***The hypnosis application can be linked with the healing application to achieve this.***

Source:Treatise on Animal Magnetism By Charles P. Johnson (A.M.) - p53

15. "Changes of Temperature. *—In the case of Ilma S., Kraffl-Ebing and Jendrássik claim not only to have changed her temperature, but even to have produced the exact degree suggested."*

"Dr. Dumontpallier, of Paris, recorded a case in which he obtained a local increase of temperature of 3° centigrade. Dr. Lehmann, of Copenhagen, also claims to have obtained an increase of temperature by suggestion, while Drs. Marés and Hellich, of Prague, state that they have reduced the temperature from 37° C to 34.5°. In the later two cases the respective suggestions of heat and cold were made."

"Dr. Levillain, of Paris, records a case where Charcot is said to have produced the adéme bleu des hystériques by suggestion. The subject was told that her hand would swell, become blue and turn cold. The hand increased to nearly double its former volume and presented all the appearance of blue "blue adema "; its temperature fell 3° C. lower than the rest of the body. Suggestion quickly caused the symptoms to disappear."

Hypnotism: its history, practice, and theory by Bramwell, J. Milne (John Milne), b. 1852 - P84/85

Controlling pulse rate by suggestion

16. *In some cases it was only necessary to state quietly that the pulse should beat faster or slower ; in others the suggestion was not successful unless it was associated with an emotional one. Thus, to quicken the pulse, the subject was told that he was hurrying to catch a train ; to produce slowing, something depressing was described.*

The following case is an example of the former class, i.e. that in which the alterations were produced by simple suggestion. I hypnotised the subject, Mrs. A., aged 40, and the results of the Suggestions were recorded by Dr. Alcock, of Goole, who reported as OS follows : " Dudgeon's sphygmograph was employed, but all possible precautions were taken to prevent the errors which are sometimes associated with its use. Thus, the position of the instrument, and the adjustment of the tension apparatus, were not altered in any way from the beginning to the close of the experiments, and all the tracings were taken at one sitting, rapidly one after the other. Without suggestion in the waking state, the pulse was 80 and the tracing normal ; the aortic and dicrotic notches were well marked, and both occurred during and on the down-stroke. The subject was then hypnotised and increased rapidity suggested, when the pulse rose to 100. The tracings showed a decrease in the aortic notch, almost to the verge of extinction ; while the dicrotic notch became more prominent, and appeared rather as a separate wave on its own account, than aa a part of a down-stroke.

In other words, the down-stroke nearly reached the base-line before the dicrotic wave commenced. These tracings apparently showed that decreased tension was associated with increased speed. Slowing of the pulse was then suggested, when it fell to 60, and tracings the reverse of those just referred to were now recorded. The aortic notch occurred almost immediately after the up-stroke was finished, and the following wave appeared as a rounded hump, approaching the initial up-stroke in height. The dicrotic notch began early in the down-stroke and the dicrotic wave was well marked. These tracings apparently showed that decreased speed was associated with increased tension. The subject was then told that her pulse should beat at its normal rate, when it again rose to 80. There was now no difference between the tracing, and that taken before hypnosis had induced or suggestions given. The respiration remained unchanged throughout the experiments. In another case. where Professor Waller was the recorder, I easily obtained an alteration of 20 per cent in the pulse rate by suggestion.

Moll, Beaunis, and many others record similar alterations in the rapidity and tension of the pulse.

Hypnotism: its history, practice, and theory by Bramwell, J. Milne (John Milne), b. 1852 - P81/82

Secretion of Milk

17. "*Several cases are recorded in which the secretion of milk has been increased or arrested by suggestion. One of the earliest is cited by Esdaile. His sis-in-law, when weaning a child, suffered from accumulation of milk in her breasts, which rendered them painful and swollen. Esdaile hypnotized her and in half an hour she was free from pain. Next morning the breasts were soft and comfortable, and there was no further secretion of milk."*

"An experiment, the reverse of this, is related by Braid. He hypnotized a patient who was nursing, and suggested an increased secretion of milk in one breast. On awaking she had no recollection of what had been done, but complained of tightness and tension in the breast. Her husband then told her that Braid had been trying to increase the secretion of milk. She was skeptical as to the result, as her child was fourteen months old and the milk had almost disappeared. Her breast however almost immediately became distended with milk, and a few days later she complained that her figure was deformed in consequence. Braid again hypnotized her and successfully repeated the experiment with the other breast. The patient suckled her child for six months longer, the supply of milk being more abundant than it had been at any time since her confinement."

"The following case is reported by Grossmann: — B., aged 20, Primipara, suckled her child for a fortnight and then ceased to do so, as she had to leave home. Three weeks later she returned and wished to again nurse the child, but the secretion of milk had ceased absolutely in the right breast and almost entirely in the left, The patient was hypnotized, and the sensations associated with the flow of milk suggested. In three minutes, the veins of the left breast became enormously congested and milk began to flow from it. At first, repeated pressure failed to produce a single drop from the right breast, but when the suggestions were repeated milk was secreted freely. Some hours later the breasts were still full, though the patient had not attempted to suckle the child."

Hypnotism: its history, practice, and theory by Bramwell, J. Milne (John Milne), b. 1852 - P88

If some claims that Hypnosis is a subconscious phenomenon, he/she will have to ignore so many controversies associated with Hypnosis. Only a small set of data gives us the impression that Hypnosis is a subconscious phenomenon, and people are just imitating what the hypnotizer is saying. But it's far from the truth. When we analyze human experiences related to Hypnosis, this phenomenon can be explained, if the technology is behind the hypnosis phenomenon and only if an AI-based application is in control of the entire phenomenon. If someone tries to give any other explanation for the cause of Hypnosis, we can find data contradicting such claims. As mentioned earlier, Hypnosis has it's own rules, and these rules do not depend on the hypnotizers, neither the subjects. If certain tasks are allowed by the application, then hypnotizers can use. This is why different hypnotic states have come to the world from time to time. We don't see the hypnosis phenomenon that people saw in 1784 today. On the other hand, people saw medical issues such as convulsions those days, but we don't see it now. This means the application must have been improved dramatically.

When we think about hypnosis from an AI-based application perspective, it shows that an AI has been developed in such way where an individual can control various natural activities of a human body simply by thinking or using gestures even(imagine you use gestures to control another human body like a robot). The AI will carry out the task accordingly. For example, if this application allowed, you can think of a particular person to fall into a trance, and the AI will execute the task. You can control his/her pulse rate exactly as you wish or even make a person automatically write or speak automatically simply by thinking, and he/she will not have the control of the body. Therefore, hypnosis can be identified as a mind-boggling application that can control a human body like a robot. And this application should also allow for healing human bodies simply by thinking(since we could integrate such applications with healing applications).

Overall, by considering all these data, it's evident that hypnosis is an AI-based application. This explains why, when Puységul first discovered magnetic sleep, showed correlated with multiple personality disorder. For example, think of Gmelin's patient. Therefore, all these indications support the view that an AI-based application is behind the multiple personality disorder as well.

Earlier I presented various data to show you that artificial intelligence-based applications are behind certain phenomena in the world. And I also stated that the sleepwalking phenomenon would show correlations to magnetic sleep (a hypnotic state), if the cause behind the sleepwalking phenomenon is due to an AI-based application, and if this application is being used to replicate characteristics of human-like personalities by introducing a phenomenon like magnetic sleep. The below data should help you understand the correlations. Notice that parameters such as mind-reading, prediction, reading, writing & engage in various other complicated tasks without the use of eyes, etc., are common to both. On the other hand, various data that I presented here clearly contradict our understanding of the sleepwalking/hypnosis phenomenon. The cause behind these unusual experiences

EXTRAORDINARY PHENOMENA ASSOCIATED WITH SLEEPWALKERS

THE FOLLOWING CASES HAS BEEN REPORTED/OBSERVED BY VARIOUS INDIVIDUALS. THESE CASES CONTRADICT OUR UNDERSTANDING OF SLEEPWALKERS:

In 1784, Puységur discovered that people could be put into a sleep-like trance by passing his hands over human bodies. Puységur and many others understood that this trance-state was similar to the sleepwalking trance(somnambulistic state), and this can be traced back to ancient times.

1). The following record also shows that sleepwalkers are not using eyes to do complicated tasks:

"We were invited by Mr. Green, formely of this city to see an elderly lady sometime since, living at No: 18 Mulberry street. On examination, we found that she had for years been able to thread her needle, sew, &c while asleep, and her eyes fast closed. At these times she will converse with her family, and may easily made to believe that she is holding a conversation with one of her neighbours." (although the vision is advanced still shows issues related to intelligence that the main personality/ intelligence does not have).

Source: Suggestive therapeutics: A Treatise on the Nature and Uses of Hypnotism by Hippolyte Marie Bernheim (1889) - p30

2). Note that this sleepwalker wasn't using his eyes to read and write. The same phenomenon can be seen under magnetic sleep.

"The young man used to rise, take paper, and begin to write. Before writing music, he would take a stick and rule the lines with it. He wrote the notes, together with the words corresponding to them, with perfect correctness; or when he had written the words too wide, he altered them. The notes that were to be black he filled in after he had written the whole. After completing a sermon, he would read it aloud from beginning to end. If any passage displeased him, he erased it, and wrote the amended passage correctly over the other. On one occasion he had substituted the word "adorable" for "divine;" but he did not omit to alter the preceding "ce" into "cet," by adding the letter "t" with exact precision to the word first written. To ascertain whether he used his eyes, the archbishop interposed a sheet of pasteboard between the writing and his face. The somnambulist took not the least notice, but went on writing as before. The limitation of his perceptions to what he was thinking about was very curious. A bit of aniseed cake, that he had sought for, he ate approvingly; but when, on another occasion, a piece of the same cake was put into his mouth, he spat it out without observation. The following instance of the dependence of his perceptions upon his preconceived ideas is truly wonderful. It is to be observed that he always knew when his pen had ink in it. Likewise, if they adroitly changed his papers when he was writing, he knew it, if the sheet substituted was of a different size from the former, and he appeared embarrassed in that case. But if the fresh sheet of paper, which was substituted for that written on, was exactly of the same size with it, he appeared not to be aware of the change. And he would continue to read off his composition from the blank sheet of paper, as fluently as when the manuscript lay before him; nay more, he would continue his corrections, and introduce an amended passage, writing it upon exactly the place in the blank sheet corresponding with that which it would have occupied on the written page.—Such are the feats of somnambulists."

Source: Popular Superstitions, and the Truths Contained Therein With an Account of Mesmerism (p.113)

3). Sleepwalker performing complicated tasks, even in total darkness. Further indications that they are not using eyes to gather data from their environment. Once they wake up, they usually don't remember. These parameters can be seen when people go under hypnosis/magnetic sleep.

"Wienholt provides many colorful descriptions of somnambulism, writing: The sleep-walker, when otherwise healthy, falls, at a particular period into a common sleep, which cannot be distinguished from the natural state of repose. After a longer or shorter time, he rises from his couch, and walks about. ... He frequently goes out into the open air ... avoids all obstacles which may stand, or, having been designedly placed on his route, and makes his way along rugged paths, and climbs dangerous heights, which he would never have thought of attempting when awake. He reads printed and written papers, writes as well and correctly as in his waking state, and performs many other operations requiring light and the natural use of the eyes. All these actions, however, are performed by the somnambulist in complete darkness as well as when awake, and, generally, with his eyes firmly closed.. ... When the period of his somnambulism has elapsed, he returns to his bed, falls back again into his natural sleep, awakes at his usual time, and, in most instances, knowing nothing of what he has done in the sleep-waking state. (Wienholt, 1845, p. 45)"

EXTRAORDINARY PHENOMENA ASSOCIATED WITH MAGNETIC SLEEP (A HYPNOTIC STATE)

(Animal magnetism/mesmerism was relabelled to Hypnosis in 1843 by Dr. James Braid)

THE FOLLOWING CASES HAS BEEN REPORTED/OBSERVED BY VARIOUS INDIVIDUALS. THESE CASES CONTRADICT OUR UNDERSTANDING OF HYPNOSIS:

1). While I was looking for anomalies of Consciousness, I found this case where a woman was speaking in English under hypnosis, although she should not have the ability to speak in English. This reported case contradicts our understanding of hypnosis. (This can be taken as evidence for AI controlling human bodies under hypnosis)

"Another case, even more remarkable, is that of a woman of Fifty, who was hypnotised, and who, to the hypnotists great surprise, began to speak English, although no one present knew that she could understand El word of the language During her waking state she did not know a single word of English, and it could be proved that, at any rate for twenty five years, she had never spoken it. The only explanation possible, is, that when very young, she must have had some knowledge of the language."
'

Source: The Elements of Hypnotism: The Induction of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Its Dangers and Value by Ralph Harry Vincent (1893) - p175

2). The behavior of this individual under hypnosis was similar to a sleepwalker.

"*For example, there is a woman fifty-five years old in my service, who was a housekeeper. She is troubled with rheumatism but is not at all hysterical. I induce the somnambulistic(meaning she was hypnotized) condition easily. If I say nothing, the somnambulism is passive. She sleeps quietly and her muscles are relaxed. I can induce anesthesia, catalepsy, contracture, and hallucinations and make her come out of her passive state by affirmation. I say, " Now that you are cured, get up, do your work." She gets up, dresses, looks around for a chair, climbs upon the window-sill, opens the window, dips her hands into a pitcher containing some medicine, which she thinks is water intended for domestic use, and begins to wash the panes of glass, conscientiously, on both sides. Then she makes her bed or sweeps the floor of the room with a broom which is handed to her. When she awakes, she remembers nothing, and thinks she has been sleeping quietly in a chair. These are not exceptional facts. If one wishes to consider this side of the question carefully, it is astonishing to find in any."*

Source: Source: Suggestive therapeutics, a treatise on the nature and uses of hypnotism by Bernheim, H. (Hippolyte), 1840-1919 - p30

3). People who have gone under magnetic sleep (hypnosis) has been performing complicated tasks while their eyes are closed. Sleepwalkers were exhibiting the same behavior.

"If one wishes to consider this side of the question carefully, it is astonishing to find in any hospital ward where a great variety of subjects are assembled, in how many the phenomena of active somnambulism can be induced. In a room of twenty, I sometimes have three or four women at work. One crochets, the other sews, the third with her eyes shut looks for old linen and irons with which to iron it. Some, susceptible to hallucinations, perform their work with imaginary utensils. For example, one of them takes a sheet, turns the edge, threads an imaginary needle and sits down to do imaginary sewing, making all motions of hemming precisely, stitch by stitch, without mistake. All this is accomplished by means of suggestion. The eyes may be open or shut, and all memory is lost when the subject wakes."

Source: Suggestive therapeutics : a treatise on the nature and uses of hypnotism by Bernheim, H. (Hippolyte), 1840-1919; Herter, Christian Archibald, 1865-1910 - (p.31)

Continued:

4). Sleepwalkers and people under magnetic sleep were doing complicated tasks that are similar, and they were not using eyes:

"*Prichard's second case involved a 20-year-old man named Negretti, who started sleepwalking when he was 11; although, curiously, he only walked during the month of March. Two physicians witnessed and wrote up his sleepwalking, and one, Dr. Righellini, had even corresponded with Muratori about the case:"*

"On the evening of the 16th of March, 1740, after going to sleep on a bench in the kitchen, he began first to talk, then walked about, went to the dining-room and spread a table for dinner, placed himself behind a chair with a plate in his hand, as if waiting on his master. After waiting until he thought his master had dined, he uncovered the table, put away all of the materials in a basket, which he locked in a cupboard. He afterwards warmed a bed, locked up the house, and prepared for his nightly rest. Being then awakened and asked if he remembered what he had been doing, he answered no. (trans. in Prichard, 1854, p. 196)"

"Righellini further told Muratori that Negretti walked with his eyes closed, sometimes bumped into walls and doors and had to feel his way around in new situations. Notably, he also failed to detect deceptions, such as the switching of water for his wine, coffee grounds for his snuff, and a bottle for the candle he sometimes carried. Habit, it seemed, guided Negretti more than his senses."

Source: https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5962766303596e1794b57057/t/598b635ef14aa1659209f761/1502307166965/sleepwalking-through-history.pdf

5). Strange abilities of Jane Rider, who is a sleepwalker. Similar abilities are being exhibited by people who fall under magnetic sleep.

"*In the extraordinary narrative of Jane Rider, the author informs us that he took two large wads of cotton and placed them directly on the closed eyelids and then bound them on with a black, silk handkerchief. The cotton filled the cavity under the eyebrows and reached down to the middle of the cheek, and various experiments were tried to ascertain whether she could see. In one of them, a watch enclosed in a case was handed to her, and she was requested to tell what o'clock it was by it; upon which, after examining both sides of the watch, she opened the case and then answered the question. She also read, without hesitation, the name of a gentleman written in characters so fine that no one else could distinguish it at the usual distance from the eye. In another paroxysm, the lights were removed from her room and the windows so secured that no object was discernible, and two books were presented to her; when she immediately told the titles of both, though one of them was a book which she had never before seen. In other experiments, while the room was so darkened that it was impossible with the ordinary powers of vision to distinguish the colors of the carpet, her eyes were also bandaged. She pointed out the different colors in the hearth rug, took up and read several cards lying on the table, threaded a needle and performed several other things, which could not have been done without the aid of the vision.* ***Of extraordinary cases of this kind, it would seem that no satisfactory explanation, at least no explanation which is unattended with difficulties, has as yet been given."***

Source: Elements Of Mental Philosophy: Embracing The Two Departments Of The Intellect And The Sensibilities by Thomas C. Upham (1837) Volume 1, p214

6): Spontaneously, people fall into sleepwalking(somnambulistic) state. Evidence shows that people fall into hypnotic trances also spontaneously without hypnotizer saying a word but in front of them:

"Miss Zinkel was one of a family member of nine children, all of whom grew up to be strong men and vigorous women. Health and strength, large muscle and fine bone are heredity in the family. Miss Zinkel herself may make every claim to good and durable health. And yet she and her brothers and sisters are highly sensitive This woman who had never been in the somnambuic sleep in her life before, and never even heard of it, sat down one evening in my presence, in good health, but somewhat tired with the labors and cares of the day. I took the light away for one or two minutes, into another room, and when I returned I was astonished to find her asleep."

Source: Somnambulism and Cramp By Baron Von Reichenbach - p8

4). The subject was able to know the actions of the hypnotist, although these actions were done in another room. People under hypnosis was showing mind-reading & clairvoyance capabilities again and again.

*"Dr. Chalmers, being desirous to test the powers of a lad in Calcutta, said to be a clairvoyant, assembled a large party of friends at his house for the purpose. The lad being put into the somnambulistic state(hypnotized), the Doctor went into another room and placed two candles on his toilet-table, with a bank-note between them, which he had procured that morning, and immediately locked it up in a drawer, without giving the slightest intimation of his having so done or that he intended making any use of it for the purpose of testing the clairvoyant's powers. After doing this, he returned to the room in which the lad and the company were, and put the following questions to him : " Do you see anything in a certain room ?" "Yes, I see a glass in a corner of it." " Anything else ?" " Yes, I also see two candles on a toilet-table" " Is there anything between them ?" " I see money." " What money ?" " Paper-money." " I suppose you mean a bank-note?" "Yes." "Can you see any * figures on it ?" The lad then began to enumerate some of them on the face of the note, but not the ones constituting the number. " You are not looking at the proper place— describe the number of the note." The lad then read accurately the number, which consisted of four figures, and its value—twenty-five rupees. The Doctor then went and changed the note for one of ten rupees, without informing any one, and, returning, said—" I have placed the note with the back upwards to afford you greater facility for reading it—tell me the number." "Ten," said the lad. The Doctor then placed a gold watch on the note, which was accurately described by the clairvoyant. Shortly afterwards, the former removed the watch and note from the table to another room. Upon this the boy said, "He has lifted them from the table ;" and, on the Doctor coming into the room to relate what he had done, he was rather surprised to find the company already apprised of his acts."*

Source: Natural And Mesmeric Clairvoyance: With The Practical Application Of Mesmerism In Surgery And Medicine By James Esdaile, M.D. p76

5). ***Exhibiting remote sensing capabilities:***

"*The first case was that of a girl suffering from hysterical tremor. The doctor had hypnotized her for the cure of it, and accidentally stumbled on an example of thought transference. She complained on one occasion of a taste of spice in her mouth. As the doctor had been chewing some spice, he at once guessed that this might be telepathy. Nothing was said at the time, but the next time the girl was hypnotized, the doctor put a quinine tablet in his mouth. The girl at once asked for water, and said she had a very bitter taste in her mouth. The water was given her, and the doctor went behind a screen, where he put cayenne pepper in his mouth, severely burning himself. No one but the doctor knew of the experiment at the time. The girl immediately cried and became so hysterical that she had to be awakened. The burning in her mouth disappeared as soon as she came out of the hypnotic state, but the doctor continued to suffer. Nearly three hundred similar experiments with thirty-six different subjects were tried by Dr. Cocke, and of these sixty-nine were entirely successful. The others were doubtful or complete failures."*

Source: Complete Hypnotism: Mesmerism, Mind-Reading and Spiritualism Book by A. Alpheus.

6). Healing phenomenon:

"Tardy de Montravel had observed many somnambulists, but he bases his newly formulated theory of magnetic somnambulism chiefly on experiments he conducted with a certain Mademoiselle N., the first person he seriously attempted to magnetize. He found that she seemed to possess certain extraordinary abilities already noted in magnetic somnambulists by Puységur and others. These qualities included the ability to diagnose her own illness and those of others and the ability to perceive clairvoyantly."

Source: https://www.esalen.org/ctr-archive/animal_magnetism.html

Continued:

7). Sleepwalkers have been engaged in complicated tasks quite often. Similar behavior can be seen when people fall into magnetic sleep (artificial somnambulism /hypnosis):

"When the sensitive advance another degree in their somnambulism, they get out of bed, walk about and do all kind of work, mechanical and intellectual, write letters, compositions, and poetry. Many sensitives do such things when children, particularly boys at the age of puberty. Examples of such dream workers are Mr. Cevallos, Dr. Diesing, Sebastian ZInkel, Drs. Friedrich, Max Kruger, Mr. Kostchy, Major Suchwarzmann, Mr. Hochstetter, Mr. Kratochwila, Stephan Kollar, Mr. Preinreich, Mr. Enter, Mr. Delhez, Baronet Siemianovski, Mr. Weiner, Mr. Steiger, Mr. Offeneim, Dr. Machold, Dr. Leow, Mr. Leopolder, Baron Schindler, Miss Matilda von Unkhrechsberg, Mrs. von Varady, Mrs. Bauer, and Miss Dorfer. All these are healthy persons, and the most of them have not been given to sleep-walking since arriving at their majority."

Source: Somnambulism and Cramp By Baron Von Reichenbach - p9

8). Evidence indicates that sleepwalkers have been interacting with the world without using five senses. Similar abilities are being reported by people who fall into magnetic sleep:

"From the voluntary motions of such sleepers, it is manifest that they see without eyes, hear without ears, and accurately perform all functions, otherwise requiring sensibility, without the assistance of the special organs of sense."

Source: Seven Lectures on Somnambulism translated from the German of Dr. Arnold Wieolt. - p149

9). Sleepwalkers were not using eyes to see:

" Lodovicio Muratori (1753), author of Della Forza della Fantasia Umana, a notable mid-eighteenth-century book on the power of the human imagination, was among the writers to cite Gassendi. Muratori also included other cases, which formed part of James Prichard's entry for the widely read Forbes, Tweedie, and Conolly (1835; see also Forbes, et al., 1854) Cyclopaedia of Practical Medicine (Prichard, 1854, pp. 196–197). We present two of his cases as they appeared in this encyclopedia, because they exemplify what so intrigued men of medicine in the mid-eighteenth century. The first case, witnessed by Vigneul Marville, involved Augustin Forari, an Italian nobleman described as a "melancholic man, and cold-blooded, addicted to the abstract sciences" (Prichard, 1854, p. 195). Forari was prone to sleepwalking under the waning moon, with open but unmoving eyes being a sure sign that he would "walk." He was observed to get dressed, to prepare his horse and ride it, to practice his harpsichord, and most interestingly, to take no notice of candlelight, "although his eyes were open and staring"" (Prichard, 1854, p. 196).

Source: https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5962766303596e1794b57057/t/598b635ef14aa1659209f761/1502307166965/sleepwalking-through-history.pdf

10). Sleepwalking phenomenon can be traced back to ancient times:

"It has been stated that "Somnambulism was known to Hippocrates and Aristotle, and ... Diogenes Laërtius has recorded two cases of this affliction" (Prichard, 1854, p. 195). James Prichard (1854, p. 195), the author of these statements, also brings up "Galen by his own experience." Indeed, the stoic philosopher Diogenes Laërtius, who lived in the third century AD, was said to read, to write, and to correct his works while asleep, whereas Galen, who practiced medicine during the second century, wrote in his De motu musculorum that he once spent a whole night walking about in his sleep, awakening only after he struck a stone in his way."

Source: A Treatise on Insanity and Other Disorders Affecting the Mind By James Cowles Prichard (p.306)

7). The person under hypnosis was able to say the arrival of the postman. She has been exhibiting clairvoyance capabilities under hypnosis.

"One day, whilst at Berlin, Madame de P., in a somnambulic trance, announced that a letter would shortly arrive from her husband. Suddenly she exclaimed "The postman is now coming down Frederick street." Dr. Ebel, one of the magnetic staff, who was with her, instantly walked from her couch to the window, and saw the postman coming down the street towards the house, which was at the corner. Before he reached it, however, he turned to the left down Behren street, and in the same moment the somnambulist said, in a tone of vexation, "Ah! he's going round the corner: he's gone; but he'll be here directly." He came as she had foretold, and brought a letter from Cleve, 420 miles distant, which Dr. C. laid sealed upon the pit of her stomach, and which she then perused, detailing its contents to him. On waking shortly afterwards, she did not know that a letter had arrived. Amongst her somnambulic rhapsodies we find the following words: "How limited are the contemplations even of the most clairvoyant! Why and wherefore? Ask me not; for, by the eternal Godhead, 1 dare not say it." It is pretended that a mysterious change was operated in the whole character of this woman by somnambulism."

Source: THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN MEDICAL REVIEW, FOR APRIL, 1839. p334
https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/1f71/de7c7b60b32d85cc880d5b5ac8bd0e1e6c61.pdf

8). Suggestions that are given under hypnosis are carrying out after months precisely.

"Some somnambulists have the faculty of carrying out a suggestion made in the somnambulistic condition, at the day or hour indicated, several weeks or even months after the suggestion. This memory of the command given, apparently latent during a long interval, revives at the moment fixed upon with mathematical precision, and the subject executes the act or carries out the hallucination commanded, without knowing its origin. I know of no other attempted explanation of this strange phenomenon which is so indisputably real ; some, unable to explain, have denied it, obstinately refusing to bow before the evidence of facts : others, like the abbot who wrote upon hypnotic phenomena in /' Universe, not being able to find any plausible explanation, have looked upon it as supernatural, — evil spirits rising from the infernal regions to aid the operator."

Source: Suggestive therapeutics, a treatise on the nature and uses of hypnotism by Bernheim, H. (Hippolyte), 1840-1919 - (p. 150)

9). Putting the patient into a hypnotic state without patients' awareness. This contradicts the idea that hypnosis is a subconscious phenomenon, and people should be willing to get hypnotized.

"First Mr. Beaunis, who had often put her to sleep, acted on her via passes performed from an adjacent room without her suspecting it, or at least without her conscious self being aware of it. He thus managed to place her in a state of somnambulism quickly, and several times. He repeated this identical experiment on the same person without her knowledge, this time positioning himself on a mound in my garden surrounded by a thick fence of Virginia creeper, some 29 meters from where the subject and I were located. The mound could not be seen, and besides a small wood also separated Mr. Beaunis from his subject. In spite of the obstacles hiding the operator, Camille S. fell into somnambulism 18 minutes after Dr. Beaunis had sent his passes from the mound where he was hiding .... (Liebeault, 189112002b, p. 292)"

URL: https://www.asch.net/portals/0/journallibrary/articles/ajch-52/52-2/alvarado52-2.pdf

10). Clairvoyance & prediction phenomena associated with magnetic sleep.

"M. C. then went to the patient - who but a short time before had been admitted as an agrège of the Ecole de Médecine-who immediately asked him for some cherry syrup to drink, without having any knowledge that this was just what the somnambulist had recommended. The next day, on Marie's being again magnetized in the presence of several persons, she said, with reference to this case, "I see exactly the same as yesterday; I can find no remedy.' She then added, ' Perhaps if I were nearer to him I should see the affected parts better." She then rose, quick as lightning, and prepared to set off. We got into a coach, and on arriving at the house were conducted into a room adjacent to that in which the patient lay. "It is in vain," she said; "I can find no remedy; his intestines are much inflamed. I was not mistaken; he will die before the expiration of three days." This sad prevision was but too well verified by the event. The patient died at the time specified, and the examination showed that the condition of the organs was such as had been stated by the somnambulist."

Source: http://www.iapsop.com/ssoc/1866__lee___animal_magnetism_and_magnet_lucid_somnambulism.pdf - p190

Continued:

11). Sleepwalkers have been performing tasks that his/her waking state unable to perform:

“Dr. Brown Sequard gives an extraordinary instance of delicate balancing while in the trance: “A young lady of Paris was often seized with an ecstasy on Sunday morning. When the attack came on she would get upon a bed, put her toes on the edge, take a worshipper's attitude, and begin to pray. In this position she would remain for a long time like a statue. For her to do this in her normal mind, for even a few moments, was quite impossible.”

Source: Human magnetism : its nature, physiology and psychology : its uses as a remedial agent in disease, in moral and intellectual improvement, etc. by Drayton, H. S. (Henry Shipton), 1840-1923. - p58

12). Unusual abilities of sleepwalkers:

"A case of somnambulism is related by Dr. Gillett of Connecticut. The subject was a lady of Wapping, near East Windsor, Conn., who was, while in this state, able to thread her needle, perform her domestic labors, read a book upside down with great fluency, tell the time by a watch held near her head and know what her friends were doing in any part of the room, at any moment etc., etc. This condition of mind was supposed to result from her weakness and ill health. She was afterwards cured of these spasms by the influence of mesmeric operations. The case of Yarnell, a lad born in Buck's County, Pennsylvania, is a striking instance of somnambulism or excited state of mind. He could perceive persons and their conduct, however remote, by simply resting his hands upon his knees and his head upon his hands. He was frequently questioned by wives, whose husbands were gone to sea and had been absent a long time, and would give the correct information as to their place and conduct. He would often direct where stolen goods were found and describe the persons who had taken them. Other instances might be named of the same class, proving the most extraordinary power of the mind while in this excited state."

Source: The Complete Collected Works of Dr. Phineas Parkhurst Quimby IN ORDER OF SUBJECT MATTER by Dr. Phineas P. Quimby Belfast, Maine

13). Engaged in complicated tasks while asleep but does not remember his work:

“*Another instance came under our own observation, in the western part of Maine, of the gentleman farmer who, during the month of August, in one of his night walks, arose and taking his scythe, went into his field and actually mowed down a half acre of his best wheat, returned the scythe to its usual place and returned to bed. He awoke the next morning and recollected nothing of the transaction but remarked that he had a singular dream of taking his scythe and mowing an acre of his wheat, instead of reaping it, as was his usual method. He was loath to believe what he witnessed with his own eyes - the grain in the swath and that it had been done by his own hand. It no doubt would have been charged upon some of his good neighbors, had not some of his own household witnessed the whole transaction. Philosophers have confessed their inability to explain satisfactorily these strange phenomena; and then, by undertaking to show in what possible manner it might all happen, mystify what was before mysterious.”*

Source: The Complete Collected Works of Dr. Phineas Parkhurst Quimby IN ORDER OF SUBJECT MATTER by Dr. Phineas P. Quimby Belfast, Maine

14). This sleepwalker has been engaged in a conversation, but remembers nothing the next day:

"*From Pierre Gassendi to Muratori Although not a physician by training, Pierre Gassendi, a seventeenth-century French scholar of philosophy, mathematics, and the sciences, greatly influenced Early Modern medical writers, including Oxford physician Thomas Willis. In his works, Gassendi documented several cases of somnambulism. One was of a man who left his bed, dressed and went down to his cellar to draw wine from a cask. He did this without hesitation or stumbling, but if awakened, he could only make his way back with tentative steps, having to feel walls and other objects to guide him. He even conversed with his wife while sleepwalking, yet he could remember nothing the next morning. “*

Source: Sleepwalking through History: Medicine, Arts, and Courts of Law

11: PSI abilities are being reported under hypnosis.

“A half-centuny later, mesmerism was still raging unchecked throughout Europe, so the French Royal Society of Medicine felt compelled to launch a new investigation. This time the report was uniformly favorable not only to mesmerism hut also to the somnambulistic psi phenomena reported by Puységur. The report ended with a recommendation that the Royal Society continue to investigate these phenomena. For the next five years those studies took place and the commissioners described many examples of psi phenomena that they had personally witnessed ((Crabtree, 1993). This was one of the first major government sponsored scientific investigations of psi effects that had an entirely positive outcome. It wasn’t just the Royal Society that was impressed. Jean Eugene Robert Houdin, the most famous stage magician of his day (from whom Ehrich Weiss, better known as "Houdini," would later adopt his stage name), "confessed that he was completely baffled" about a somnambulist named Alexis, who displayed the clairvoyant ability to read playing cards while blindfolded (Beloff, 1993, pp. 30-31).”

Source: Debating Psychic Experience: Human Potential Or Human Illusion? By Stanley Krippner, Harris L. Friedman (p. 17)

12). This subject was also able to read and perceive objects without using eyes.

“Case: Under hypnosis subjects are able to read and perceive objects hidden from the sght.”

“An account by Dr. Frapart of experiments done with Léonide Pigeaire, daughter of Dr. Jules Pigeaire (see his Puissance de l’électricité animal . . . , entry number 416), who, when in the state of magnetic somnambulism, exhibited the apparent ability to read words and perceive objects hidden from her sight.”

Source: https://www.esalen.org/ctr-archive/animal_magnetism.html

13). The subject is failing to follow. The hypnotist had to touch.

“When a hypnotized person does not follow me on my walking before him with loud tread, I pull him by the hand a few steps forward — it is usually sufficient to draw lightly with the finger — and he then readily follows me of his own accord, if I continue to tramp before him.”

Source: Hypnotism or Animal Magnetism - Psychological Observations by Rudolf Heidenhain, MD, 1834-1897 - p13

14). The subject was able to know medical conditions inside human bodies.

“Now I want you to tell me what ails him? First look at his head: is that well ? ’Yes.' How do you know? Do you mean to say that you see the internal organization? ' Yes.’ Is the liver, heart, &c. well? Yes; it looks just the same as yours, or anybody’s else.' Well, do you see anything wrong? Yes, there is an enlargement of the spleen.' Several questions were the put to confuse her, and also to ascertain if she knew what spleen was, and where situated; to all which she gave satisfactory replies. Still the doctor was incredulous. But now comes the proof. In four days the man died, and Dr. B. Having obtained permission to institute a post-mortem examination, called on every physician in the city, and narrated the story of the girl. In presence of several of them the body was subsequently opened, when, to their surprise, the girl was right—all that ailed the man was an enlargement of the spleen. What shall we say to this fact? It is substantiated beyond the possibility of a doubt, as may be learned by any one passing through the providence. Shall we set it down the list or curious coincidences, or admit that the girl actually possessed a supernatural sense of vision, and that for the time being, her immortal spirit, released from the body, roved freely and at the will of the operator?” - ***An AI-based application is behind this phenomenon. Remote viewers are also using the same application****.*

Source: Letter to Doctor A. Brigham on animal magnetism : being an account of a remarkable interview between the author and Miss Loraina Brackett while in a state of somnambulism by Stone, William L. (William Leete), 1792-1844; https://archive.org/details/lettertodoctorab00ston/page/72

15). Healing Phenomenon:

“lady of twenty is mentioned by the same author as having bad attacks of the epilepsy ever since she was nine year: old, and had been unsuccessfully treated by the most able physicians. It is three months since she had recourse to Magnetism. From the first month her attacks became weaker and less frequent; at the end of the second they entirely disappeared, and she now enjoys perfect health.”

Source: Treatise on Animal Magnetism By Charles P. Johnson A.M. (1844) - (p. 52)

Continued:

15). Rapid & precision movements has been observed while the sleepwalker's eyes were closed:

"The following case of somnambulism, allied with St. Vietz's dance, is given by Lord Monboddo:— The patient, about sixteen years of age, used to be commonly taken in the morning a few hours after rising. The approach of the seizure was announced by a sense of weight in the head and drowsiness, which quickly terminated in sleep, (trance-sleep,) in which her eyes were fast shut. She described a feeling beginning in the feet, creeping like a gradual chill higher and higher, till it reached the heart, when consciousness left her. Being in this state, she sprang from her seat about the room, over tables and chairs, with astonishing agility. Then, if she succeeded in getting out of the house, she ran, at a pace with which her elder brother could hardly keep up, to a particular spot in the neighbourhood, taking the directest but the roughest path. If she could not manage otherwise, she got over the garden wall, with astonishing rapidity and precision of movement. Her eyelids were all the time fast closed. The impulse to visit this spot she was often conscious of during the approach of the paroxysm, and afterwards she sometimes thought that she had dreamed of going thither. Towards the termination of her indisposition, she dreamed that the water of a neighbouring spring would do her good, and she drank much of it. One time they tried to cheat her by giving her water from another spring, but she immediately detected the difference. Near the end, she foretold that she would have three paroxysms more, and then be well; and so it proved."

Source: http://www.gutenberg.org/files/58197/58197-h/58197-h.htm

16). *"Somnambulic prophecy, I saw that this was no ordinary sleep, but I was astonished to think that she was a somnambulist. She told me then, among other things that she was afraid of the coming night, because at twelve o'clock she would have an attack of the toothache, which would last in hour. I took note of these words, and waked her after some time, with upward passes, but said nothing to her of what had occurred; and one reason for my silence was, that she has a great dislike for somnambulism, and is afraid that she may fall into that condition, which she would consider a great misfortune."*

Source: Somnambulism and Cramp By Baron Von Reichenbach - p9

17). Notice that sometimes eyes of sleepwalkers were motionless and unblinking. Meaning, there were not using eye sight to see.

"*In Lecture III, Wienholt discusses somnambulists who walk with open eyes, aiming to convince his readers that their eyes are just as useless as those of a person in the dark. Citing Van Swieten, François Boissier de Sauvages de la Croix, and other medical authorities, he points out that sleepwalkers have abnormally large pupils that do not contract in response to an approaching candle. . Moreover, their eyes are motionless and unblinking, even to a threatening hand. Hence, and in contrast to Darwin, he feels that "there is not merely a want of attention to sensible impressions, but a real insensibility" (p. 81)."*

Source: Sleepwalking through History: Medicine, Arts, and Courts of Law

18). *"Nearly a month elapsed before another paroxysm. Then, after several attempts to keep her in bed, it was determined to suffer her to take her own course, and watch her movements. Having dressed herself, she went down stairs, and proceeded to make preparations for breakfast. She set the table, arranged the various articles with the utmost precision, went into a dark room and to a closet at the most remote corner, from which she took the coffee cup?, placed them on a waiter, turned it sideways to pass through the doors, avoided all intervening obstacles, and deposited the whole safely on the table. She then went into the pantry, the blinds of which were shut, and the door closed after her. She there skimmed the milk poured the cream into one cup and the milk into another without spilling a drop. She then cut the bread, placed it regularly on the plate, and divided the slices in the middle. In fine, she Went through the whole operation of preparing breakfast with as much precision as she could in open day; and this with her eyes closed, and without any light except that of one lamp which was standing in the breakfast room to enable the family to observe her operations. During the whole time, she seemed to take no notice of those around her, unless they purposely stood in her way, or placed chairs or other obstacles before her, when she avoided them, with an expression of impatience at being thus disturbed. She finally returned voluntarily to bed, and on finding the table arranged for breakfast when she made her appearance in the morning, inquired why she had been suffered to sleep, while another had performed her duty. None of the transactions of the preceding night had left the slightest impression on her mind-a sense of fatigue the following day being the only evidence furnished by her consciousness in confirmation of the testimony of those who saw her."*

"After this the paroxysms became more frequent, a week seldom passing without her getting up two or three times. Sometimes she did not leave her room, but was occupied in looking over the contents of her trunk, and arranging the different articles of dress. She occasionally placed things where she could not find them when awake, but some circumstances induced the belief that the knowledge of their situation was restored to her in a subsequent paroxysm. In one instance she disposed of her needle book where she could not afterwards discover it ; but after some time had elapsed, she was found one night in her chamber, sewing a ring on the curtain with a needle which she must have procured from the lost book."

Source: AN ACCOUNT OF JANE C. RIDER the Springfield somnambulist - By L.W. Belden, M.D.
http://www.iapsop.com/ssoc/1834__belden___jane_rider_springfield_somnambulist.pdf

16). Healing phenomenon:

"The following case we extract from the same work, and may be considered one of the most remarkable on record :- " I hereby certify, that it is now more than two years since, from a severe affection in the throat, I lost my voice entirely, and during this time I have been quite indisposed as to my general health ; but I have been wholly unable to speak above a whisper until last Tuesday evening, the 26th inst., when the Rev. LA Row SUNDERLAND putting his hand on my head enabled mc to speak aloud. This he has enabled me to do repeatedly in the presence of numbers of my friends, to their no small astonishment, as well as my own, and this morning I read in in a loud voice the whole of the 40th Psalm. I can only say it seems to be the Lord's doing, and marvelous in my eyes."

Source:Treatise on Animal Magnetism By Charles P. Johnson (A.M.) - p53

17). Under hypnosis, the subject(this is the secondary intelligence) is able to know the thoughts/actions of the hypnotist.

"The most remarkable of the experiments may be given in the doctor's own words: "I told the subject to remain perfectly still for five minutes and to relate to me at the end of this time any sensation he might experience. I passed into another room and closed the door and locked it; went into a closet in the room and closed the door after me; took down from the shelf, first a linen sheet, then a pasteboard box, then a toy engine, owned by a child in the house. I went back to my subject and asked him what experience he had had. "He said I seemed to go into another room, and from thence into a dark closet. I wanted something off the shelf, but did not know what. I took down from the shelf a piece of smooth cloth, a long, square pasteboard box and a tin engine. These were all the sensations he had experienced. I asked him if he saw the articles with his eyes which I had removed from the shelf. He answered that the closet was dark and that he only felt them with his hands. I asked him how he knew that the engine was tin. He said: 'By the sound of it.' As my hands touched it I heard the wheels rattle. Now the only sound made by me while in the closet was simply the rattling of the wheels of the toy as I took it off the shelf. This could not possibly have been heard, as the subject was distant from me two large rooms, and there were two closed doors between us, and the noise was very slight. Neither could the subject have judged where I went, as I had on light slippers which made no noise. The subject had never visited the house before, and naturally did not know the contents of the closet as he was carefully observed from the moment he entered the house."

"Many similar experiments are on record. Persons in the hypnotic condition have been able to tell what other persons were doing in distant parts of a city; could tell the pages of the books they might be reading and the numbers of all sorts of articles. While in London the writer had an opportunity of witnessing a performance of this kind. There was a young boy who seemed to have this peculiar power."

Source: Complete Hypnosis By A. Alpheus - (p.76)

18). Playing cards under hypnosis, but without using eyes.

"Habit and intelligent countenance, named Alexis. This young man, on being magnetised, first presented the more ordinary phenomena of cataleptic rigidity, insensibility to pricking, &c.

"I then desired that his eyes should be bandaged, and the magnetiser took from a drawer a piece of thick woolly padding, such as is used by tailors for padding of coats, about ten inches long and six broad, and offered it to any of the company to apply. I availed myself of the opportunity, and placed it over his closed eyes in such a manner that the lower edge came down nearly to the aperture of the nostrils ; over this a folded handkerchief was tied firmly round the head, and it was then proposed that he should play ecarte with any of the company ; a gentleman accordingly offered himself, and two packs of cards (one with red, the other with green backs,) were produced, and were used alternately every game. The somnambulist had, meanwhile, still continued his efforts to read Dr. Davison's card, which he at last accomplished, calling it, however, Davignon. "'While playing, he named the cards which he cut or played, followed the suit with correctness, and repeatedly mentioned the cards which his adversary held in his hand, saying at the beginning that he had won or lost, as the case might be, and was only mistaken two or three times. During one of the games a gentleman present who had not witnessed anything of the kind before, substituted his card for that of Dr. Davison's, which lay upon the table.""

Source: Report upon the phenomena of Clairvoyance or Lucid Somnambulism (from personal observation) with additional remarks. (1843) - By Edwin Lee, Esq. http://www.iapsop.com/ssoc/1843__lee___report_on_phenomena_of_clairvoyance.pdf

Continued:

19). “These phenomena will, however, be spoken of in a note ; and we will only remark, that persons in natural somnambulism likewise prescribe for themselves, and foresee the course their disease is likely to take. A few instances of magnetic sleep or somnambulism may throw light upon its nature: When the archbishop of Bordeaux was in the Seminary, he knew a young minister who was a somnambulist. In order to become acquainted with this singular disease, he went every night into his room as soon as the minister was asleep, and observed among the rest the following facts.—The young man arose, took paper and ink and wrote sermons. Whenever he had, finished a page, he read it over from the top down to the bottom with a loud voice, and without making use of his eyes. When a passage did not please him, he would erase it and write the correction with much accuracy above it. The beginning of a sermon pleased the bishop much, It was elaborate and well-written. In order to ascertain, whether he made use of his eyes or not, a piece of pasteboard was placed under his chin, so that he could not see the paper on which he wrote. He continued, however, to write with- out noticing anything which the bishop did, Again, in order to ascertain how the somnambulist could perceive the presence of objects, his paper was exchanged for another of a different size. He directly discovered it, while a paper of the same size laid in the place of his own, did not in the least disturb him. This case is re- lated in the French Encyclopedia. From another re- markable case it appears, that somnambulism is not con- fined to the night, but may take place during the light of day. A girl of fourteen years of age was seized by somnambulism while divine service. She rose and went home with her eyes closed ; afterwards she was found half undressed, sitting on her bed. All attempts to awaken her, were in vain ; after some time she went to a table, took a hymn book, sought and found the hymn which had been sung in the church, and with closed eyes she continued to sing where she had stopped when at the service. The same girl was sent by a minister, in whose-service she was, to a Doctor Mueller, who lived at a distance of about three miles. She went while under the influence of somnambulism. The Doctor, aware of her disease, ordered something for her and sent her to his apothecary. There she waited for the medicine. Having received it, she went homeward while still asleep. Doctor Mueller followed her for more than a mile and a half, to observe her. She noticed every impediment in the path, and carefully avoided wagons and persons. When she awoke and noticed the Doctor, she was frightened, and knew not how she had come there. See Carus Junior, in his Psychology, and Nasse's Archives. This last mentioned case proves that it is not the influence of the moon which gives somnambulists so much safety in climbing roofs of houses, and passing through dangerous places.”

“Minerals when touched by somnambulists, will frequently produce the most astonishing effects in different parts of the body. It is remarkable, that these effects not only differ widely from each other according to the different minerals, but also according to the different parts of the body, with which they are brought in connection. They will produce convulsions, cramps, lameness; they will exhilarate or make desponding. With the woman of Prevorst, salt put into her hands immediately caused salivation, copper, colic and nausea."

"Without taking it into her mouth, she felt the acid taste of spar. • Crystal laid upon her, awoke 'her when asleep, but when placed upon her heart, it made .the whole body stiff. Other metals made her laugh, and others again cry. It is certainly worthy of our notice and may aid us in some considerations hereafter, that she seemed to feel the nature of these metals, as if she could enter into them by feeling, as we enter into the views and feelings of persons. Very hard metals universally caused her muscles to grow stiff and hard ; soft spar produced the contrary effect.”

Source: Psychology; Or, A View of the Huamn Soul By Friedrich Rauch (p. 131-133)

20). Natural somnambulists(sleepwalkers) and artificial somnambulists have been exhibiting an advanced knowledge than their waking state:

Exaltation of knowledge: That persons during magnetic somnambulism possess a knowledge beyond that which they possess in their waking state, is also certain. It is a repetition of the same phenomenon which occurs in natural somnambulism; furthermore, it has been observed that on the accession of certain diseases especially fever attended with head symptoms the intellectual faculties are preternaturally acute. This is an old observation of physicians. It is stated by Levinus Lemnius (lib. 2, cap 2, Collect. de Occult Nat. Miraculis), that he himself healed some sick persons who in their fits of fever pronounced an oration as if it were deeply studied and were in all respects most accomplished yet who in health were little better than idiots. Cardan (De Rerum Variet., lib. 8, cap. 43) relates that Phliarius Poletanus an Italian, distempered in body, spoke the Dutch tongue, which he had never learned ; and that after passing several worms, and recovering, he lost that ability, and could then only speak his own language. Petrus Apponensis (Coniment, at Problem 1, sect. 3, de Aristot.), men- tions a woman who in a melancholy sickness spoke Latin ; yet on recovering could not speak a word of it. Sigebertus Continuator says, that Norbert of Nigella, when grievously sick, did, from the devil, repeat the Canticles from one end to the other. A host of authorities might be cited to the same effect.

Source: An introduction to the study of animal magnetism By J Dupotet de Sennevoy (baron.) - (p.120/121)

19). Giving medical advice and treating himself. People have been exhibiting an Advanced knowledge under hypnosis.

“I will now refer to the cases in which the commissioners witnessed, besides clairvoyance, “ the proofs of intuition, and of a foresight very remarkable, as regards themselves and others.”"

“Paul Villagrand, a law student, was attacked, 25th December 1825, by apoplexy, with paralysis of the whole left side of the body ; after seventeen months of varied treatment pursued at home, and in a Maison de Sante, in the course of which period he had two fresh attacks, he was admitted, 8th April 1827, in the hospital La Charite. Although he had experienced marked relief from the means employed before his admission, he still walked with crutches, without being able to lean upon the left leg. The arm of the same side could execute some under movements, but he could not raise it to the head. He could hardly see with the right eye, and his hearing was very bad on both sides. In this state he was placed under the care of M. Fouquier. During five months, he was bled, purged, or blistered, from time to time, and took the extract of nux vomica. The left arm acquired a little strength, the headaches to which he was subject subsided, and his condition remained stationary till 29th August, 1827, on which day he was magnetized by M. Foissac, according to the order and under the direction of M. Fouquier.”

“In this first sitting he experienced a sensation of general heat, and muscular twitchings. He was astonished at the inclination to sleep, rubbed his eyes, and made use- less efforts to keep them open. From this period the deafness and the headache disappeared. It was only at the ninth sitting that the sleep became complete ; on the tenth he answered by inarticulate signs to questions which were addressed to him."

"On a subsequent occasion he announced that he could only be cured with the assistance of magnetism, and prescribed himself sinapisms, baths of Baréges, and the continued use of pills of extract of nux vomica. The 25th September the commission repaired to La Charite, caused the patient to undress, and verified the circumstance that the left inferior extremity was much thinner than the other ; that the left-hand pressed much less strongly than the right ; that the tongue, when protruded from the mouth, was draw n towards the right commissure. On being magnetized, he again prescribed for himself, and added, that by pursuing the treatment for three days, and on being magnetized, he would be able on awaking to walk without crutches. The treatment was accordingly followed up, and on the stated day, the 25th, the commissioners arrived at the hospital. Paul entered the room supporting himself on his crutches, and was magnetized as usual. When in somnambulism, he stated that he would return to his bed without crutches or support. When awakened, he asked for his crutches, but was answered that he did not require them, — in fact, he arose, supported himself upon the paralyzed leg, passed through the crowd, which followed him, descended the steps of the conference -room, crossed the courtyard to the foot of the staircase, which, after resting himself a minute or two, he ascended with the assistance of an arm and the bannister, went to his bed without support, to the great astonishment of all the patients, who till then had only seen him fixed to his bed. From that day he did not resume his crutches.”

“3rd. He gives us the most undeniable proof that he reads with the eyes closed. 4th. He foresees the period of his cure, and is cured at the time which he announced,” The case of another patient, a journeyman hatter, set. 20, born of an epileptic mother, and subject to fits of epilepsy five or six times a week, for ten years, is next given in the report. This individual predicted, while in somnambulism, the periods of his attacks, and when he would be cured ; the former predictions were verified, but before the term which he had fixed for his cure arrived he was knocked down by a cabriolet and killed.”

Source: Animal magnetism, and homoeopathy : with notes illustrative of the influence of the mind on the body by Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh - (p.16)

20). Remote Viewing capabilities of people under hypnosis: (The secondary intelligence that controls the body exhibit this ability or the AI personality)

“The girl being seated in a rocking chair, Mr. Johnson proceeded to apply the usual means to throw her into the magnetic sleep. After considerable time had elapsed, say forty-five minutes, during which she endeavored to resist the magnetic influence by keeping her eyes open, she gradually fell asleep, her eyes assuming a leaden dullness, and finally closing altogether. After some time, during which the persons present began to believe she was only in a natural sleep, her arms were raised, when they remained in that position. Mr. Johnson then took tobacco in his mouth when she presented the appearance of great disgust. Mr. J.'s hair was then pulled, when she writhed in contortions of apparently great pain; he was pricked, the same result followed. Her hand was then pricked with a pin and pinched ; but she gave no signs of pain. Mr. Johnson then fixed his attention upon one of the persons present, whom she could not see, when she stated the color of his dress correctly ; slated what his business was, and pronounced his name on being asked to do so. The same experiments, with the same result, was tried upon another person. The experiments in Clairvoyance were highly and astonishingly successful. She had never seen Philadelphia ; but on be ing taken there, as willed by Mr. Johnson, she described the United States Bank correctly; as a marble building; the Girard college as an unifinished building, she also described Chestnut street, and other public places. We here continue the article although it contains an account of a subject, which we have no alluded to before, but to which we shall devote a further chapter. It was “Phreno-magnetism” however, where the results were eminently satisfactory. “

Source: Treatise on Animal Magnetism By Charles P. Johnson A.M. (1844) - p31

Continued:

21). Extraordinary powers(These same abilities can be seen when people under magnetic sleep) :

"*These awful cases should put tamperers and sceptics on their guard. The case of Paul Villa grand, and that of Pierre Cazot, both detailed in the paper in this Magazine for January 1834, and referred to in M. Dupotet's book, are cerainly not so extraordinary as that of a girl named Arron, a natural somnambulist. Natural somnambulists "go the whole hog," as the Americans say, though magnetised patients follow hard on their heels; yet, natural somnambulists have not usually been imagined to possess the clairvoyance and prophetic powers of the girl Arron, who looks indeed to be a first-rate hum bug. In September 1835, she was visited by a physician from Chartres, whose name is not given.*

*"On being introduced to her, in company with several other gentlemen, he questioned her, without being able to obtain an answer. Thinking that, if he were alone with her, she might perhaps be induced to speak, he requested the spectators to withdraw. When they were both in private, the following conversation took place :- "Marie," said he, do you know me?" "Yes, sir."— "Who am I ?" "You are a physician."—"Whence do I come ?" " From Chartres."—"Where is my house at Chartres?" " In a small street running down a declivity."—"Can you see my house 2" "Yes, sir."—"Is there any company in it ?" "Yes, sir; four ladies, one old, two middle-aged, and one young lady."—"For what purpose have I come into this part of the country?" "To see a female patient."—" Where is her complaint?" (Here she pointed to the part affected, which we cannot just now recollect)—" Where did I dine ?" "At M.'s."—"Was there a good dinner?" "Yes, sir."— "Could you tell me what dishes we had ?" "Certainly. (**She names every dish and its particular place on the table**.)—"What do I hold in my hand?", "A small wooden box."—"What does it contain ?" "Sharp little iron tools."—"Now what have I in my hand?" "Some money."—"How much " (She names the sum.)—"In what coins ?" **(She specifies the various coins.)**—"Can you tell me my thought at this moment?" "Yes, sir."—"Say it." "I dare not; I must not tell you."—"Well, I will tell you : I think of giving you this money." "So you do, sir; but I could not say so." All these answers were perfectly correct. Other answers no less surprising than the preceding have been reported to us, but we shall confine ourselves to these.""*

Source: Tait's Edinburgh Magazine, Volume 5 edited by William Tait, Christian Isobel Johnstone - (p.463)

When you research into history, you will notice that some sleepwalkers have been having conversations as well with people. When we analyze various data, it's evident that magnetic sleep is nothing more than a sleepwalker accepting suggestions from people cause back then, these two phenomena were identical(only minor differences can be seen). Sleepwalkers also started showing capabilities such as predicting future events, signs of mind-reading, and clairvoyance capabilities. All these parameters can be identified in the case of Victor Race. It's also evident that Sleepwalkers and people under magnetic sleep were not using eyes to see, which means, they were showing clairvoyance capabilities. On top of it, the existence of a secondary intelligence and a unique memory chain (these are the main symptoms of multiple personality disorder) also has been seen in sleepwalkers and when a person falls in a magnetic trance. During this same period, people started observing a phenomenon known as double consciousness or multiple personality disorder(Also known as dissociative identity disorder).

Since the evidence indicates that an artificial intelligence is behind the natural & artificial somnambulism, these individuals were able to read the minds of people, see without using eyes, engage in complicated tasks while their eyes were closed, etc. And they have also shown an advanced knowledge, knowledge of past actions of people(we are being monitored), the existence of a secondary intelligence at times and a unique memory chain as well under hypnotic/sleepwalking trance.

Notice that the parameters associated with both phenomena.

1). Advanced knowledge (Example, give medical advice)
2). Knowledge of the past actions of people.
3). Mind reading capabilities
4). Seeing without eyes (scanning technologies)
5). Engage in complicated tasks with their closed eyes
6). Remote viewing capabilities. (scanning technologies)
7). Predicting phenomenon. (pre-planned activities)
8). Healing phenomenon. (This phenomenon is common to both UFOs and mediumship)
9). Speaking in languages that they have never learned. (Since an AI is in control of the body)
10). Skills that they have never practiced.
11). Existence of a unique memory chain.
12). Secondary intelligence/a unique personality at times.

The cause behind this can be identified as advanced technology.

21). This blind individual was able to perform complicated tasks under hypnosis.

"He spoke of a number of patients in Providence, under the charge of several physicians, who had been subjected to the magnetic treatment, with wonderful results. Among these, he told me of a blind young lady, upon whom some surprising experiments had been made. I was informed, that, although blind, yet, when in a state of magnetic slumber, she had been sent to a fancy dry goods store to select various articles of merchandize, and that she performed the service as well as a lady of perfect sight would have done it. He also stated to me^ that by the will of the magnetizer. she would go into a flower-garden, when asleep, and cull various flowers of various hues. It was likewise stated that she had read a note sent to her from a distance, under three envelopes, and that the contents were sent back to the writer, who was at the time unknown, while the seals of the envelopes remained unbroken. These, and several other extraordinary experiments mentioned to me in the course of the interview, could not but create a strong desire on my part to investigate the subject for myself."

"Another, some time since, had taken her to New York, and placed her in the Park, and conducted her to sundry other places. On one occasion, while making her supposed voyage, in a steam-boat, she became sea-sick, and gave the actual unfeigned symptoms of that nauseating disease. In addition to which, Mr, Hopkins, the gentleman at whose house she was to meet us, took her on the evening of the Sabbath, the day before I was to see her. to Saratoga Springs, whence he and Mrs. Hopkins had just returned. Mr. H. told me on Monday morning that her description of the buildings and localities at the Springs was correct ; and that when in fancy he took her to the Congress fountain, to drink of the water, she dashed it from her on tasting, and said she disliked it — suiting the muscular action of her features to the expression of that dislike."

"The process was chiefly by the action of the eyes, with some sight manipulations. In these, however, there was nothing disagreeable or objectionable, in the remotest degree, even to the most refined and sensitive mind. In five minutes the patient gave signs of drowsiness, and in four minutes more she was in a deep and profound slumber— insensible, as we ascertained by experiment, alike to the touch and the voices of all present, excepting her physician. He then told her that he wished her to be in communication with all of us, and to converse with all the company present who washed to speak with her. On the instant she seemed aware that she was in the company of several people, and gave indications of displeasure. I don't like to be looked at in this way by strangers, she said. The Doctor attempted to soothe her, but she manifested displeasure, and said she would not stay to be thus gazed at by strangers."

"Doctor, "But they are not strangers; they are your friends. You have been introduced to them, and after being introduced, people are no longer strangers.' Miss Brackett. "ill not be looked at in this way ; I will leave the room.*"*

"Saying which she rose with offended dignity, and walked toward the door. I began now to fear that the experiment was ended, and that her obstinacy could not be removed. The Doctor, however, took her hand, and succeeded in changing her purpose, when she walked into the other part of the drawing-room."

Source: Proceedings of the American Society for Psychical Research by American Society for Psychical Research (1907) - p83-88

22). These somnambulists were not using eyes to read.

"We have seen two somnambulists with closed eyes distinguish objects placed before them; they have named the color and value of cards, have read words of script or some lines in books selected at random, and this when the eyelids were held down with our fingers"

Source: Thirty Years of Psychical Research By Charles Richet - (p.23)

SINCE THE ORIGIN OF THIS TECHNOLOGY CAN BE TRACED BACK TO ANCIENT TIMES, I ANALYZED THE DATA RELATED TO OUR RELIGIOUS EXPERIENCES AS WELL TO IDENTIFY POSSIBLE DECEPTION. ALTHOUGH THIS IS NOT SOMETHING YOU WOULD LIKE TO HEAR, I MUST SAY THAT THE EVIDENCE SHOW THAT OUR RELIGIONS ARE ALSO BEING ESTABLISHED BY USING THE SAME TECHNOLOGY THAT I DISCUSSED HERE. WE ARE BEING EXPLOITED BY PEOPLE WHO HOLD THIS TECHNOLOGY SINCE ANCIENT TIMES.

Source: Jacques Vallee - UFOs - The Psychic Solution (1977)

TABLE 2

Religious Miracles	UFO Events
'A frosty mist, a brightening cloud' Guadalupe, December 9, 1531	'They saw a light spreading around them like a mist' *Magonia*, case 402
'A shock that affected the whole body' 'loss of sense of time' 'so exhausted he couldn't move' 'fell to the ground and remained unconscious' Smith, September 21, 1823	'He was found unconscious' 'fainting, amnesia and return to the site in a trancelike state *Magonia*, case 48 'he felt pricklings throughout his body, had to stop, lost his balance several times' *Magonia*, case 10
'a pillar of light which descended' 'a conduit right up to Heaven' 'a light appearing in the room' Joseph Smith, the Book of Mormon, 1820 and 1823	'he found a strong light beam aimed at him' 'he had no recollection of starting the car again' *Magonia*, case 89 'a vertical beam of light was aimed at him, disappeared with a flash' *Magonia*, case 92
'a golden colored cloud' 'a great noise like the sound of a storm' Lourdes, February 11, 1858	'the object went up into a cloud of unusual color, which flew against the wind' *Magonia*, case 57 'took off with a rush of air that rocked the car' *Magonia*, case 8

TABLE 2 (*Continued*)

Religious Miracles	UFO Events
'lost all power of speech and thought' 'knew not where she was' 'her arm was paralyzed' Lourdes, February 11, 1858	'he fell unconscious as a vivid light enveloped him. He was unable to move his left arm for three days, and suffered from pain and extreme nervousness' *Magonia*, case 912
'left in a trance' 'fell from exhaustion' Fatima, spring 1916	'the witness felt so weak all of a sudden that he had to drop the gun' *Magonia*, case 339
'a transparent white cloud' 'white light gliding above the tree-tops' 'rumble of a powerful wind' Fatima, April, 1915, and spring 1916	'they saw a large source of light in mid-air and heard piercing whistling sounds' *Magonia*, case 870 'it took off with a swooshing sound' *Magonia*, case 77
'the power annihilates them' 'deprives them of the use of their bodily senses' 'no strength the next day' Fatima, summer 1916	'the boy arrived home like a madman. The horse and the dog were paralyzed for several minutes' *Magonia*, case 916 "he found himself paralyzed and observed that birds had stopped singing and that cows seemed unable to move' *Magonia*, case 82
'a glowing light almost blinded them' 'a bright flash' Fatima, May 13, 1917	'the witness was suddenly engulfed in a bluish-white light so dazzling he had to stop' *Magonia*, case 870

Various data indicate that the trance states of mediums & trance states associated with religious experiences have a common cause, and it's this advanced technology.

.

Although we cannot trust statements made by these so-called aliens, the below claims made by them can be considered as true since evidence supports it:

"Thereby, false terrestrial religions are to name as the worst factors by which all reality and truth is denied and condemned."

"For thousands of years they deceived the Earth human with religious "miracles" and "visions" of every kind, in order to maintain, and to yet further increase, the religious delusion. - Advanced technology must be the cause."

Source: http://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Explanations_-_Part_1

Continued:

Source: Jacques Vallee - UFOs - The Psychic Solution (1977)

These phenomena can be seen in the literature related to mediumship.

"Jon Klimo provides a fairly standard definition of physical mediumship as the purported ability of certain mediums to "channel unknown energies that affect the physical environment in ways that can be directly experienced by persons other than the channel" (Klimo 1987: 200). Manifestations of these"unknown energies" can take a variety of different forms including: the levitation and manipulation of physical objects (such as knocks and raps, table levitations etc); the production of anomalous environmental changes (such as breezes and unusual drops in room temperature); the generation of so-called "spirit-lights"; the "apportation" of physical objects into and out of the seance room, and them materialization of ectoplasmic forms (manifestations of limbs, heads or, occasionally, whole bodies) found to be focussed around the three Fox children and spawned a movement which spread rapidly across the United States and Europe, and which still persists today."

Source: https://www.academia.edu/4085414/Contemporary_Physical_Mediumship_Is_it_Part_of_a_Continuous_Tradition

TABLE 2 (*Continued*)

Religious Miracles	UFO Events
'a cloud rose from the vicinity of the tree'	'An unusual noise, a whirlwind of flames coming toward the vineyard'
'tree branches were bent'	'plants moved violently'
'an explosion'	'it flew south with a deafening roar"
Fatima, June 13, 1917	*Magonia*, case 391
'a buzzing or humming sound'	'it moved slowly, producing a humming sound and illuminating their car'
'a loud noise'	*Magonia*, case 425
Fatima, July 13, 1917	
'a small whitish cloud forms'	'a flattened dome giving off a blinding light, illuminating the countryside'
'falling flower petals, melt away'	'it flew away, while a bright cloud slowly fell to the ground at the site'
'a luminous globe spinning through the clouds'	*Magonia*, case 255
'a bright flash'	
Fatima, August 13, 1917	
'glowing light settles about a tree'	'a silvery disk maneuvering in the sky'
'a strange fragrance'	'a feeling of intense cold'
'lowering of temperature'	*Magonia*, case 537
'bright flash', 'roar of a rocket'	'a powerful odor as the object left'
Fatima, August 19, 1917	*Magonia*, case 615

TABLE 2 (*Continued*)

Religious Miracles	UFO Events
'a globe of light advancing along the valley'	'they heard a strange humming sound and saw two disks hovering 1 m. above the ground'
'comes from E to W and rests on tree'	'they rose with a sharp whistling sound, while trees below them bent double'
'a white cloud forms'	*Magonia*, case 442
'shiny white petals fall'	
Fatima, September 13, 1917	
'a weird disk that turns rapidly'	'A disk three times as large as the sun, red and purple, spinning rapidly, was seen descending swiftly toward the ground'
'a flat disk plunges in zig-zag fashion'	*Magonia*, case 321
'the clothes of the witnesses were dry in spite of the recent rain'	'When the object left, a cloud of dense smoke was forming under the rain. The witness found the trees, grass and ground perfectly dry'
Fatima, October 13, 1917	*Magonia*, case 292

* 'Magonia' refers to *Passport to Magonia* by Jacques Vallee (Chicago: Regnery, 1969). The case numbers are those of the corresponding sighting summaries in the appendix entitled 'A Century of UFO Landings'.

A voice who claims to be God still speaks to presidents & various other people around the world. This is not a mental illness. An Intelligence is speaking to people, so the hearing is real. Evidence indicates that this is a crime against humanity. This is one of the reasons why Bible Prophecies are coming true

President Obama:
Some years ago, one of our Presidents, a number of years before he became President, was interviewed. He was asked if he prayed often. He may have been caught a little off guard by the question, but quickly admitted,

yeah, I guess I do. It's not formal–me getting on my knees. I think I have an ongoing conversation with God. I think throughout the day, I'm constantly asking myself questions about what I'm doing, why am I doing it. -
He went on to describe the pressures in public life coming at you from a variety of different sides. Sometimes you have to push back, some times you have to be a strong advocate for a point of view. Which requires a "moral compass." So, he said, the biggest challenge, I think, is always maintaining your moral compass. Those are the conversations I'm having internally. I'm measuring my actions against that inner voice that for me at least is audible, is active, it tells me where I think I'm on track and where I think I'm off track.

This may have escaped the notice of the major media, but here a political leader admits his conversations with himself are sort of an ongoing conversation with God, internal conversations in which an "audible" active inner voice tells him where he is right and where he is wrong.

https://touchstonemag.com/merecomments/2012/02/politicians-who-hear-the-voice-of-god/
https://sojo.net/articles/transcript-barack-obama-and-god-factor-interview

Mike Pence: *Former White House aide Omarsoa Manigault-Newman, usually just referred to as Omarosa, had expressed deep concerns about Pence's Christian faith, especially if Pence were to ever become president. She said that Pence believes Jesus talks to him.* - https://www.thenewamerican.com/culture/faith-and-morals/item/28331-thousands-protest-bahar-s-comparison-of-christianity-to-mental-illness

"WASHINGTON — Vice President Pence has defended his Christian faith after one of the co-hosts of the ABC daytime talk show The View cracked that Pence is mentally ill if he thinks Jesus talks to him" - https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/onpolitics/2018/02/19/pence-defends-faith-normal-after-tv-host-calls-crazy-think-jesus-talks-him/353088002/

Martin Luther King Jr: *Alveda King, the niece of Martin Luther King Jr. and a former Democratic lawmaker in Georgia, slammed former White House aide Omarosa Manigault for criticizing Vice President Pence after he said he hears the voice of God.*

"He can pray any way he wants to. This is America," King said on Fox News Wednesday. "If he is hearing God say 'be strong' — Martin Luther King Jr., my uncle, said he heard the voice of Jesus say 'stand up' — Martin Luther at his kitchen table. Was my uncle crazy? Don't answer that." - https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/martin-luther-kings-niece-slams-omarosa-for-criticizing-mike-pences-religious-beliefs

President Bush: *"One of the delegates, Nabil Shaath, who was Palestinian foreign minister at the time, said: "President Bush said to all of us: 'I am driven with a mission from God'. God would tell me, 'George go and fight these terrorists in Afghanistan'. And I did. And then God would tell me 'George, go and end the tyranny in Iraq'. And I did."*

Mr Bush went on: "And now, again, I feel God's words coming to me, 'Go get the Palestinians their state and get the Israelis their security, and get peace in the Middle East'. And, by God, I'm gonna do it."- https://www.theguardian.com/world/2005/oct/07/iraq.usa

White House Denies this claim:

"A spokesman for Mr Bush, Scott McClellan, said the claims, to be broadcast in a TV documentary later this month, were "absurd""

"Mr McClellan admitted he was not at the Israeli-Palestinian summit at the Egyptian resort of Sharm el-Sheikh in June 2003 when Mr Bush supposedly revealed the extent of his religious fervour. Advertisement However, he said he had checked into the claims and "I stand by what I just said"" - https://www.theguardian.com/world/2005/oct/07/usa.jamessturcke

Although the White House Spokesman McClellan Denies the story, we can find President Bush having this conversation with Bob Woodward: *He told Bob Woodward - whose 2004 book, Plan of Attack, is the definitive account of the administration's road to war in Iraq - that after giving the order to invade in March 2003, he walked in the White House garden, praying "that our troops be safe, be protected by the Almighty". As he went into this critical period, he told Mr Woodward, "I was praying for strength to do the Lord's will. I'm surely not going to justify war based upon God. Understand that. Nevertheless, in my case, I pray that I will be as good a messenger of His will as possible. And then of course, I pray for forgiveness. Another telling sign of Mr Bush's religion was his answer to Mr Woodward's question on whether he had asked his father - the former president who refused to launch a full-scale invasion of Iraq after driving Saddam Hussein from Kuwait in 1991 - for advice on what to do. The current President replied that his earthly father was "the wrong father to appeal to for advice ... there is a higher father that I appeal to". This indicates that the story must be true. -https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/bush-god-told-me-to-invade-iraq-6262644.html*

President William McKinley: *"The operative change in the American conscience is best seen in William McKinley, who had said in his 1897 inaugural address that "we most avoid the temptation of territorial aggression." A year later, finding the United States in possession of Spain's Caribbean and Pacific posses- sions, by his own account he fell to his knees in search of divine guidance, and in the early hours of the morning heard the voice of God instructing him to annex the Philippines. Puerto Rica Wake Island and Hawaii followed.*

Source: International Herald Tribune , 1994, France, English

Adolf Hitler: *"Hitler first heard the "voice" of Divine Providence, in 1905, when he was a 17-year old youth, living in Austria. The "voice" told Hitler, he would someday become the leader of Germany, and would lead "God's people" back to the land of their fathers. Hitler and his best friend, August Kubizek, had just left the opera when the "voice" spoke through Hitler. The voice told Hitler and Kubizek that Adolf would someday become the savior of Germany. The Voice explained: Hitler had received a mandate from god, and would someday receive a mandate from the people, to lead them out of their servitude and to lead them back to the land of their fathers. The Voice declared that Hitler had been chosen by Providence and had been given a Divine mission. Adolf Hitler was destined to establish a new social order, a new Reich which would be established under his leadership... The 17-year old Hitler had received a mandate to lead God's people to the heights of freedom and back to the promised land. Kubizek was amazed and shocked by the voice and the transformation he observed in Hitler. Hitler, he thought, seemed to be possessed by a demon." - Meaning, Hitler's life has been guided by this intelligence for this purpose. This also means that the second world war is a well-planned event. And this helped Israel to establish as a nation once again.*

Source: http://brainmind.com/QuantumConsciousness7.html

A Florida politician: *"A Florida politician is claiming he introduced an anti-abortion bill to senate because God told him to. He told the crowd that God spoke to him while a keynote speaker was delivering a speech at an anti-abortion rally in Pensacola, which inspired him to propose the bill to senate.*

"As plain as day, God spoke to me. He said that wasn't my bill, talking about the heartbeat detection bill that I filed. He said that wasn't my bill," Hill said via the Pensacola Times. "I knew immediately what He was talking about."

https://wgme.com/news/nation-world/florida-rep-mike-hill-says-he-introduced-anti-abortion-bill-because-god-spoke-to-me

President Rodrigo Duterte : "*Good morning. I'm Renee Montagne. Philippine President Rodrigo Duterte has sworn off swearing because God told him to. On his flight back from a state visit to Japan, Duterte said he heard the voice of God threaten to bring the plane down unless he promised to clean up his act. Duterte made international headlines for his profane descriptions of President Obama and Secretary of State Kerry."* - https://www.npr.org/2016/10/28/499710892/philippine-president-hears-voice-of-god-it-says-dont-swear

Mahatma Ghandi: "*For me the Voice of God, of Conscience, of Truth, or the Inner Voice or 'the Still Small Voice' mean one and the same thing. I saw no form. I have never tried, for I have always believed God to be without form. But what I did hear was like a Voice from afar and yet quite near. It was as unmistakable as some human voice definitely speaking to me, and irresistible. I was not dreaming at the time I heard the Voice. The hearing of the Voice was preceded by a terrific struggle within me. Suddenly the Voice came upon me. I listened, made certain it was the Voice, and the struggle ceased. I was calm. The determination was made accordingly, the date and the hour of the fast were fixed…"*

"Could I give any further evidence that it was truly the Voice that I heard and that it was not an echo of my own heated imagination? I have no further evidence to convince the skeptic. He is free to say that it was all self-delusion or hallucination. It may well have been so. I can offer no proof to the contrary. But I can say this, that not the unanimous verdict of the whole world against me could shake me from the belief that what I heard was the true Voice of God." - https://www.mkgandhi.org/momgandhi/chap05.htm

"Gandhi often claimed to hear the voice of God. He was in that sense a mystic. He often spoke of the "Inner Voice," which prompted him to take one or another course of action. It gave him guidance, for instance, in his attempts to solve the Hindu-Muslim problem in critical situations. God's voice may sound feeble ; it is not the result of sensory cognition. The spirit is ordinarily a still small voice; it is not even rational cognition. It is very different from the Ordinary types of knowledge; for it is intuitive knowledge, the foundation of all moral norms and religious values." (p.50)

"To Gandhi Truth was of paramount importance. He frequently quoted a favorite Sanskrit verse which said: "There is no higher religion than Truth," (satyānnāsti paro dharma"). And the way to Truth is through nonviolence. He gave these religious principles a practical turn. He believed that the salvation of humanity depended on the practice of these principles. Truth is the ground of all existence and is also the goal of life. The whole universe is but the manifestation of that Truth and all being are fragments thereof. "(p.61)

Source: Mahatma Gandhi and Comparative Religion By K. L. Seshagiri Rao

Continued: An intelligence who claims to be God still speaks to people. However, evidence indicates that this is a deception.

Finally, it's worth reminding our media that, if Mike Pence is crazy for believing he hears God's voice, then so are George Washington, Abraham Lincoln, FDR, Jimmy Carter, Bill Clinton and Barack Obama—all of whom said they listened for the still, small voice of God. - https://www.christianpost.com/voices/yes-christians-do-hear-gods-voice.html

Religious conviction is a delicate matter. Many of the greatest reformers this world has ever known, Christ, Moses, and Muhammad, not to mention more recent figures like Martin Luther King and Desmond Tutu, all heard God's voice, pushing them along, affirming them, inspiring them, and lifting them up in moments of doubt and exhaustion. Religious conviction can be a beautiful thing, illuminating one's path in a dark night of the soul, providing a sense of purpose and mission. - https://www.beliefnet.com/columnists/progressiverevival/2008/09/palin-hears-voices.html

Selena Gomez: *Selena Gomez delivered her first single in four years this week and after its release, the pop star says Jesus spoke to her.*

The 27-year-old entertainer then shared what she believed God told her. "He said to me 'Selena hold on, I hurt when you hurt. I cry when you cry but I will NEVER, EVER leave your side. Work with me, walk with me and watch how I do it,'" Gomez described. -https://www.christianpost.com/news/selena-gomez-describes-what-jesus-said-to-her-after-releasing-her-latest-song.html

Justin Bieber: *In 2016 Justin Bieber shared in an interview with Wochit entertainment that he woke up one morning and heard a voice. He knew it was God, and although he didn't share exactly what God had said, he did say that it caused him to change everything from that moment on.* -https://www1.cbn.com/cbnnews/entertainment/2019/december/celebrities-are-hearing-from-god-and-it-is-changing-popular-culture-as-we-know-it

Edwina Findley Dickerson: *Edwina is an actress on If Loving You Is Wrong, Fear the Walking Dead, Black Lightning, Get Hard with Kevin Hart, among others. Edwina shared with me on an upcoming episode of Exploring the Industry show on CBN that before she moved to L.A., she heard God through a number of spiritual encounters that this was her place to be. God showed her, a New York-based actress, that her opportunities were in L.A.; and even though her management group dropped her, she had received a prophetic word that she was going to meet the likes of Tyler Perry and Oprah and be involved with them in the future. She went to Tyler Perry's studio after a visit to some friends in Atlanta and heard God say that she was supposed to put her feet on the ground there in 2015. Little did she know that she would star in Tyler Perry's hit show If Loving You Is So Wrong and be honored with a star on his very own walk of fame this year.* -https://www1.cbn.com/cbnnews/entertainment/2019/december/celebrities-are-hearing-from-god-and-it-is-changing-popular-culture-as-we-know-it

Russell Wilson: *God spoke to him after that fateful interception at the end of Super Bowl XLIX. "The play happens, and they pick the ball off. And I take three steps," Wilson said. "And on the third step God says to me, 'I'm using you. I want to see how you respond. But most importantly I want them to see how you respond'." – Mike Florio, -* https://www1.cbn.com/cbnnews/entertainment/2019/december/celebrities-are-hearing-from-god-and-it-is-changing-popular-culture-as-we-know-it

"The play happens, and they pick the ball off. And I take three steps," Wilson said. "And on the third step God says to me, 'I'm using you. . . . I want to see how you respond. But most importantly I want them to see how you respond

Plenty of athletes and non-athletes over the years have claimed to have a direct pipeline to God. For those of us who believe in God but haven't heard Him speak in an audible voice but have felt His nudge at a more vague and visceral level, a claim that He uses actual words with others can be both confusing and a bit off-putting. For those who believe that God doesn't care about the outcome of sporting events, a claim that He is preparing an athlete for similar situations in the future can be both confusing and off-putting. -https://profootballtalk.nbcsports.com/2015/07/06/russell-wilson-says-god-spoke-to-him-right-after-super-bowl-interception/

Chris Brown: *In a recent Instagram post, the award-winning singer blamed the devil for trying to ruin his life. He also talked about thoughts of suicide and claims he's heard God speak to him for the very first time.* -https://www.birminghamtimes.com/2015/07/chris-brown-says-hes-tired-of-worshipping-the-deviland-god-spoke-to-him/

Dr. Henry, President of the AOCI: *On December of 2009 the LORD spoke to me to create a fellowship that would worship him and network regardless of their denomination, ministerial association or affiliation. Here we can come together as clergy and just love God, fellowship, and make divine connections (what I call "Divine Networking") WITHOUT THE RESTRICTIONS OF DENOMINATIONS (though we are NOT opposed to denominations) Every minister has something to offer. AOCI is where you can tell the clergy world what you can offer in order to ADVANCE THE KINGDOM OF GOD! PRAISE the LORD! PS. 133:1 -* http://aoci.info/m/profile?screenName=2x49wb6u5zgp2&maxDate=2009-12-28T02%3A40%3A56.000Z

A voice who claims to be God has spoken to Yacov Rambsel and revealed Bible Codes. When we analyze his experience with this intelligence, it's evident that Yacov Rambsel had no clue about these codes prior to this voice revealing the codes :

https://youtu.be/4KSIBFWQqsE - Hidden Bible Codes Reveal Incredible Message to Humanity! | Yacov Rambsel
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zwn2N6B3JGM - BIBLE CODES WITH YACOV RAMBSEL

Richard Roberts: *"I began to pray, asking the Lord what He wanted me to do," he says. "I said I don't want to do anything that will damage or harm a university that You raised up, so what do You want me to do, Lord?"*

Roberts says that after he prayed, God told him to resign from his position as President of ORU, and to do it quickly. "The Lord spoke to me clearly," he says. "Nothing in me wanted to resign, but finally I said, 'Lord, I want Your will and not mine." Roberts felt that it was in the best interest of the University to resign. He realized that the pending lawsuit was causing damage to the university, alumni, students, and their parents. -https://www1.cbn.com/700club/richard-roberts-resigned-do-his-will

Mary Colbert: *Author and speaker Mary Colbert says the Spirit of the Lord told her to escape the health insurance world nearly 20 years ago. "In 1998, the Spirit of God spoke to me and He said, 'Get out of the insurance industry; get out of it now!" she shares on the Jim Bakker Show. " ... We are to sever our ties, we are to walk away." -https://www.charismanews.com/opinion/57874-did-god-prophetically-warn-against-obamacare-nearly-20-years-ago*

Paul Crouch 'God spoke to me clearly and said, "Did I give my son Jesus on the cross expecting nothing in return?" God bankrupted heaven and gave the best gift he could give.... You can bring God a gift fully expecting something in return. Get to the phone! - https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-2004-sep-20-me-tbn20-story.html

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GOO2CUoqlSY- Justin Peters
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1ZWWNljQDxw - Spiritual Healing: Justin Peters conversation

Jouko Piho. *: God spoke to me at night when I woke up at 3 am: "You are being called to be the prophet of the nations. You have not wanted gold or fame. That's why I will give you wisdom you have asked me. I will also guide your ways in everything you have been asking for. -*

About Jouko Piho: My name is Jouko Piho. I am a retired elementary school teacher. I have been also a Bible teacher and editor-in chief at an Interdenominational Bible School SYKR in Finland in years 1978-1981. I have studied theology in Stockholm, Sweden at Uppsala University in 1976-77. I attended Christ for the Nations Institute in Dallas, Texas, USA, in 1982-83.

Source: http://theheckhypothesis.com/pdf/JOUKO%20PIHO%20%20PROPHECIES%202006%20-2017.pdf

James Alford: *Years ago, I was scheduled to go on a business trip. Because of the distance, I had to take a plane. It seemed like a normal day and a normal trip, but little did I know there would be one act of obedience that would save my life. After we boarded the plane and taxied onto the runway, the pilot came over the intercom and said our flight was delayed. At that moment, I heard the Spirit of God say, "Begin to pray in tongues." I didn't know why God had said it, but I obeyed. It had to have been at least an hour or an hour and a half that we sat on the plane, and the entire time, God kept saying to me, "Keep praying." We waited so long that they even shut the plane's engines down. After the wait, our time to take off finally came. God said to me, "Don't stop!" As I continued to pray, the pilot revved the engines up, and the plane proceeded to accelerate down the runway. Right at the point of takeoff, the pilot hit the brakes and drove off the runway. At that moment, the Spirit of God said, "Now you can stop praying." The pilot then came over the intercom and said one of the engines had gone out,and if we had tried to take off, we would have crashed.-*

About James Alford: *James Alford is an apostle and founder of Righteousness Ministries International Church in Marietta, Georgia. He holds a Bachelor of Arts in business from Piedmont College and is the author of Free From Captivity and The Jesus Equation.*

Source: https://www.charismanews.com/opinion/80254-how-praying-in-tongues-helped-miraculously-avert-an-airline-disaster

Vassula Rydén: *"Vassula receives these prophetic messages through locutions and interior visions, where she hears God's voice interiorly and then writes His Words down. Or, she receives the Words of God through a light of understanding in her intellect without hearing any speech. She was put through a purification, where she saw her sins the way that God saw them and how they had offended Him. It was a very painful interior experience and she cried for three weeks. The most severe reproaches concerned the rejection of God's gifts. It was only after this purification and a serious repentance and spiritual growth that the Father approached her. Vassula receives messages from the Holy Trinity—Father, Son and Holy Spirit—our Blessed Mother, St. Michael the Archangel and various saints." - http://www.vassularyden.com/about.php*

An Hour with Vassula - https://youtu.be/VBXsEiGB_Wk?t=1648

Karen Schatzline: *According to Karen's voice spoke to her saying "Karen, I know your name, I know you, I knew your first and you are not alone and you will never be alone and he said if you allow me I'll walk this journey with you. - https://youtu.be/q97icDd_KDM*

So many People that comes to Sid Roth's Channel making this claim: https://www.youtube.com/user/SidRoth/videos

Here I compared the communication modalities used by the voice who claims to be god in ancient times and today to show you that even today, a voice who claims to be God is communicating with human beings using the same methods that he used in ancient times. There's no difference. On the other hand, these are the same communication modalities that so-called sprits & aliens are using to communicate with people. What does it mean? This data are indirectly telling us that they use the same AI-based applications to communicate with us and to make us believe that God exists.

Communication modalities used by the voice who claimed to be the God in ancient times

Ancient times: Trances, Visions & Voices in head:

i). Acts 10:10-11: And he became very hungry, and would have eaten: but while they made ready, he fell into a trance, And saw heaven opened, and a certain vessel descending unto him, as it had been a great sheet knit at the four corners, and let down to the earth.

ii). Acts 11:5: *I was in the city of Joppa praying: and in a trance I saw a vision, A certain vessel descend, as it had been a great sheet, let down from heaven by four corners; and it came even to me. Acts 22:17: And it came to pass, that, when I was come again to Jerusalem, even while I prayed in the temple, I was in a trance.*

iii). About noon the following day as they were on their journey and approaching the city, Peter went up on the roof to pray. 10 He became hungry and wanted something to eat, and while the meal was being prepared, he fell into a trance. 11 He saw heaven opened and something like a large sheet being let down to earth by its four corners. 12 It contained all kinds of four-footed animals, as well as reptiles and birds. 13 Then a voice told him, "Get up, Peter. Kill and eat."

v). When I returned to Jerusalem and was praying at the temple, I fell into a trance 18 and saw the Lord speaking to me. 'Quick!' he said. 'Leave Jerusalem immediately, because the people here will not accept your testimony about me.'

https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Acts+22&version=NIV

Alexander Cruden's "Concordance of the Bible," a Christian authority, under the subject "Prophet," says : "As the prophets, at the time that they were transported by the motions of God's Spirit (under spirit control) were sometimes agitated in a violent manner; those motions were called prophesying which persons exhibited who were filled with a good or evil spirit. For example, Saul prophesied in his house (1st Sam. VIII., 8) ; that is, he was agitated with violence, and used strange and unusual gestures, signs and speeches, as the prophets did." Mediums of today do the same things ; some call it acting queerly or strangely.

The term Spiritual medium applies to one who has such mediumship as was manifested in Jesus, Peter and Paul.

All the Spiritualism of the Christian Bible and the Scripture Directly Opposing It by Eli Wilmot Sprague - P16

Speaking in tongues:

1 Corinthians 12:7-11: *Now to each one the manifestation of the Spirit is given for the common good. 8 To one there is given through the Spirit a message of wisdom, to another a message of knowledge by means of the same Spirit, 9 to another faith by the same Spirit, to another gifts of healing by that one Spirit, 10 to another miraculous powers, to another prophecy, to another distinguishing between spirits, to another speaking in different kinds of tongues,[a] and to still another the interpretation of tongues.[b] 11 All these are the work of one and the same Spirit, and he distributes them to each one, just as he determines.* - **Since the existence of an AI-based application can be identified behind the speaking in tongues phenomenon, this verse gives us a clue on how the application has been used on people. For example, the perpetrators of this crime have been using certain people to conveying knowledge using speaking in tongues, and others to convey prophecies. Certain records also show that some people have been used as translators.**

Communication modalities use by the voice who claims to be the God in recent times

Modern times: Trances

Here is a modern case. God has called him for ministry by putting him into a trance state. Do we see a difference in this and Bible time?

Dr. James D. Tallie: *Dr. James D. Tallie, the last surviour of nine siblings was born on April 30, 1917 in Oakville, North Carolina. He began his education in the Oakville Public school system and continued his education at Douglas, and Wousha street trade schools after his family moved to Fairfield, Maryland. He often spoke of his love for the Lord at a young age and while playing church with his youngest sister, at the age of four, the Lord put him into a trance and revealed his calling for ministry to him.*

Source: http://www.holyfaithonline.org/founder.html

Modern times: Voices in Head

Yacov Rambsel : *An intelligence who claims to be the God has spoken to Yacov Rambsel and reveled codes in the Bible. This experience gives us evidence that the intelligence*

https://youtu.be/wWdOANwUaTE?list=PLxiOMKNfwtYFpB6qVxuwXeHZgaVSpDZh5 **:**Found My Name & Destiny Hidden in Bible Codes! | Yacov Rambsel

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=llAeAtO03M4 - The Bible Codes: His name is Jesus (program 1 of 2)

Modern times: An intelligence has communicated (Voices in head):

Karen Schatzline is speaking to a voice who claim to be the God. She has abnormal dreams too: https://youtu.be/q97icDd_KDM

Larry Hutton on it's Supernatural with Sid Roth – Living Stress Free.

This voice who claim to be the God had a continues intelligent conversation with Larry and voice healed him as well: https://youtu.be/xNafaEBidDs

Modern times: An intelligence has communicated (Voices in the head):

Matt Sorger: https://youtu.be/lRniyiY24ns

Modern times: Prophetic Visions:

Mike Thompson's Heavenly Vision: https://youtu.be/4gJp-ATeD14

Modern times: Sensations & speaking in tongues

My family was baptised by full immersion the same as Jesus had been. Three days after I was baptised I was asking God quietly in my prayers to give me the Holy Spirit. I felt a sensation rising from my stomach up towards my mouth and I started praying in an unknown language.

Source: http://www.revivalcanberra.com.au/true-stories/instantly-i-knew-god-personally

Communication modalities used by the voice who claimed to be the God in ancient times

Ancient times: Voices in Head & Visions:

"Thus we find hundreds of instances in the Old Testament of Yahweh channeling to his chosen in order to spread his word to the people of Israel. For example, dozens of passages in Leviticus and Numbers begin, "And the Lord spake unto Moses, saying… Also, there are many self-identifying statements of the following kind: "I am the lord your God." - ***Mediums believe that they are able to talk to dead people, and that's because of an AI. However, in certain occasions, this so-called God could be a person, but mostly an AI must be communicating with people around the world by directly stimulating their brains.***

"Moses could be considered the first channel to become a prophet of Yahweh, with his voices and visions, burning bushes, and tablets. David followed around BC, then Solomon, Samuel, Daniel, Elijah, Elisha. Ezekiel, Jeremiah, Isaiah, John the Baptist, and a number of lesser lights throughout the millennium before Christ. Over and over, these individuals reported that "the word of the came also unto me, saying.. They either heard words clairaudientlyt or saw visions clairvoyantly that they believed came directly from the Lord. undisputably, each experienced and then taught "under inspiration." In Jeremiah, for example, we watch the unfolding of a new kind of channel vehicle:

Ancient times: Sensations & speaking in tongues:

"Then the word Of the Lord Came unto me, saying, Before I formed thee in the belly, I knew thee. and I ordained thee a prophet unto the nations, and whatsoever I command thee thou shalt speak. Be not afraid of their faces: for am with thee to deliver thee•, saith the Lord. Then the Lord put forth his hand, and touched my mouth(could be due to stimulating of somatosensory cortex). And the Lord saith unto me, Behold, I have put my words in thy mouth." (This is the application behind speaking in tongues in work.)

I could not agree with the author more. People believed that the words they heard were from God. Even today, evidence indicates that a voice who claims to be God speaks to people, and people believe it. When we analyze the Abrahamic religious text, evidence indicates that they heard voices, they had visions, they were speaking in tongues, they had sensations, they had dreams, and they had fallen into trances, etc. Due to all these experiences, people have ended up believing that God exists, and God is communicating with them.

Here I compared the anomalous experiences people had with the voice who claims to be god in ancient times with so-called spirits in recent times. Notice that the same phenomena can be seen in both. Since the evidence indicates that there are AI-based applications behind the spirits or mediumship phenomenon, the same applications must be behind religious experiences these religious experiences as well. This will also explain why religious phenomenon show correlations to the UFO phenomenon

Anomalous experiences people had with the voice who claims to be god

Writing performed by materialized hands:

Daniel 5:5: "Suddenly the fingers of a human hand appeared and wrote on the plaster of the wall, near the lampstand in the royal palace. The king watched the hand as it wrote."

Levitation: New International Version(Ezekiel 11:1)

"Then the Spirit lifted me up and brought me to the gate of the house of the LORD that faces east. There at the entrance of the gate were twenty-five men, and I saw among them Jaazaniah son of Azzur and Pelatiah son of Benaiah, leaders of the people."

Source: https://biblehub.com/ezekiel/11-1.htm

Speaking in tongues:

"The following words might well be employed by a modern trance medium: "Therefore have I uttered that I understood not, things too wonderful for me, which I knew not' (xlii 3). And again, in chapter xxvi., verse 4, we find a question which indicates the belief in spirit possession, not by God directly, not by supernatural angels, but clearly by human spirits, thus: 'To whom hast thou uttered words, and whose spirit came from thee?' Evidently it was a common thing for mediums to be controlled by different spirits. Almost all the phenomena associated with modern mediumship can be paralleled with quotations from the Old and New Testaments." - P86

*"Inspirational Speaking.—' Take no thought beforehand what ye shall speak, **neither do ye premeditate**; but whatsoever shall be given you in that hour that speak ye; for it is not ye that speak.' (Mark xiii. 11.) They ' began to speak with other tongues as the Spirit gave them utteranee.' (Acts ii. 4.) The narrative implies that these ignorant fishermen were controlled by spirits of different nationalities. How else could they have spoken in the languages of the various nations round about? It is not only far more reasonable, but, to our mind, the only probable explanation, to suppose that the inspiring spirits were departed Jews."*

Speaking in tongues:

English Standard Version(Job 42:3):

"'Who is this that hides counsel without knowledge?' Therefore I have uttered what I did not understand, things too wonderful for me, which I did not know."

Source: https://biblehub.com/job/42-3.htm

Hearing voices in the head:

"Spirit Voices.—Samuel heard the 'voice' when in the Temple. Samuel was told 'in his ear' that Saul would visit him. Peter heard the voice, 'Arise, Peter, kill and eat.'
Paul heard the voice, 'I am Jesus, whom thou persecutest.'"

Source: A Guide to Mediumship and Psychical Unfoldment By E. W. Wallis, M. H. Wallis - P86

Trances.—*'The spirit from the Lord will come upon thee and thou shalt prophesy [speak forth], and shalt be turned into another man' [i.e., controlled by another man].*

'I was in deep sleep on my face toward the ground; but he [the man Gabriel] touched me and set me upright.' 'He hath said which heard the words of God, which saw the visions of the Almighty, falling into a trance. but having his eyes open.' (Numbers xxiv. 4.) Some mediums nowadays have their eyes open when entranced, others have them shut. P88

'The spirit entered into me when he spake unto me, and set me upon my feet, that I heard him that spake unto me.' (Ezek. ii. 2.) Some mediums are unconscious, others hear the spirit speaking through them.

Anomalous experiences people had with voices who claim to be spirits

Writing performed by materialized hands:

i). "Sir William Crookes attended a séance with Kate Fox-Jencken (one of the original Fox Sisters) and described the appearance of a phantom hand. He reported, "A luminous hand came down from the upper part of the room, and after hovering near me for a few seconds, took the pencil from my hand, rapidly wrote on a sheet of paper, threw the pencil down, and then rose up over our heads, gradually fading into darkness." Fodor noted that Robert Dale Owen, in a sitting with Henry Slade on February 9, 1874, that took place in low gas light, saw "a white, female, marble-like hand, which was detached and shaded off at the wrist, creep up to his knees, write on the note sheet placed there on the slate, then slip back with the pencil under the table." Fodor comments, "One is reminded of that most dramatic account in Daniel 55: 'In the Same hour came forth fingers of a man's hand, and wrote over against the candlestick upon the plaster of the wall of the king's palace; and the king saw the part of the hand that wrote"

Source: The Spirit Book: The Encyclopedia of Clairvoyance, Channeling, and Spirit Communication Book by Raymond Buckland - P107

ii). "Sometimes perfect hands and arms materialize, but apparently not attached to a body. These hands may float out over the circle, and may touch the members thereof. In rare cases these hands take articles handed them by members of the circle, which articles are then "dematerialized" and vanish from sight, afterward appearing in other parts of the house. Large articles of furniture have been known to be dematerialized in this way."

Source: The Complete Works of William Walker Atkinson: The Power of Concentration, Mind Power, Raja Yoga, The Secret of Success, Self-Healing by Thought Force and much more by William Walker Atkinson

Levitation: (D. D. Home)

"Perhaps the most famous of Home's feats was his levitation out of one window and in at another, seventy feet above the ground. It occurred at Ashley House, Victoria Street, London. Present were Lord Adare the sporting young Irish peer, his cousin Captain Charles Wynne, and the Honorable Master of Lindsay (later Earl of Craw-ford and Balcarres). In 1869, Lord Adare and Home were sharing an apartment in London. In such close contact with the medium, Adare was in a position to ascertain that there was no trickery involved in Home's performances. Both Adare and Lindsay wrote separate accounts of what happened that evening."

Source: The Spirit Book: The Encyclopedia of Clairvoyance, Channeling, and Spirit Communication Book by Raymond Buckland - P181

Speaking in Tongues: (Carlos Mirabelli)

(This phenomenon could happen in a trance state or while the medium is in the normal state of consciousness)

Spoken mediumship in 26 languages, including seven dialects. - Artificial intelligence (AI) will have to transmit information to brains and control neural circuits associated with speech production. Which means, AI can produce speech from any language." https://psi-encyclopedia.spr.ac.uk/articles/carlos-mirabelli

Hearing voices in Head: (D. D. Home)

"One evening I had been pondering deeply on that change which the world calls death, and on the eternity that lies beyond, until, wearied, I found relief in prayer, and then in sleep. It appeared to me that, as I closed my eyes to earthly things, an inner perception was quickened within me, till at last reason was as active as when I was awake. I, with vivid distinctness, remember asking myself the question whether I were asleep or not? when, to my amazement, I heard a voice which seemed so natural that my heart bounded with joy as I recognised it for the voice of one who, while on earth, was far too pure for such a world as ours, and who, in passing to that brighter home, had promised to watch over and protect me. And, although I well knew she would do so, it was the first time I had heard her voice with that nearness and natural tone. She said, Fear not, Daniel; I am near you : the vision you are about to have is that of death, yet you will not die.'"

Source: D. D. Home: His Life and Mission By Dunglas Home, Madame Dunglas Home - 23

Since I found indications that our religions are being established by using this highly advanced technology on Earth, I started analyzing the life experience of the Prophet Muhammad as well. Here, I still found that his experience correlates with spirit & demonic possession phenomena, and earlier, I mentioned that AI-based applications are behind these phenomena by analyzing various data. Therefore, it's evident that so-called God & angels used the same applications to communicate with the Prophet Muhammad

Prophet Muhammad had the following experiences with so-called angels/God:

i). *"Whenever the Prophet (peace and blessings be upon him) received Inspiration (al-wahy), his head would twitch,* ***he would foam at the sides of his mouth****, he would feel cold in his incisors, and he would break into a sweat until it flowed down like pearls."*

Source: The Perfect Guide to the Sciences of the Qurān, Volume 1 By Imam Jalal-Al-Din Al-Suyuti, Suyūṭī - P 104

ii). *In order to receive the word of God, Muhammed would typically lose consciousness and enter into trance states (Armstrong 1994; Lings 1983). However, he had his first truly spiritual-religious conversion when he was torn from his sleep by the archangel Gabriel who enveloped him in an terrifying embrace so overpowering that Muhammed's breath was squeezed from his lungs. "Recite!" (iqra!) the angel demanded. Muhammed refused: "I am not a recitor!"*

"The angel again enveloped him in a crushing embrace, squeezing the air from his lungs. Again the angel demanded: "Recite!" and again Muhammed refused. And then the angel crushed him a third time, at which point words began to pour from Muhammed's mouth: "Recite in the name of thy Sustainer, who has created--created man out of a germ-cell! Recite--for thy Sustainer is the Most Bountiful, One who has taught (man) the use of pen--taught him what he did not know!" Because the angel forced Muhammed to recite the words of God, it is for this reason that the book of Islam is called the quran: "Recitation.""- If my research makes sense to you, you would also expect to see this kind of experience since the evidence shows that we are being exploited by someone out there using this highly advanced technology on Earth. Therefore, just like Jesus & his prophets, the prophet Muhammad has been deceived to establish Islam religion on Earth. If God exists and if it was his will to educate us about the Quran, we shouldn't see this kind of experience. On this particular occasion, it's almost like his vocal codes are being controlled against his will. This has been reported by targeted individuals again and again. And they claim that highly advanced technology is being used to control their speech forcefully at times.

"I can now be forced to say words and whole sentences which I have no wish to say and which does not originate from my brain whenever I am brain to brain linked with the controlled neuro staff who work on an indirect basis for the National Security Agency of the U.S.A." - The US government does not have this advanced technology. http://targetedindividualsireland.net/

Here is a link of another website: https://targetedindividualscanada.com/2010/07/02/how-electronic-harassment/

iii). *"Medieval Byzantine writers concluded that Muhammad was an epileptic, and several modern scholars have agreed. The diagnosis cannot be allowed, however. Trance phenomena may occur in epilepsy either in the prodromal phrase, prior to the onset of unconsciousness during which convulsions may occur, or else after the recovery from unconsciousness."*

"Inspiration of the Quran has been interpreted variously by Muslim scholars. There was physical and psychological stress upon Muhammad as he encountered the angel Gabriel, who gave him the words to recite. The Quran indicates that Muhammad even thought he might be possessed by a demon. Some observers have suggested hallucinations, epileptic seizures, and even demon possession."

Source: Gnosis: An Esoteric Tradition of Mystical Visions and Unions By Daniel Merkur - P186

iv). According to another website:

"Early Muslim tradition records the fact that when Muhammad was about to receive a revelation from Allah, he would often fall down on the ground, his body would begin to jerk, his eyes would roll backward, and he would perspire profusely. They would often cover him with a blanket during such episodes. It was while Muhammad was in such a trancelike state that he would receive divine visitations. After the trance, he would rise and proclaim what had been handed down to him."

"What must be remembered is that in the Arab culture of Muhammad's day, epileptic seizures were interpreted as a religious sign of either demonic possession or divine visitation. "

"We are aware that to even speak of the serious possibility that Muhammad may have had epileptic seizures is very offensive to Muslims. It is blasphemous for them to even consider such an interpretation."

"But we would fail to convey to the reader all the facts about Muhammad if we left this out. How can we hide what many Middle East scholars have said?"

https://www.answering-islam.org/authors/shamoun/rebuttals/badawi/epilepsy1.html

The trance state of a spirit possession:

i). **According to Charles Richet (A Physiologist):**

"Described by Charles Richet, Piper started in silence and in semi-darkness and, after an interval of 5 to 15 minutes, exhibited "small spasmodic convulsions" that ended in a small epileptic episode (in W. Leaf, 1890:619). [This and other translations in this paper are mine.] Following this, the medium showed stupor and heavy breathing, and then started talking. Others observed similar convulsive behaviors with Piper, generally at the beginning of the trance: "She twitched convulsively, ejaculated 'don't,' and went into apparent epilepsy" (Lodge, 1890:444); "She continually groaned as if in suffering. After long waiting . . . she went through a kind of struggle or crisis, confined to the upper part of the body . . . ." (W. Leaf, 1890:606); "Convulsions strong; continue ten minutes" (Hodgson, 1892:537). There were similar observations at the end of the trance: "Mrs. Piper had begun to come out of trance, but was strongly convulsed again . . . ." (Hodgson, 1892:483)."

ii). *"A Mr. Y., another resident of Dunedin, when at a seance, was taken possession of by a spirit, doubled up like an india-rubber ball, and thrown with great violence about the room, displacing everything in the room, and at last* ***leaving him on the floor foaming at the mouth****, and vomiting. A Mrs T. of South. Dunedin, a trance-medium, was, on one occasion, taken in a similar manner, and was so bruised by being violently thrown about, that she had to remain in her chamber for several days.* ***Violent convulsions*** *and distortions are usual at seances, persons beating themselves, or throwing themselves about in such a manner, as to lead those present to suppose they were intending to destroy themselves."* - http://nzetc.victoria.ac.nz/tm/scholarly/tei-Stout35-t3-body-d1-d7.html

iii). *"Early travelers in Polynesia, like William Ellis in Tahiti, left vivid descriptions of seances. Possessed by the god, the oracular taura medium "became violently agitated, and worked himself up to the highest pitch of apparent frenzy," muscles convulsed, features distorted, eyes wild and strained.* ***"In this state he often rolled on the earth, foaming at the mouth,*** *as if labouring under the influence of the divinity by whom he was possessed, and, in shrill cries, and violent and often indistinct sounds, revealed the will of the gods." Transcendence of the everyday human condition could scarcely be more emphatic."*

Source: The Spiritual Quest: Transcendence in Myth, Religion, and Science By Robert M. Torrance - P105

"Throughout Micronesia, too, spirit possession is widespread. In Ulithi the medium, who trembles and may fall into an epileptic fit during possession, is the channel through whom the ancestors provide information sought by the living (Lessa 1966b, 51). In Palau "the god may possess the medium at any time, without warning. He or she will shout loudly and then start speaking in the voice of the god" (Leonard, 157). In Melanesia and New Guinea manifestations of possession trance are as varied as attitudes toward the ghosts and ancestors who are its agents. In the Solomon island of Florida, sudden trance was a vehicle for prophetic utterance; a villager, "known to have his own tindalo ghost of prophecy, would sneeze and begin to shake, a sign that the tindalo had entered into him; his eyes would glare, his limbs twist, his whole body be convulsed, foam would burst from his lips; then a voice, not his own, would be heard in his throat, allowing or disapproving of what was proposed""

Source: The Spiritual Quest: Transcendence in Myth, Religion, and Science By Robert M. Torrance - P105

The following case has been reported in French prophets as well:

"About 1650 arose the "French Prophets" in the Forest of Cevennes. They claimed apostolic gifts and SPOKE WITH TONGUES. Scenes of the wildest confusion were witnessed. They would roll on the floor, foam at the mouth, go into fits of "holy" laughter of long continuance. They professed that babes of fifteen months were filled with the Holy Spirit and prophesied. This movement was marked by gross immorality, and their places of assembly were designated as "public places of prostitution." - https://bibletruthpublishers.com/modern-pentecostalism-foursquare-gospel-healings-and-tongues-are-they-of-god/a-j-pollock/lbd15098

People have observed the following when it comes to demonic possessions:

"What about those people who exorcize ghosts and cure victims of demonic possession? There's no heed to quote individual instances, for everyone knows about that Syrian in Palestine who specializes in such cases. His patients are the sort who throw fits at the new moon, rolling their eyes and foaming at the mouth. Yet he always manages to cure them, and sends them home perfectly sane, charging a large fee for his services. When he finds them lying on the ground, the first question he asks is, 'What are you doing in there?' The patient makes no reply, but the devil explains, either in Greek or in some foreign language, who it is, where it comes from, and how it got into the man. Then the Syrian starts swear- ing at the devil and, if necessary, threatening it until it goes away."

Source: The Mind Possessed: A Physiology of Possession, Mysticism, and Faith Healing by William Sargant - P63

Continued:

The main reason behind Gabriel contacting Prophet Muhammad was to reveal the Quran. However, when Gabriel communicating with prophet Muhammad, we started observing the following:

i). *"Whenever the Prophet (peace and blessings be upon him) received Inspiration (al-wahy), his head would twitch,* ***he would foam at the sides of his mouth****, he would feel cold in his incisors, and he would break into a sweat until it flowed down like pearls."*

Source: The Perfect Guide to the Sciences of the Qurān, Volume 1 By Imam Jalal-Al-Din Al-Suyuti, Suyūṭī - P 104

ii). *"Medieval Byzantine writers concluded that Muhammad was an epileptic, and several modern scholars have agreed. The diagnosis cannot be allowed, however. Trance phenomena may occur in epilepsy either in the prodromal phrase, prior to the onset of unconsciousness during which convulsions may occur, or else after the recovery from unconsciousness."*

"Inspiration of the Quran has been interpreted variously by Muslim scholars. There was physical and psychological stress upon Muhammad as he encountered the angel Gabriel, who gave him the words to recite. The Quran indicates that Muhammad even thought he might be possessed by a demon. Some observers have suggested hallucinations, epileptic seizures, and even demon possession."

Source: Gnosis: An Esoteric Tradition of Mystical Visions and Unions By Daniel Merkur - P186

iii). *Muhammad (S) came down from Mount Hira while as a result of witnessing the majesty of God he was in a trance-like condition.* - https://www.al-islam.org/prophethood-and-prophet-islam-ayatullah-ibrahim-amini/ministry-holy-prophet

iv). *As stated above, prophets also received the lower forms of Divine revelation. For example, we are told in reports that before the higher message came to the Prophet Muhammad -- i.e., before he received the first Quranic revelation -- he used to have clear and true visions. "The first of revelations that came to the Messenger of Allah were good visions so that he did not see a vision but it came out true as the dawn of the day" (Bu. 1:1). The Prophet's hearing of certain voices as mentioned in the Traditions7 belongs to the same category, while the details of laws as expounded by him, and as met with in his practice,8 belong to the first form of revelation, an idea instilled into the mind. This is called "inner revelation" (wahy khafiyy).* - http://aaiil.org/text/books/mali/rlgnislm/holyquran.shtml

Notice that the phenomena associated mediumship phenomenon, such as seeing visions, hearing voices, and going into trances, can be seen when we analyze the experience prophet Muhammad had with so-called angels and God. It's evident that AI-based applications(that stimulate neural circuits and read from neural circuits) are behind the mediumship phenomenon. The mediumship phenomenon and UFO phenomenon can be traced back to ancient times, which means, these applications can be traced back to ancient times. Therefore, this evidence indirectly telling us that these applications are being used on the Prophet Muhammad as well. Prior to the 19th century, when a so-called spirit controls a body or when a medium falls into a trance, they showed various medical issues such as convulsions, fits, etc., which is what we see when it comes to the trance experience that prophet Muhammad had. Meaning this advanced technology has been used to communicate with the Prophet Muhammad, and the technology has been used to establish the Quran.

If someone claims that God or an angel actually spoke to prophet Muhammad, then what was the purpose behind they convulsing the body of prophet Muhammad? We will not able to answer these questions in a logical way. Whatever the answer people give will end up in a contradiction. That said, the actual cause behind these experiences can be identified as technology.

I'm saying that advanced technology has been used to establish these religions. If technology has been used to deceive the prophet Muhammad and the rest of society, can we find proof? Well, it's in plain sight. Although I'm copying some youtube links here, anyone can analyze these claims and find out the truth by themselves:

1). https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BC9ZUjw1-CY - Quran and Math - Miracle which can not be rejected - Everyone should see this.

2). https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OgYKPO_-GLU - Amazing mathematical miracle in the first chapter of the Quran

3). https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mVu1hlh9-I8 - Astronomical Numerical Miracles in the Qur'an

4). https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lPyG8kc_SyE - Miracle of Word Counts: "Analogies in the Quran." You may analyze these without considering the actual meaning of any of these.

5). https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lhxwyvoLMUA - Super intelligent math in Quran

6). https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EnXE0fXVQWc - View of Dr. Emeritus Keith L. Moore.

7). http://www.amazing19.com/

8). https://asharisassemble.com/2013/04/15/shabir-ally-the-quran-as-a-mathematical-miracle/ - (So many evidence actually shows that the words are carefully chosen when writing. A significant has given to mathematics/numbers if not the word "day" should not occur 365 times.)

9). http://www.answering-christianity.com/fakir60/index.html

Quran is a mathematically coded book, and it would not be easy for anyone who lived in the 8th or 9th century to alter the book. Yes, the book has been transmitted to Prophet Muhammad; without this happening, this book should not even exist on Earth.

Continued:

Since the book is a coded one and book cannot be altered easily, this means even the following verses are there in the book due to the influence of the intelligence behind the book. The below verses can be used to identify that Prophet Muhammad is being deceived, but for a person who believes in God would appear the following verses as a miracle instead of a deception.

i). The Foods that Glorify God: "While eating together with God's Noble Messenger (pbuh), we used to hear the food glorifying God." **-** Why they had to make this conclusion? They must have heard glorifying voices coming from Food. Did God give a temporary power to Food so that Food can speak and understand? If so, for what purpose? Whatever the explanation people give to this phenomenon, they will end up giving a contradictory statement. But if we analyze this experience from an advanced technology perspective, the cause behind this can be identified as the sound localization parameters that were used when stimulating the brain. Think about the hearing process. Why do we hear voices coming from a particular direction? Intensity, the timing of the auditory stimulation, etc. Therefore, due to very specific parameters, their minds have perceived voices as coming from a particular direction, which is the direction of Food. What does it mean? Prophet Muhammad has been deceived.

ii). In 'Ali's chain of narration, it says: "Whenever we went around in the environs of Makkah in the early of days of his prophethood, the trees and rocks we encountered would declare: 'Peace be upon you, O Messenger of God!' - The earlier explanation will explain this experience as well.

iii). "While in his chain of transmission, Jabir says:" "Whenever the Noble Messenger came across rocks and trees, they would prostrate before him, that is, demonstrating obedience to him, they would declare: 'Peace be upon you, O Messenger of God!'" (5) - All these statements show that he has been deceived.

We can see a similar encoding in Torah as well: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QvKlP7hEo-Q - Math Unveils the Truth - Torah is of Divine Origin

All the Abrahamic religions are being established by using this highly advanced technology. This is why we see religious experiences correlating with the UFO phenomenon.

The following evidence shows that even Jesus was deceived:

John 5:30: *"I can do nothing on my own. I judge as God tells me. Therefore, my judgment is just, because I carry out the will of the one who sent me, not my own will." (Hitler followed a similar procedure due to the voice that he heard.)* ***- https://biblehub.com/john/5-30.htm***

John 12:49: *"I don't speak on my own, but the Father who sent me commanded me regarding what I should speak and say."* ***- https://biblehub.com/john/12-49.htm***

According to Matthew 27:46-50 : "*About the ninth hour, Jesus cried out with a loud voice, saying, "ELI, ELI, LAMA SABACHTHANI?" that is, "MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAVE YOU FORSAKEN ME?" And some of those who were standing there, when they heard it, {began} saying, "This man is calling for Elijah." Immediately one of them ran, and taking a sponge, he filled it with sour wine and put it on a reed, and gave Him a drink. But the rest {of them} said, "Let us see whether Elijah will come to save Him." And Jesus cried out again with a loud voice, and yielded up His spirit."* - If Jesus had powers, then Jesus shouldn't cry this way. We are told that Jesus was the Son of God (who created us & the entire universe), but he couldn't stay without perceiving pains & he was crying & looking for his father to save him.

Since technology has been used to establish Abrahamic religions, this is exactly what we should expect to see. Jesus didn't have any powers. He was a normal person, so he cried due to unbearable pain. This voice who claims to be god has managed to convince Jesus that he is his son, so Jesus ended up believing in him. **- https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew+27%3A46-50&version=KJV**

If Jesus had power, he shouldn't have cried and look for his father. He could have easily handled the situation and stay calm. If he had any powers, he could have simply stopped perceiving pain, but this never happened. All these are indications that Jesus was heavily relying on the voice who claims to be god. Perhaps they might have convinced Jesus simply by mapping certain AIs to him. By doing so, Jesus could have observed certain powers and ended up believing that he is the son of God. Besides, if this voice who claims to be god created this entire universe and all the beings, it's not rational to think that he will not be able to find an option to save humanity rather than crucifying his own son even if it's the will of his son. What's the point? By making the story this way, they have exploited human qualities such as compassion.

That being said, you will see further similarities between the Quran & the Bible, which is an indication that the intelligence behind both religions is the same:

I). https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_people_in_both_the_Bible_and_the_Quran
ii). http://www.worldevangelicals.org/resources/pdf/Qur'an_and_Bible_Compared.pdf

This evidence also supports that the intelligence behind the Bible and the Quran is the same, and they have used the same communication modalities when transmitting information to us. This means, whatever, the differences that we see in these books are there for a purpose. When we consider the differences, it's evident that they have created these books in such a way to exploit us, and it's apparent.

A voice who claims to be God is still communicating with human beings by using the same communication modalities that were used in ancient times. If someone thinks that God is indeed talking to us, then we should feel ashamed that we couldn't have a proper conversation with God in order to find out the reason behind these differences in our religions. If this has taken place by now, we would have stopped killing each other due to these differences. Then, on the other hand, if God has been communicating with us or he is still somewhere in the world, he should feel ashamed that he couldn't let human beings know the truth behind all these religions, so we all can agree.

Did he at least make an attempt to help us to understand this for the last 1000 + years? How many times this voice who claims to be the God might have spoken to people during the last 100 years or if not during the last 1000 years? It would be interesting to know this. If he had that much time to communicate with us, people believe, why he is not telling us the truth behind the Bible and Quran by meeting us in a legitimate manner? But he is expecting us to have faith in him. Human experiences show that this voice who claims to be God is so much interested in showing miracles to human beings and find many ways to impress people. **All the evidence indicates that the experiences people had with this voice who claims to be God is real. Yes, they have heard voices, they have fallen into trances, and they have spoken in tongues, etc. However, this is an intelligence that deceives the entire human race, and it shows connections to the UFO phenomenon.**

This highly advanced technology has been used to exploit human beings massively since ancient times. This is why numerous researchers have been observing these parallels again & again.

John Ankerberg's "The facts on UFO's and other supernatural phenomena" mentions the following:

UFOs & Mediumship:

Again, the reason these connections between UFO phenomena and mediumism are so natural is because the UFO phenomenon is simply a more cleverly packaged form of mediumistic phenomena. For example, if we examine psychoanalyst and psychical researcher Dr. Nandor Fodor's Encyclopedia of Psychic Science, we find it to be a wealth of information not only on the world Of the occult, principally mediumism and spiritism, but also on UFO phenomena. Again and again, in hundreds Of cases, the phenomena he cites from seance mediumism and the occult are right out of modern UFOlogy [108]. Not surprisingly, the late leading psychical researcher D. Scott Rogo correctly observed that "the history Of mediumship is littered with accounts Of such [UFO' contact" [109].

UFOs & Mediumship:

The experienced psychical researcher and college professor Brad Steiger also notes that while in communication with the alleged extra-terrestrials most contactees are nearly indistinguishable from mediums at a seance [103]. This is why Trevor James observes that some contactees establish communication with the UFO entities "after preperatory measures closely resembling those of a seance..."

UFOs & Mediumship:

Religion authority Dr. Robert S. Ellwood of the University of Southern California observes that for both UFO contactees and spiritualist mediums: "Both types of groups employ the same manner of communication: vision and marvelous journeys, trance speaking and writing, seance circles, and telepathy. The close interaction between Spiritualism and UFO cults is not surprising, for one finds there is much exchange of persons between them... In some cases, individual contactees have delivered trance messages from UFOs in a manner virtually identical to the trance-preaching of Spiritualism" [106].

UFOs & occult:

Bryant and Helen Reeve spent two years and traveled Over 23,000 miles interviewing and living with UFO contactees. In their Flying Saucer Pilgrimage they observe that contact between people and the UFO entities is characteristically through occult means. For example, they list automatic writing, telepathy, mediumship, Eastern meditation, psychic materializations, the so-called "Akashic" records, and many more [105].-

UFOs & occult:

Many researchers have noted the striking parallels between methods of UFO contact and those characteristically found in the world of the occult. In their The Unidentified, researchers Clark and Coleman observe that modern UFO contactees and mediums are one and the same: "In the considerable majority of cases the contact experience, which comprises the core of the enigma, occurs in a state of altered consciousness... We see no alternative but to view the flying saucer contactee as a modern day spiritualist medium, religious mystic, shaman etc." [102]

UFOs & Poltergeists:

Poltergeists are a hallmark of occult phenomena and are also frequently associated With UFOs. There is a striking parallel between UFO "flaps" (large numbers of sightings in a relatively short period of time) and poltergeist outbreaks both numerically and geographically. Dr. Vallée observes, 'it is the rule, rather than the exception, to find significant UFO sightings preceded or by other anomalies, notably of the poltergeist variety"

Source: The facts on UFO's and other supernatural phenomena Book by John Ankerberg

UFO literature is closely linked with mysticism and the metaphysical:

A large part of the available UFO literature is closely linked with mysticism and the metaphysical. It deals with subjects like mental telepathy, automatic writing, and invisible entities, as well as phenomena like poltergeist manifestations and possession. Many of the UFO reports now being published in the popular press recount alleged incidents that are strikingly similar to demonic possession and psychic phenomena which has long been known to theologians and parapsychologists.

http://www.bahaistudies.net/asma/alien_abductions.pdf (p. 186)

"Abductees and the Paranormal:"

In July 1990, ufologist Brent Raynes published the results of a statistical survey he conducted on 46 people who reported contact with or sightings of UFOs in the publication UFO Perceptions. A little over a quarter of them were abductees, with the rest having some close contact with UFOs. Raynes' survey clearly showed that people who have any sort of UFO experiences also have a variety of other "paranormal" experiences. Here are some of the results:

•87% had repeating psychic experiences
•72% had telepathic experiences
•70% had more than one UFO experience
•70% reported some precognitive experiences
•63% reported "out-of-body" experiences
•59% reported experiences with poltergeists

Source: http://www.bahaistudies.net/asma/alien_abductions.pdf (p.187)

"**Techniques of the parapsychology phenomenon bear strong resemblance to those of the UFO phenomenon:"**

"There has recently arisen a growing suspicion that the techniques of the parapsychology phenomenon bear strong resemblance to those of the UFO phenomenon itself. It is this position which has motivated a strong body of opinion to campaign for the widening of the terms of reference of UFO investigation to include such objects as [the] occult, religion, parapsychology, spiritualism, folklore and demonology."

Source: The Demonic Theory of UFOs by John of Gentiles

UFOs & Bible:

"Some have difficulty in accepting the fact that these space beings are malevolent because some of the predictions they make parallel biblical prophecies. They have been known to quote from the Bible and to have shown remarkable interest in scriptural references to the last days. Armageddon is number one on their priority list." - The reason behind this correlation is apparent, cause evidence indicates that this advanced technology has been used to establish Abrahamic religions.

Source: The Omega Conspiracy: Satan's Last Assault on God's Kingdom by Dr. I. D. E. Thomas

PSI/UFO connection:

"*French born scientist Dr. Jacques Vallee, author of a number of books on the subject of UFOs, and a colleague of the late astronomer and Air Force consultant Dr. J. Allen Hynek, discovered that **many gifted remote viewers had also had UFO-type experiences going back to their childhoods**. "When it turned out that many of their subjects had experienced UFOs, they brought me into the project on a strictly confidential basis to document that aspect of the problem," Dr. Vallee told me in an interview. We were both giving talks at a UFO conference sponsored by the ARE (Association for Research and Enlightenment) at Virginia Beach, Virginia, back in December 2005. This organization was founded by the late "Sleeping Prophet" Edgar Cayce, who had a heavily documented history of very accurate psychic readings. "Edgar Cayce himself had mentioned that **some of his gifts came after an incident when he was a teenager**," Dr. Vallee told his audience. "I think he was in the forest, where there was a globe of light and inside the globe of light there was a figure that he took I think to be a lady who asked him what he wanted. He said he wanted the power to help people, to heal, and after that incident his life started changing. That is a fairly common occurrence among people with special psychic gifts." In our interview, Vallee told me that the phenomenon of UFOs was "far larger than current speculation" allowed. **"It raises questions about consciousness, about the nature of reality, and about human history on the earth."" - Due to my research, it was evident to me that Edgar Cayce never had a natural power. AI-based applications are being interacted with him. And all the psychics and mediums are interacting with AI-based applications.***

*"As a life long alien abductee, I can attest to the validity of the PSI/UFO connection," Bret Oldham, author of Children Of The Greys, told me after reviewing this data with me. Before moving recently to Nevada, we worked closely together for four years on a lot of UFO and paranormal cases here in Tennessee. "Throughout my many years of research I have often interviewed other alien abductees who had returned from their experiences with some form of psychic ability that was not present before these events began. Another common theme was **an increase in paranormal activity that would center around the particular individual and/or their house**. Many abductees and experiencers also gravitate toward the healing arts just as Cayce did. Especially in the area of energy healing. This also coincides with an increased awareness of these new found abilities after an alien contact event."*

"My first abduction event happened when I was only five years old and soon after I began a life filled with spirit contact. I could often hear them, feel them and sometimes even see them. I also had an innate ability to use energy healing even though at the time I had no idea why. Since those early years, I have refined these gifts and use them to help others both in this plane of existence and in the spirit world. I now firmly believe that those who are taken by these beings, whether they are indeed extraterrestrial or they are ultraterrestrial, are being taken using dimensional portals. This process changes our vibrational frequency causing it to speed up to more closely match that of the spirit world and perhaps other unknown dimensions. This shift somehow opens up these psychic abilities in the individual being taken. Case after case the findings are the same. The correlation of PSI and UFO's is undeniable."

*New England ufologist Raymond Fowler, in his book The Watchers (1990), described how back in 1968, he had learned about **a joint Air Force and NASA study of PK (psychokinetic) subjects**. An Air Force employee working with the project allegedly told one of these PK subjects that their good information was sent on to the CIA in Washington, D.C., and that **the CIA suspected a connection between psychic phenomena and UFOs**.*

Source: https://www.sott.net/article/281095-Five-alleged-and-startling-government-secrets-and-revelations-about-the-UFO-psi-connection

An Insight Into Synchronicities

About synchronicities:

The existence of synchronicities was first brought to our attention by the Swiss Psychologist and Psychiatrist Carl Jung. Jung also believed the existence of the collective unconscious due to his own anomalous experiences and research. Jung used the term synchronicity to explain meaningful coincidences in his book, “Synchronicity: An Acausal Connecting Principle.” What could be the cause behind synchronicities? If you are a person who had faced a high number of certain types of synchronicities within a short period, you will know that your thoughts are getting affected mysteriously. Let me take the following experiences to help you understand the actual mechanism behind the synchronicities that people are facing.

Thoughts can be induced to people, and there a few phenomena out there that give us evidence:

1). Thought induction is a phenomenon that is associated with UFOs:

According to Wendelle Stevens: “Pledians would ring 10 short rings to let him know what his thinking was them and not his own thoughts. Early on he wasn’t clearly able to distinguish between telepathic transmission and his own thoughts” **-** https://youtu.be/2cgSYBZpPC0?t=7809 - This should help you to understand that this advanced technology has the capability to induce thoughts. Evidence indicates that they are exploiting our inner voice to achieve this. According to my analysis, what should happen here is that they have found a mechanism to suppress our actual thoughts temporarily. And then during this time, these AIs will stimulate neural circuits that are associated with the inner voice, so we end up hearing thoughts. However, since same circuits must be getting simulated we are not able to differentiate these induced thoughts from our own thoughts. This will explain why Billy Meier could not identify his own thoughts from induced thoughts by so-called Pledians.

2). Thought induction is a phenomenon that is associated with Mentalist:

Let me take Lior Suchard’s strange ability to help you understand this point. Lior Suchard claims himself as a mentalist, and he is able to induce thoughts to people. Here is one of his videos:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J94uO-urSTg - Mentalist Lior Suchard Bends Harry Connick Jr. & Alice Eve's Minds

Notice that Lior Suchard was able to induce thoughts to people, but they couldn’t differentiate those induced thoughts from their own thoughts. This strange experience cannot be explained by chance. I also had direct experience with this technology, so I took this example to show you that thoughts can be induced to people, and if that happens, you will not be able to recognize. Your life can be exploited to an extreme level. Can Lior Suchard actually induce thoughts people? Well, Lior Suchard must be interacting with an artificial intelligence program just like mediums/psychics. My claim can be practically tested. For example, we could ask Lior Suchard to do the same trick that he did for the audience, but this time we could ask the audience to make sure not follow initial thoughts coming to their minds, instead have some random thoughts and then draw based on the most random thought they have. The AI could still try to confuse people thinking that they have random thoughts, but this time the outcome will be quite different.

3). Thought induction is a phenomenon that is associated with so-called spirits:

So-called spirits(an application can be identified behind this phenomenon) are also able to induce thoughts to people, and they use it as a communication modality to communicate with mediums. Many mediums make this claim.

According to Krishanti (a medium): ”Receiving clairaudient messages means you just get messages. They come through as thoughts that you have to then distinguish from your own” - https://krishanti.com/category/clairaudience/

According to Sandy Ingham (a medium) : “My work as a medium has been evolving and developing for as long as I can remember, and you can read more about this in my book. Basically though, I work through what is known as ‘clairsentience.’ **I don’t hear voices like Steve Holbrook, I don’t often see spirits, but instead messages, names, dates, places, pictures, are put into my head as thought forms**. I have to rely on trust, as I give words to what is put in my head as thought, but I am continually rewarded with confirmation that the names and the detailed messages I bring through have great meaning to the recipient.” - https://youtu.be/dF2VCuN5rtM

So-called spirits and aliens are able to induce thoughts to people. How does it relate to synchronicities?

When we have the ability to induce thoughts to people using an AI-based application, we can create artificial synchronicities. Let me take some human experiences to help you understand this.

The delusion – Radio speaks to me:

To help you understand the cause behind this delusion, let me take a hypothetical scenario since this is a unique experience. Assume you are monitoring an individual by using advanced technology & you decode his thoughts throughout the day. This will help you to know his/her thoughts throughout the day and his/her actions. Assume this technology that you use also has a capability to induce thoughts to this individual and to anyone on Earth. And on top of it, assume you can also access any devices/computers in the world. If you have all the right tools, can you make this individual believe that people who work for radio stations know him/her? How can you achieve this? Well, if you can play the right songs in a way where the lyrics of the songs correlate with his/her thoughts, then depends on the lyrics of the songs that you play and the timing of the songs, this individual would end up believing that people who work for the radio stations know him/her. He/she might also suspect that they have some mind-reading technologies, or based on the lyrics, he/she might even assume that camera’s or spying devices are in their home. To play the right songs, you what you have to do is to induce thoughts to the DJ, or you can manipulate the scheduling software by targeting this individual. Now, if you want to do this to a large number of people, you could simply train an AI(artificial intelligence) to do the same. That being said, this is Dan Kilcup’s experience:

1). He observes synchronicities with the songs(lyrics), advertisements, and program presenters. These synchronicities are what provide false evidence for the false belief that he has.

“The radio talks to me 24/7. Actually the lyrics talk to me, but there's plenty of this covered in this thing. wondering if there are cameras in my apartment...I've looked for them..”

The following synchronicity has occurred to Kilcup after he recalled an old memory. Since it has occurred to him just after he wakes up, he sees a significance to it as well, and he must be facing these synchronicities quite often.

"My sister called me a loser about 4 months ago…and I thought,"a loser that has 10 radio stations talking to me!" THEN yesterday I woke up, turned on the radio and a beatles song came on that said “I’m a loser, and not what I appear to be…”" **- A highly advanced artificial intelligence is behind this synchronistic experience.** Here he mentions another synchronistic event. Again the lyrics of the song have correlated with Kilcup’s thoughts. So from Kilcup’s point of view, he sees it as the radio makes comments/remarks for his thoughts. This is why he claims that the radio speaks to him & he is making various assumptions to make sense of the experience.

“I’m thinking about a certain girl and the radio (and my voices, right now as I think of it), comes on and the song goes “Never gonna get it, never gonna get it” **-This might not make sense to another individual without having a firsthand experience with these synchronicities, but if you can imagine how to communicate with another person using song lyrics, that will give you an idea. Think about an extreme scenario, what if every 15 minutes, the radio plays a song that correlates with your thoughts, wouldn’t you able to recognize if this happens?**

Source: https://schizophrenia-thetruestory-dannyk.blogspot.com/

Continued:

The following example shows that Kilcup is wondering if the DJ's are doing it on purpose by knowing him, and that's why he also believes the existence of cameras in his house. Assumptions such as hidden cameras might arise in a person's mind if the lyrics of songs correlate with actions that an individual performs inside his/her house.

"I REALLY WONDER IF THE DJ'S ON THE RADIO, AND THE NEWS PEOPLE ON CHANNEL 8 KNOW THEY ARE TRANSMITTING TO ONE PERSON????"

Source: https://schizophrenia-thetruestory-dannyk.blogspot.com/

What are the possible causes for Kilcup to observe these synchronistic events?

1). It's evident that Kilcup is facing a high number of synchronistic events. This should not happen. The random order of events is slightly altered due to some unknown factor. Only Kilcup observes this, and he gives references for his observations that have supported his false belief. For Kilcup to face these synchronistic events, song selection must get affected due to an external factor. If the selection of the song was due to the scheduling software, then this software must have got affected(due to a high number of synchronicities, we cannot attribute this to chance). Since it's a software, advanced technology can hack into these systems and affect the playing order. I know this as a fact that this technology can access my computer no matter what security measures that I implement.

2). If the song selection was made by the DJ, then DJ's thoughts should get affected in such a way where he always picks the right song that will correlate with Kilcup's thoughts/actions **(can this happen by chance?)**. This is why Kilcup is asking this question, "people on channel 8 know they are transmitting to one person?". From his point of view, that's is a logical assumption, although it might look delusional to another person. The AI that I mentioned in this research material can do this task.

3). If the song selection was due to listeners of the radio station, then listeners' choice of songs should get affected. Meaning thoughts of listeners should get affected. So whenever a listener chooses a song, it will correlate with the thoughts/actions of Kilcup.

4). Thoughts/actions of Kilcup should get affected in advance in such a way where it will correlate with a song that will be played in the future. For example, if the DJ uses a playlist, then according to the playlist, the AI can induce certain unique thoughts to Kilcup. And then, once the songs go in the air, Kilcup will experience synchronistic events.

(Think about these experiences from programming perspective. If you are given a task to write a code to induce a delusion to a person, how are you going to achieve it? What methods can you employ to deceive a person if you have the right tools?)

How Kilcup's experience correlate with the mediumship & UFO/ET phenomenon?

By analyzing the mediumship phenomenon, earlier, I mentioned that all the associated phenomena of mediumship must be due to advanced technology. The experience that Kilcup is having is a common experience of mediums as well. I also had the same experience that Kilcup & mediums are having. However, by deeply analyzing my experience, I came to an understanding of the existence of a highly advanced artificial intelligence(AI), and this AI could create complicated synchronicities by inducing thoughts to people. Not only that, but this AI is also being programmed to use song lyrics as a communication modality. Apart from that, it could use tv scripts, movie clips, advertisements, clocks, etc., to communicate with human beings. By analyzing human experiences & due to my own experience, I would conclude that the synchronicity topic has come to the world because of artificial intelligence only. This communication modality of AI has been used to establish the existence of God, angels, spirits, and extraterrestrials. Let me give you some examples:

Literature related to mediumship phenomenon

According to Theresa Caputa (Medium):

i). "I think some of the most fun and significant coincidences happen through music. It's like when you're feeling down or confused, and then you hear a relevant song on the radio, and it's not even a Top 40 hit. The tune may be your loved one's *favorite song, one you danced to at your wedding, or its lyrics* may make your heavy heart feel lighter than it did all day. You happened to turn the radio on, to that station, at that exact moment—and yes, Spirit's behind it all." - The AI could either manipulate the playlist or induce thoughts to DJ's to achieve this. Notice the correlations to ET/UFO phenomenon.

ii). "At a venue in Atlantic City, I did a reading for a teenager whose good friend died, and he was understandably devastated. When I channeled the boy, I said, "He's singing this song to me, and you probably don't even know it because you're so young. *It's Billy Joel's 'Only the Good Die Young.'*" The kid told me that on his way over, he'd heard that song, and it reminded him of his friend! Not only did his friend's soul urge him to turn the song on, but it was with him as he listened to it."

iii). "Some say there's music in Heaven, and Spirit likes to use the phrase "I'm singing with the angels now." So there's a ***connection between music and the afterlife that is very powerful***. Spirit also says that music raises your vibration and brings your soul closer to God. Gram's favorite song was the 1930s classic "Dream a Little Dream of Me." Shortly after her death, I heard it everywhere. " - This AI can induce thoughts to achieve this.

iv). "When it came on out of the blue at Bertucci's, which is not a quiet restaurant, it blasted out of the speakers and over the roar of the crowd. My whole family was like, Did the music just come on? Why is this song so loud? And what are the odds that Gram's song would play in Bertucci's? I don't think it's a typical Italian tune like *"Volare" or "Tu Vuò Fà* L'Americano."

Source: Caputo, Theresa. There's More to Life Than This: Healing Messages, Remarkable Stories, and Insight About the Other Side from the Long Island Medium (p. 97/98).

Literature related to ET/UFO phenomenon

Beyond UFOs book Mentions:

i). 66(BD-16) "The most strange aspect of the experience was the *almost constant use of song lyrics to communicate*, and their ability to do so rapidly, seamlessly and with little effort. *It seemed to be their preferred mode of communication*." On a couple of occasions, he received overwhelming *telepathic communications and could hear a voice* sounding somewhat tinny and communicating various things to him, such as what he was thinking, completely disconcerting and very uncomfortable. **- As you saw earlier, the same communication modalities are being used by so-called spirits & ETs. This is including, bizarre communication modalities such as lyrics of songs. However, the cause behind people facing synchronicities with song lyrics is this advanced technology. Besides, why would an alien communicate with people this way? Why would so-called spirits communicate with people this way? Such experiences should help you understand that these so-called aliens or even spirits do not exist in the way they claim. This is why when these so-called aliens communicate with people they either communicate with automatic writing, trances, etc. Highly advanced AI-based applications are behind these phenomena.**

source: Hernandez, Reinerio. Beyond UFOs: The science of consciousness and contact with non human intelligence (volume one) (p. 228)

ii). At that very time MUFON Massachusetts vas to hold MUFON's annual symposium at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. I was asked to present a slide show on The Andreasson Affair Case and to conduct a training workshop for UFO investigators. I felt obligated and followed through with MUFON's request.

The symposium went very well but even it brings back the memory of a strange synchronistic event that started shortly after I left the house on July 25, 1981 to drive to the symposium at MIT The first segment of the event took place at the exact junction of route IA and the ramp that led to Route 128 South in North Beverly, Massachusetts. I was just about to turn onto the ramp when a flock of sparrows flew in front of the car. I hit One and watched it stiffen in mid-air and fall dead to the road. It was at this moment that I had been thinking about Chester, one of my best friends who was dying of cancer in a nearby hospital, that a Bible passage came to mind. Jesus had told His disciples that: "Are not two sparrows sold for a penny? Yet not one of them will fall to the ground apart from the will of your Father." As a Christian, I found comfort knowing that Chester was in God's hands.

Upon returning home after the symposium, I found that Chester had died just around that time when I watched the sparrow fall to the ground. The second event completed the synchronism. Several days later I was approaching this same junction from another direction. At this moment, *I happened to turn the car radio on. Just as I passed the junction a song began on the radio. It was called "His Eye is on the Sparrow"!*

Source: UFO Testament: Anatomy of an Abductee By Raymond E. Fowler - P378

Receiving messages from so-called spirits using song lyrics is a common mediumship experience

"One morning, she was outside and heard the prettiest music and realized it was coming from her iPhone. Her favorite song was playing through her Pandora app, though she didn't turn it on and never saved the song to her phone. In fact, she'd just been on her text message screen, so it would have taken at least four swipes or taps to even get to a station that may have played the tune. That's synchronicity! Spirit was telling her to be patient, because she's where she's supposed to be and they're helping to move things along at the right pace." - As mentioned earlier, an AI-based application can be identified behind the phenomenon of spirits. Therefore, this experience indicates that these AIs are being programmed to access our devices even to create synchronicities. This is an indication that this AI can access scheduling software of a radio station even to create synchronicities by targeting a person. This is the reason behind certain delusions in the world. People with schizophrenia claim that they receive messages from TV/Radio due to these synchronicities created by AIs.

Source: Caputo, Theresa. There's More to Life Than This: Healing Messages, Remarkable Stories, and Insight About the Other Side from the Long Island Medium (p. 99).

According to Krishanti (Medium):

"I started working with angels like pretty intensely this year I always like prayed to angels and I always knew that I had a connection with them but this year in particular I like ramped it up and I started studying about angels and really meditating and to connect with them and I've got to tell you angel energies are so strong and so powerful it's like nothing I've ever experienced what I've been working with particularly just this year are the four major archangels so Raphael me Kai el Gabrielle and oriel particularly for me Raphael and Gabriel and Gabrielle or Gabriel is one of my personal angels because I am a Pisces and water sign and Gabrielle is the Archangel of water and when I connect with these angels like the signs that i receive after meditating i just it just blows my mind they're so wonderful and so incredible and so strong I'll hear songs on the radio I have it tuned to the classical music station and I remember after doing a meditation a song came on by a composer whose name was arcangelo an Italian composer and I thought oh my god it's such a great sign." - This is the same phenomenon that is associated with spirits phenomenon, which means, so-called angels are nothing more than an AI-based application.

Source: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WH5xplA1qzE

"You hear messages from the TV or radio that were delivered personally for you If you hear something on the TV or radio that sounds like it was delivered just for you at an important time in your life, then chances are this is your spirit guide getting in touch. It could be that a storyline in a soap is mimicking your life or that a word keeps popping up into your subconscious. Take note if this keeps happening because it is not a coincidence."

"The guidance from your angels may come in many ways, and you may begin to hear a sound, a song, or a message relayed through your inner voice of clairaudience." - The same application is interacting with this individual as well.

Source: http://rakimsspiritual.blogspot.com/2018/06/psychic-power-5-clair-audience-ability.html

According to Amanda (Medium):

"Keep hearing the same song on the radio? Waking up with songs in your mind? Say, for example, this morning, you woke up with a song in your head, and upon thinking about it, you can't remember the last time you ever heard this song - anywhere. Or you turned on the radio, and there's that song you were thinking about. Spirit can communicate with you through songs, lyrics, and quotes."[1]

"The songs that are most meaningful to me are the ones you hear the exact time you're thinking about your loved ones or asking a question to Spirit."[1]

"My professional background started in environmental sciences. I hold two science degrees, an M.S. and a B.S., but being that I could see, hear and communicate with those in Spirit for my entire life, eventually, the desire to make sense of the phenomenon took over, and I decided to apply my research and writing skills to fully understand the spiritual world to help myself and eventually others."[2]

Sources:
1). https://www.amandalinettemeder.com/blog/signs-from-spirit-a-meaningful-song-on-the-radio
2). https://www.amandalinettemeder.com/aboutamanda

According to Gabby(Medium):

"Do you often experience synchronicity in your life? Maybe you think of someone and they call or the song you were singing in your mind begins to play on the stereo. I experience this awesomeness on a daily basis. As a Spirit Junkie I've made it my mission to release the blocks to the energetic support around me. The more I believe in divine guidance the more I experience miracles. This vlog will heighten your awareness of the guidance around you. Enjoy!" [1]

"Let's start with my books! Today I am a #1 New York Times bestselling author of six books." [2]

Sources:
1). https://gabbybernstein.com/ingspiration/
2). https://gabbybernstein.com/meet-gabby/

Experience of Scott Hall(Psychic):

"During that same period, I believed that God was speaking to me through songs. I would be sitting there contemplating a question and all of the sudden a chorus or verse of a song would pop into my head (a spontaneous thought) that would answer the question or sooth me in some way. Usually it was a song I hadn't heard on the radio recently, so I knew it wasn't coming from memory. This happened with such regularity that I determined this must be God speaking to me."

"Years later, I met my partner, Janet. our relationship started with lengthy phone calls where I was drilling her on everything she knew about this spiritual and metaphysical stuff. During one of our first calls she gave me a bit of a reading and introduced me to one of my spirit guides named Horatio, a Greek man that I had been great friends with in a former life. She told me that Horatio is the one who has been giving me songs to help me."

Source: https://scotthallpsychic.com/blog/2019/7/25/how-i-met-my-spirit-guides

"This is my personal favorite of all the ways I saw guides taking, to reach the human's ear with their sound of guidance. It is a pleasure I experienced all my lifetime. I am talking about a song…. a random melody,… and its lyrics.. repeatedly being played in every radio you pass by, in the home of a friend – the moment you enter the door, its the background music of a shop – but most importantly – in your head. If this is happening to you, if you sound or sing a song in your head over and over again, maybe even find yourself repeating just one single phrase – pay attention to the lyrics!!!!"

"Synchronicity I would probably call this my second favorite, because it involves interaction with others. Synchronicity is a feeling like everything clicking into gear and aligning in a way, you could never have predicted before. The outcome is bringing simplicity and ease into our life. Just yesterday we had the perfect little triangle Synchronicity on facebook. A friend commented on a post, requesting music. While I looked up a link to share, a second friend commented with the same request. I posted the music and the second answered laughing, that she just listened to exactly this piece. At the same moment she posted another link with music and… you can probably guess it by now… the first friend answered with LOL.. I just finished listening to this piece…" - **The AI can induce thoughts to friends to create this synchronicity. I had a first-hand experience of this to an extreme level; however, by the time I understood, I was attacked and started facing highly abnormal physical harassment. Then the synchronicities turn into death threats.**

https://edithboyertelmer.com/2015/10/06/7-signs-your-spirit-guides-are-present/

Heidi Jaffe (Certified Psychic Medium):

"This morning I was feeling a bit out of my mind and overwhelmed about everything going on in my life at the moment. Just then one of my favorite songs, coincidentally called "Where is my mind?" which is a song that rarely comes on the radio, came on and I laughed for a moment and smiled. I thought "man, oh man is that appropriate right now" lol. I knew it was a message from my guides to chill out!."

Source: http://www.heidithemedium.com/new-blog

Scotty (Psychic Medium):

"My guides love to hear me laugh. They play & give messages through songs on my car radio. I'd quit smoking for 3 days and then, I lit up as I was driving somewhere – 'Smoking in the Boy's Room' came on the radio, busted!! Another time, I was driving through a creepy part of town, alone, at three in the morning. As I turned onto Main Street the song 'Down on Main Street' began to play, reminding me I wasn't alone. While visiting friends in North Carolina, I debated driving home a day earlier than I'd planned. Cyndi Lauper singing 'Girls just wanna have fun' came on the radio, suggesting I stay and have more fun with the girls. Radio messages happen frequently. Usually it's a line from a song that jumps out at me, not the entire song or the song title." - Notice the parallels between Kilcup's experience & Scotty's experience. Although there are certain differences, mediums, and people with schizophrenia have similar experiences. If we can identify artificial intelligence behind the mediumship phenomenon, these correlations indicate that artificial intelligence program is behind schizophrenia as well. - https://schizophrenia-thetruestory-dannyk.blogspot.com/

"I do Spirit Art – Sketching deceased people and spirit guides. For me, it's sketching while being coached by an Artist who is in spirit. At times I do channeled or trance sketches – not knowing what's being drawn until it's finished. Recently, a new spirit artist has begun working with me so he can learn how to connect & instruct other humans. I also do a sort of automatic writing."

- **Note that the phenomena such as spirit art, automatic writing & receiving messages from the radio (through songs) are all connected to so-called spirits.**

Source: https://scottythenjmedium.com/2016/11/29/learn-how-to-meet-your-spirit-guides-guest-author-betsy-chrstie/

An insight into the prophetic/prediction phenomenon

When a person (prophets, mystics, or any other person) predicts the future, you will notice that they have either seen a vision, seen a dream and heard voices. Then they have fallen into trances, they have spoken automatically (speaking in tongues), and they have written automatically(automatic writing), etc., when predicting the future. These are the capabilities of this advanced technology that I have discussed before. Apart from that, we find sleepwalkers also have been predicting future, magnetic somnambulists(hypnosis) have been predicting future, and when a person possessed (spirits/demons), they also have been predicting the future. But I was able to identify AI-based applications behind all these phenomena as well. This means the existence of this strange prediction/prophetic phenomenon on Earth is due to this highly advanced technology on Earth. This is why these so-called aliens are also predicting the future. However, it's not that they are able to know the future in advance; future activities are being planned and controlled to achieve the prediction. On the other hand, there are no true or false prophets in the world. It's a deception. If truthful information is being transmitted to a person, then we end up concluding the existence of a true prophet. If not, they become a false prophet.

Prophecy came through as a dreams:

A revelation from God in his sleep discloses future events which Daniel finds most troubling. Twice in chapter 7 Daniel speaks of his distress: "As for me, Daniel, my spirit was distressed within me, and the visions in my mind kept alarming me" (verse 15).

Source: https://bible.org/seriespage/daniel%E2%80%99s-disturbing-dream-daniel-71-28

Notice that on this occasion, the prophecy came through his dream. His dreams are being manipulated to induced this dream.

Prophecy came as a vision while Balaam is in a trance:

Numbers 24: The message of Balaam son of Beor, The words of the man who can see clearly "With staring eyes I see in a trance. A vision from Almighty God. 5. The tents of Israel are beautiful, 6. Like long rows of palms or gardens beside a river, Like aloes planted by the Lord or cedars beside the water. 7. They will have abundant rainfall And plant their seed in well-watered fields. Their king shall be greater than Agag, And his rule shall be extended far and wide. 8. God brought them out of Egypt; He fights for them like a wild ox. They devour their enemies, Crush their bones, smash their arrows."

Notice that this voice who claims to be god was able to put human beings into a trance state. So-called spirits & aliens are able to do the same. In this occasion, it seems to be that Balaam has seen a prophetic vision while he was in a trance.

Prophecy came through speaking in tongues phenomenon:

In Ezek. 2:2 we have a case of a spirit entering into Ezekiel, and using his vocal organs, spoke unto the prophet. "And he said unto me, Son of man, stand upon thy feet, and I will speak unto thee. And the spirit entered into me when he spake unto me, and set me upon my feet, that I heard him that spake unto me."

Acts 19:6 says, "And when Paul had laid his hands on them, the Holy Ghost came on them, and they spake with tongues, and prophesied."

On this occasion, the prophecy came to while people were experiencing speaking in tongues. Speaking in tongues is not an ability that people have, but because of the way this phenomenon works, it gives us an impression as such.

Demons were able to predict:

"Richard Dugdale, the so-called Surrey Demoniac, cultivated the useful skill of being able to predict the weather. Clairvoyance was a skill in which the Throckmorton children were to become highly proficient, or so it would seem to those around them."

(Since advanced technology is behind so-called demons, sometimes, these demons claim to have predicted weather. This is not a normal prediction. They could plan a future activity and use the AI to foretell the future.)

Source: The witches of warboys 'an extraordinary story of sorcery, sadism and satanic possession by Philip C. Almond

Ted Owens was able to control the weather with the help of so-called ETs. Ted Owens claimed to have levitated as well. Evidence indicates that the cause behind levitation & weather control is this advanced technology.

"Ted Owens (1920-1987) was an American who won notoriety by claiming macro-psychokinetic (PK) powers: an ability to control the weather on a large scale, direct lightning strikes, and cause or predict accidents. He claimed he was the agent of alien 'space intelligences' acting through him. Certain observers were impressed by the frequency with which his predictions of future events matched the reality"

"Owens claimed his first psychic experience was a spontaneous levitation at age four, followed by another at age thirteen. He said he had an 'imaginary friend' who taught him to read precociously, and that he learned hypnosis by reading about it, going on to perform demonstrations at parties as a teen"
Source: https://psi-encyclopedia.spr.ac.uk/articles/ted-owens

Here is another record showing the predicting ability of people when a demon was possessed:

"In his statement that possession may be recognized "when the subject is deprived of all activity [...] but is moved and guided by another spirit, which utters things outside the subject's knowledge and some-times predicts future events"

"Popularity of this tradition proves its inclusion into an official Catholic document, the Rituale Romanum, which mentions "**the ability to speak or understand an unknown language, and to reveal things distant or hidden**" among the criteria of possession up to this day. Similarities between ancient theurgy, medieval mysticism and modern spiritualism are too numerous to be dismissed as pure coincidence"

Source: Communicating with the Spirits, Volume 1, edited by G. bor Klaniczay Éva Pócs - P222

So-called spirits predicting the future:

"Davies, Lady Eleanor Tuchet, daughter of George, Lord Audley, married Sir John Davies, an eminent lawyer in the time of James the First, and author of a poem of considerable merit on the Immortality of the Soul. She professed to receive her prophecies from a spirit, who communicated to her audibly things about to come to pass through the voice could be heard by no other person."

Source: Encyclopedia of Ancient and Forbidden Secrets by Robert Nye - P40

People were able to predict future under magnetic sleep:

"Some magnetic subjects can describe distant scenes, objects, and persons ; traverse space spiritually, find lost property, and occasionally, describe past and future events ; speak in languages they have not studied, play on instruments of which they have had no previous knowledge, and exhibit other supra-mundane powers."

Source: Nineteenth century miracles By E.H. Britten - - P17

Predicting the future, ability to speak in unknown languages & knowledge of distant things, etc., are criteria to identify a demonic possession in the 16th/17th century and prior. Just like in demonic possessions, a secondary intelligence is what controls the body of magnetic subjects. This is why the abilities of so-called demons correlate with the abilities of people under magnetic sleep. We have observed these phenomena due to the way the AI has been programmed. However, both these phenomena have changed now. This is why we don't see these powers when we hypnotize a person today.

Here I have taken very specific cases to show how these seemingly different phenomena correlate with each other. Notice the unique prediction phenomenon that people observed

17th century (Predict future health attacks - Demons):

Surrey Demoniac was able to predict future health attacks:

"The case of the "Surrey Demoniac," as he was termed, which "as set forth at length in a publication issued in London towards the close of the seventeenth century, is certainly worthy of being noticed here. In the year 1697, Richard Dugdale, a boy, nineteen years of age, excited considerable attention in Surrey as a demoniac ; his fits were witnessed by numerous clergymen, physicians, and persons of respectability, from whose evidence it is perfectly clear that he was repeatedly in a state of magnetic ectase. His fits commenced with violent convulsions, his sight or eyeballs turned upwards and backwards ; he afterwards answered questions, predicted during one fit the period of accession and duration of another fit, spoke in foreign languages, of which at other times he was ignorant, and described events passing at a distance. Here again I shall quote verbatim the words of the narration : At the end of one fit the demoniac told what hour of the night or day his next would begin, very precisely and punctually, as was constantly observed, though there was no equal or set distance of time between his fits ; between which there would be, sometimes a few hours, sometimes many; sometimes one day, sometimes many days." "He would have told," says one of the deponents on oath, when his fits would begin, when they were two or three in one day, or three or four days asunder, wherein he never was, that the deponent knoweth of, disappointed. On one occasion, while the minister was preaching to him, he exclaimed, at ten o'clock my next fit comes on." Though he was never learned in the English tongue, and his natural and acquired abilities were very ordinary, yet when the fit seized him he often spake Latin, Greek, and other languages very Well."

An introduction to the study of animal magnetism By J Dupotet de Sennevoy (baron.) - P277/278

Notice this strange prediction phenomenon related to health. This can be seen in the earliest reported cases of demonic possession, multiple personality disorder, and the modern magnetic sleep(hypnosis) phenomenon, which came to the world in the 18th century. We see these correlations because of AI-based applications. To exhibit this phenomenon, the AI can be programmed to make a statement about health and then later execute the task, so it becomes a future prediction to us.

18th century (Predict future health attacks):

The children of St. Vitus dance epidemic were able to predict future health attacks:

" Dr. Kerner relates that, ' At the village of Neuhutte, in Wurtemberg, which is situate among the mountains, a sort of St. Vitus' dance becomes epidemic chiefly amongst young people, so that all the children of the place are seized with it at the same time. Like persons in a magnetic state, they are aware of the precise moment that a fit will seize them, and if they are in the fields they hasten home and immediately fall into a ***convulsion****, in which condition they will move for an hour or more with the most surprising regularity, keeping measure like an accomplished dancer, after which they awake as if out of a magnetic sleep.*

Source: Nineteenth century miracles By B.E. Hardinge - P383

Even in this case we can identify the prediction phenomenon related to health.

18th century (Predict future health attacks - MPD):

One of the first reported cases of Multiple Personality disorder was able to predict future health attacks:

"I mentioned above that while magnetized, the subject was apparently able to diagnose his or her own illness, predict the course of the disease, and prescribe remedies. Many magnetizers developed an implicit trust in these utterances and looked to the ill individual as the principle architect of the treatment. Gmelin did the same thing, in that he asked the Stuttgart woman how these "attacks," as he called them, of alternating personality would proceed. She predicted the onset and ending of each attack with accuracy and also predicted when the cure would take place. As it turned out, the alternation of personality ceased at the time she said it would (Gmelin 1791). (Incidentally, the tendency of magnetizers to look to the somnambulistic subject for guidance in treatment puts one in mind of the inner-self-helper phenomenon of modern therapy.) It should be noted that while those steeped in the magnetic tradition were busy drawing fruitful parallels between magnetic sleep and multiple personality (e.g., Dewar 1823 and Mayo 1845), some who reported cases during this period did not make the connection, but were content to venture speculations about physiological causes, while attempting little treatment (e.g., Plumer 1860 and Jackson 1869)"

Source: https://www.academia.edu/1617883/Multiple_personality_before_Eve (MULTIPLE PERSONALITY BEFORE "EVE")

This is the same prediction phenomenon that sometimes so-called demons have shown. On certain occasions, so-called demons also have shown the existence of a unique memory chain & the existence of a secondary intelligence, which I discussed earlier.

Medium Lottie Fowler predicting the future:

"Lottie Fowler was the name used by Charlotte Connolly when working as a medium. She diagnosed disease by clairvoyance. Fowler was an American by birth, though she lived for many years in England and earned a good reputation there as a medium. It was Lottie Fowler's séances in 1872 which first attracted Rev_ William Stainton Moses to Spiritualism. In that same year Fowler herself was transported as an apport at one of the séances given by Frank Herne and Charles Williams, in much the same way that Mrs. Guppy was relocated in that famous incident (see Guppy.V01ckman)."

"In that same year Fowler herself was transported as an apport at one of the séances given by Frank Herne and Charles Williams, in much the same way that Mrs. Guppy was relocated in that famous incident (see Guppy-Volckman)."

"She also predicted the Tay Bridge disaster and a London riot."

Source: The Spirit Book: The Encyclopedia of Clairvoyance, Channeling, and Spirit Communication Book by Raymond Buckland - P148.

The most interesting thing that I noticed in my research is that this technology is able to teleport human beings as well as animals. This phenomenon has been reported by Christians, mediums, and people who have been interacting with so-called aliens. The incidence that has taken at Skinwalker ranch gives us evidence that cannot be ignored. You may refer to this link to know the story: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sg8iK2OGVLE

19th century (Predict future health attacks - Hypnosis):

Somnambulists were able to predict future health attacks:

"In two somnambulists we observed the power of foreseeing the more or less remote or complicated acts of the organism . One of them announced , several days, and even months, in advance, the day, hour, and minute on which an epileptic attack would occur ; the other indicated the epoch of his cure . Their previsions were verified with remarkable accuracy . These appear only to apply to the acts and lesions of their own organisms."

Source: Animal magnetism by Binet, Alfred, 1857-1911; Féré, Ch. (Charles), 1852-1907 - P 38

This strange prediction phenomenon is also one of the reasons for me to conclude that demons, people with MPD, and hypnosis are all due to one cause. And it's advanced technology.

Bewitched people at Loudon predicted future:

After these the bewitched of Loudon attracted all the attention of Europe. They were convulsed, predicted the future, read thoughts, and spoke several languages. The nuns,, who had first been affected, communicated the contagion to the rest of the country, from whence it was spread as far as Languedoc.

Source: The National Register, Sunday and Monday Newspaper ; Concise History of Passing Events. Volume 8 - P269

"How is true possession to be distinguished from fraud or the symptoms of disease? The Church prescribes four tests — the language test, the test of preternatural physical strength, the test of levitation and the test of clairvoyance and prevision. If a person can on occasion understand, or bettor still, speak a language of which, in his normal state, he is completely ignorant; if he can manifest the physical miracle of levitation or perform unaccountable feats of strength; and if he can correctly predict the future or describe events taking place at a distance — then that person may be presumed to be possessed by devils. (Alternatively, he may be presumed to be the recipient of extraordinary graces; for in many instances divine and infernal miracles are, most unhappily, identical. The levitation of saintly ecstatics is distinguishable from the levitation of ecstatic demoniacs only in virtue of the moral antecedents and consequences of the event. These moral antecedents and consequences are often hard to assess, and it has sometimes happened that even the holiest persons have been suspected of producing their ESP phenomena and their PK effects 1 by diabolic means.)"

Source: The Devils of Loudun by Huxley, Aldous 1922

Notice that all the phenomena such as prediction, convulsions, mind reading, and speak in tongues, etc., were common to the magnetic sleep phenomenon as well.

How prophecies in the Bible and other prophecies/predictions are coming true?

So many people out there take certain verses from the Bible to claim that the Bible predicted Israel becoming a nation. These links will give you an insight into these claims:

i). http://www.end-times-bible-prophecy.com/prophecy-fulfilled-israel-becomes-a-nation-in-1948.html
ii). http://www.end-times-bible-prophecy.com/rebirth-of-israel.html
iii). http://www.end-times-bible-prophecy.com/gog-and-magog.html

To understand what made it possible for Israel becoming a nation in 1948, I analyzed the life experiences of certain important figures involved in major wars to find out if technology-related indications can be identified. For instance, indications such as trances, dreams, highly abnormal synchronicities, visions, and voice-hearing (god, spirits, demons) experiences, etc., Cause, identifying such experiences will help us understand if this highly advanced technology is being used in achieving Bible prophecies related to the establishment Israel.

With that in mind, I analyzed historical records related to the establishment of Israel. There it was evident to me that the establishment of Israel wouldn't be possible in 1948 if world war 1 & 2 never took place. When it comes to the second world war, Hitler also attempted to exterminate Jewish people, and he called his plan as the "final solution" as per certain records. The following link will give you an insight into this history: https://jewishvirtuallibrary.org/the-quot-final-solution-quot. As you already know, all these events helped Israel becoming a nation in 1948. I then started analyzing Hitler's life experiences as well to identify if this advanced technology is being used on him to achieve Bible prophecies. Upon analyzing, I was able to identify an intelligent voice as the mastermind behind Hitler's actions. According to records:

"Hitler concluded that Providence "imparts a higher determination, and we are all nothing other than its implement." It is in this light that Hitler stated, in 1936, "I go with the security of a sleepwalker the way that Providence commands me to go." The tool needed to understand providential will, according to Hitler, was intuition, which he considered to be a vehicle of revelation. Hitler believed that intuition was a perfectly natural phenomenon with which he was particularly gifted. His oft-mentioned "inner voice," which he considered unimpeachable, was, according to him, none other than the intuitive revelations of divine Providence—destiny exposed. ***It was the same voice that he believed had saved his life during the First World War, ordering him to leave a bunker moments before it was struck by artillery.*** *Hitler explained to his associate Wagener that the chosen leader was "responsible only to the Volk and to his conscience, and that has been given him by God, that is the divine voice inside him." According to Rauschning, Hitler explained his decision-making process in a similar way, explaining that,* ***"unless I have the inner, incorruptible conviction: this is the solution, I do nothing. Not even if the whole party tries to drive me to action. I will not act; I will wait, no matter what happens. But if the voice speaks, then I know the time has come to act."***

(p.132)

These highly unusual experiences are being totally ignored by human beings, as in general, when it comes to an understanding of the actual cause behind these events. If Hitler had followed such a procedure during the second world war, it's not logical to think that he acted based on his own intentions. It's evident that Hitler's major plans are being entirely guided by this intelligence who spoke to him directly, but we haven't seen the importance of this fact. This raises an important question, did this intelligence plan the entire world war as well and guided Hitler according to their plans? Are we all pawns in their game?

According to history: *"Hitler's belief in his "inner voice," which directed him to participate in the war, was a component of his growing messianism. I return to the notion of the inner voice in the next chapter" (p. 230).* - Meaning, evidence indicates that this intelligence has persuaded Hitler to participate in the war.

Hitler further says:

"I was seated over a meal at the front with several comrades. Suddenly an inner voice bade me: 'Stand up and seat yourself at that spot over there!' I obeyed; the spot was about twenty yards distant. Hardly had I reached it before a shell burst among my comrades. Not one escaped." I will return to Hitler's belief in his "inner voice," and its providential implications, shortly.

Regarding stories" (p.236). - He's got intel about this attack from this mysterious intelligence, which means this intelligence has been monitoring the situation as well. What's more interesting is that this strange intelligence has involved in a world war and guided Hitler. This experience also giving us hints related to the reconnaissance capabilities of this intelligence.

Source: Hitler's Millennial Reich: Apocalyptic Belief and the Search for Salvation By David Redles

Apart from that, people have made the following observation about Hitler:

"If we are to believe his half-brother Alois, Hitler, since childhood, had a penchant for trance states. Alois Hitler told one reporter that Adolf was happy only when he was in his mother's arms; "the rest of the time he was jumpy and frightened, or lost-looking and far away in daydreams that were almost like trances. "And, as was noted earlier, Wagner's music apparently induced a similar trancelike altered consciousness. Hitler's messianic visionary experiences before and after World War I seem to have occurred in such altered states of consciousness. Significantly, a number of observers of Hitler's speech making, in small groups or before a mass audience, reported that he appeared at times to be in a trancelike state. Louis Lochner, who witnessed his first Hitler speech in 1930" (p. 142, 143)

"Another witness to a Hitler speech noted that "here I could appreciate his effect: in the presence of a audience he went into trance." Otto Strasser described Hitler's speaking style similarly" (p. 143).

"A clairvoyant, face-to-face with his public, he goes into a trance. That is his moment of real greatness, the moment when he is most genuinely himself. ***He believes what he says; carried away by a mystic force****, he cannot doubt the genuineness of his mission." (p. 143).*

On this occasion, we can identify trance mind states and also automatic speaking. These are the indications that I was looking for to identify if this highly advanced technology is being used in the world wars to achieve Bible Prophecies. As I mentioned to you earlier, these experiences are being commonly reported in the mediumship phenomenon.

Further, according to Wagener:

"Hitler seems to have believed that he had such mediumistic abilities, facility for slipping into nondirected thinking and letting the archetypal images flow forth. He explained to Wagener:

"Actually I'm now and then aware that it is not I who is speaking, but that something speaks through me. *On such occasions, I frequently feel as if there were a mistake in human logic or as if it had limits of which it is not aware. Now and then ideas, concepts, views occur to me that I read nowhere, heard nowhere and never before thought****(these are signs of automatic speaking/speaking in tongues),*** *nor can I justify them by logic and they do not seem to me capable of being logically justified."(p. 149, 150).*

Source: Hitler's Millennial Reich: Apocalyptic Belief and the Search for Salvation By David Redles

"Hitler first heard the "voice" of Divine Providence, in 1905, when he was a 17-year old youth, living in Austria. The "voice" told Hitler, he would someday become the leader of Germany, and would lead "God's people" back to the land of their fathers. Hitler and his best friend, August Kubizek, had just left the opera when the "voice" spoke through Hitler. The voice told Hitler and Kubizek that Adolf would someday become the savior of Germany. The Voice explained: Hitler had received a mandate from god, and would someday receive a mandate from the people, to lead them out of their servitude and to lead them back to the land of their fathers. The Voice declared that Hitler had been chosen by Providence and had been given a Divine mission. Adolf Hitler was destined to establish a new social order, a new Reich which would be established under his leadership... The 17-year old Hitler had received a mandate to lead God's people to the heights of freedom and back to the promised land. Kubizek was amazed and shocked by the voice and the transformation he observed in Hitler. Hitler, he thought, seemed to be possessed by a demon."

Meaning, Hitler has been specifically chosen by this intelligence to establish Israel as a nation through deception.

Source: http://brainmind.com/QuantumConsciousness7.html

Hitler was a runner:

"Remarkably, although he served as a runner (messenger) during the first World War, and although the average war time life span of a runner was just a few days, Adolf Hitler nevertheless survived in this position for several years with only minor injuries--a good fortune that he also attributed to Divine Providence." - http://brainmind.com/QuantumConsciousness7.html

Highly advanced surveillance applications must have been protecting his life throughout the first world war.

Continued:

More about Hitler:

"Hitler was possessed by forces outside himself... One cannot help but think of him as a medium. For most of the time, mediums are ordinary, insignificant people. Suddenly they are endowed with what seems to be supernatural powers which set them apart from the rest of humanity. These powers are something that is outside their true personality--visitors, as it were from another planet. The medium is possessed. Once the crisis is past, they fall back into mediocrity. It was in this way, beyond any doubt, that Hitler was possessed by forces outside himself--demoniacal forces of which the individual named Hitler was only a temporary vehicle." — Rauschning.

"Hitler tells us in Mein Kampf and in his other writings and comments, that throughout his life; he was guided by the "voice" --a voice which would repeatedly protect him from harm, and which guided his rise to power." - http://brainmind.com/QuantumConsciousness7.html

"In Mein Kampf Hitler explains that following the only time he was seriously injured, following a gas attack in the closing days of World War I, he experienced a vision, and heard a voice, which taunted him and then explained why he was being spared: "And then the Voice thundered at me: "Miserable wretch, are you going to cry when thousands are a hundred times worse off than you!" And then, the Voice spoke again and he experienced a vision of the utmost clarity: "I was being summoned to save Germany.... I would go into politics." - http://brainmind.com/QuantumConsciousness7.html

What conclusions can we made by analyzing these experiences?

- Notice the communication modalities that this intelligence used to interact with Hitler. Hitler was put into a trance, spoken to him directly(voices in the head), gave him visions, and his speech has also been controlled. These are the AI-based applications that I discussed earlier in this research material, which attributes to the technology behind the UFO phenomenon. This evidence is indirectly telling us that the second world war and even the first world war has been planned long ago by this intelligence, and evidence indicates that they had a plan to use Hitler as the leader way before 1905. Due to these reasons only, Israel was established as a nation in 1948. Although human beings believe that the Bible predicted this event, in reality, we can find the same technology that is being used to establish Abrahamic religions, to achieve Bible prophecies as well. What does it mean? If this technology has been used in recent times to achieve Bible prophecies, this means, throughout our ancient times, we are being exploited by the people who hold this highly advanced technology. (note that this technology can be traced back to ancient times: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_reported_UFO_sightings)

Further Jewish people will not be able to establish Israel in 1948 if president Roosevelt didn't die since he stated the below:

"In a letter dated April 5, 1945, *Roosevelt reiterated his wish to help the Arabs and not do anything to assist the Jews against the Arabs."*

"It gives me pleasure to renew to Your Majesty the assurances which you have previously received regarding the attitude of my Government and my own, as Chief Executive, with regard to the question of Palestine and to inform you that the policy of this Government in this subject is unchanged," he wrote."

Source: https://www.jpost.com/Christian-News/Roosevelts-Zionist-seesaw-479996

Shortly after this correspondence president Roosevelt died from a Cerebral hemorrhage :

"The correspondence he had with King Ibn Saud of Saudi Arabia was the straw that broke the camel's back – he was no longer fit to usher in the era of the redemption with the establishment of the State of Israel in three years' time. Only those who bless Israel will themselves be blessed."

"Roosevelt died a week later April 12, 1945 *in Warm Springs, Georgia, making way for Truman, someone who wouldn't hesitate regarding the decision." -* ***This can't be a coincidence. The same technology must have used to end president Roosevelts life to achieve the Goals of these people who hold this advanced technology. By doing so, they are deceiving the entire world. And trying to make us believe that the Bible prophecies are coming true because of God's will and he exists.***

Source: https://www.jpost.com/Christian-News/Roosevelts-Zionist-seesaw-479996

This story isn't ending here. We could now ask this question: Is there any significance in establishing Israel, or what could be the motivation behind establishing Israel as a nation in 1948?

I analyzed the beliefs of human beings to make sense of this. And here is what I found:

i). *"Is there going to be a World War III?" It is in your Bible. There is not a one tenth of one percent chance that it is not going to happen. Another world war is coming, and it will be the biggest world war ever. According to the Bible, one out of three people on the earth will die in this war of all wars! The prophecy is found in Revelation chapter nine, verse 15: "And the four angels were loosed, which were prepared for an hour, and a day, and a month, and a year, for to slay the third part of men."* **- https://www.endtime.com/world-war-three/**

ii). "Saying to the sixth angel which had the trumpet, Loose the four angels which are bound in the great river Euphrates. And the four angels were loosed, which were prepared for an hour, and a day, and a month, and a year, for to slay the third part of men." -https://www.endtime.com/world-war-three/

iii). "God warns Iran (Persia), with Russia (Magog), and a coalition of allies (including Turkey, Libya, and Sudan) will attack and will invade Israel. In Ezekiel 38-39 the Bible warns this coming war between Iran (Persia) and Israel will take place sometime after Israel has been re-gathered into Her land as a nation (which was fulfilled on May 14, 1948)" - http://www.alamongordo.com/ezekiel-bible-prophecy-and-world-war-iii/

Meaning, Israel, and nations around the world will involve in a massive war near the future. Therefore, Israel was established in 1948 just to fulfill the Bible prophecy.

Another Author mentions following: "God will use Satan, the Antichrist and the false prophet to seduce "the kings of the East," and "the kings of the Earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty." God will bring all these kings and their armies to Israel so that He can destroy them in the battle of Armageddon. The unholy trinity will assemble the kings of the whole world to come to Palestine to fight Christ at His second coming. They will not know that they will fall upon their own trap because "those who destroy the Earth will be destroyed" (Revelation 11:18). The demons that will come "out of the mouth of the dragon, out of the mouth of the beast and out of the mouth of the false prophet" will go out "to the kings Of the Earth and of the whole world." They will not realize that they will in fact fulfill God's prophecy " to gather them to the battle of the great day of God Almighty.""

Source: The Rapture, One-World Government and the "Great Tribulation" By Luis Munoz - 232

This is a crime against humanity. Evidence indicates that these events will materialize in the coming days.

Now when we analyze the prophecy, it talks about a war near the Middle East, and we know that one of the reasons behind the current political situation behind the middle east is the 9/11 attack. If so, is that a planned attack as well?

When we analyze the events related to the 9/11 attack, we will come across further interesting information. Evidence shows that ten years prior to this attack, a voice who claims to be Jesus has spoken to Vassula and predicted the attack. Since the cause behind this religious experience is this advanced technology, this implies that 9/11 is also a well-planned attack against humanity. I'm not making this statement based on a belief that I have, but this is what all these data that I have presented in this research material is telling us.

"On September 11, 1991 (10 years to the day before the '9/11' attacks on the Twin Towers in New York on September 11, 2001), Vassula wrote down the following message from Jesus: "The earth will shiver and shake—and every evil built into Towers will collapse into a heap of rubble and be buried in the dust of sin! Above, the Heavens will shake and the foundations of the earth will rock!". – http://www.vassularyden.com/prophesies.php

Continued:

Prior to this date, this voice who claims to be Jesus said to Vassula Ryden:

"On October 18, 1987, Vassula received the following message from Jesus: "Vassula I want it to be clear to you what I have said previously, I said that I will foretell events that will take place so that there would be no doubt that this comes from Me."" - http://www.vassularyden.com/prophesies.php

This intelligence has used the automatic writing communication modality as well to communicate with Vassula. Here is Vassula's initial experience:

"Vassula's life changed in 1985 during the first initiation that was undertaken by her Guardian Angel Daniel. While preparing a shopping list, Vassula experienced a light electrical feeling in her right hand. At the same time, an invisible presence guided her to write the words: "I am your Guardian Angel and my name is Daniel" in handwriting quite distinct from her own." - As mentioned earlier, an AI-based application can be identified behind this communication modality when we analyze the literature related to UFOs. Because of the automatic writing experience and this direct voice-hearing experience, we can conclude that the same technology has been used on Vassula as well. And they have communicated about the attack beforehand to Vassula. Therefore, it's apparent that the 9/11 attack is also a well-planned attack against humanity.

(Some people believe that her experience is not due to automatic writing. However, when we think about her experience from the AI-based application perspective, her experience can still be identified as automatic writing. Evidence shows that these phenomena have been continuously improving and changing)

Further according to her:

"Vassula receives these prophetic messages through locutions and interior visions, where she hears God's voice interiorly and then writes His Words down. Or, she receives the Words of God through a light of understanding in her intellect without hearing any speech. She was put through a purification, where she saw her sins the way that God saw them and how they had offended Him. It was a very painful interior experience and she cried for three weeks. The most severe reproaches concerned the rejection of God's gifts. It was only after this purification and a serious repentance and spiritual growth that the Father approached her. Vassula receives messages from the Holy Trinity—Father, Son and Holy Spirit—our Blessed Mother, St. Michael the Archangel and various saints." - http://www.vassularyden.com/about.php

https://youtu.be/VBXsEiGB_Wk?t=1648 - An Hour with Vassula (It's evident that this voice who claims to be Jesus has spoken to her again and again)

Do we find further evidence to conclude that this is a planned attack?

Although I'm not able to verify these claims further, evidence shows that a voice who claims to be God has persuaded president Bush as well:

"George Bush has claimed he was on a mission from God when he launched the invasions of Afghanistan and Iraq, according to a senior Palestinian politician in an interview to be broadcast by the BBC later this month. Mr Bush revealed the extent of his religious fervour when he met a Palestinian delegation during the Israeli-Palestinian summit at the Egpytian resort of Sharm el-Sheikh, four months after the US-led invasion of Iraq in 2003."

"One of the delegates, Nabil Shaath, who was Palestinian foreign minister at the time, said: "President Bush said to all of us: 'I am driven with a mission from God'. God would tell me, 'George go and fight these terrorists in Afghanistan'. And I did. And then God would tell me 'George, go and end the tyranny in Iraq'. And I did."" - Hitler was having a similar experience.

"Mr Bush went on: "And now, again, I feel God's words coming to me, 'Go get the Palestinians their state and get the Israelis their security, and get peace in the Middle East'. And, by God, I'm gonna do it."

"Mahmoud Abbas, the Palestinian prime minister, who was also part of the delegation at Sharm el-Sheikh, told the BBC programme that Mr Bush had said: "I have a moral and religious obligation. I must get you a Palestinian state. And I will.""

Source: https://www.theguardian.com/world/2005/oct/07/iraq.usa

According to MSNBC political analyst Richard Wolffe: "*Robert Draper and GQ magazine because they've really filled a very important piece that's been missing in the puzzle all along. Why invade Iraq why stick with a war that was going disastrously wrong. Religious faith and this cynical manipulative appeal to religious faith. It's clearly a big part of it". -* **https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WKt56ztXSK0 - George Bush 'God told me go to war**

According to the article published on Salon: *"From Pope Urban II's cry of "Deus vult!" (God wills it!) in launching the Crusades in 1095, to George W. Bush's alleged claim, in 2003, that God told him, "George, go and end the tyranny in Iraq," history is replete with leaders who acted because they believed God spoke to them directly and told them what to do." -* This has been happening throughout our history. https://www.salon.com/test/2015/08/11/a_shomer_of_israel_in_the_senate_sen_schumer_divine_responsibility_the_iran_nuclear_deal/

According to George Monbiot: "*To understand what is happening in the Middle East, you must first understand what is happening in Texas." He goes on to say that President George W Bush, whose home is in Texas, followed the lead of those who believe that the United States has a biblical mandate to side with Israel in the fight for Israel"*

The headline of Monbiot's article spells it out: Their Beliefs Are but They Are at the Heart of Power US Christian Fundamentalists Are Driving Bush's Middle East Policy As Monbiot describes it, "The believers are convinced that they will soon be rewarded for their efforts. The antichrist is apparently walking among us, in the guise of Kofi Annan, Javier Solana, Yasser Arafat or, more plausibly, Silvio Berlusconi. The Walmart Corporation is also a candidate because it wants to radio-tag its stock, exposing 'O the Mark of the beast.

Source: Armageddon Now: The End of the World A to Z By Jim Willis, Barbara Willis - P19/20

Although Bin Laden was behind the attack, when we analyze certain data, it implies that this technology has been used to influence Bin Laden to carry out the 9/11 attack in an indirect manner. So the major events must have been carefully planned by using this highly advanced technology. Bin Laden was just another pawn of this game, and so as Hitler and President Bush.

Even the way back in the past, human beings have been following the advice of this voice who claims to be God. Isn't it happening today? According to the Bible:

Samuel 15:3: "Now go, attack the Amalekites and totally destroy[a] all that belongs to them. Do not spare them; put to death men and women, children and infants, cattle and sheep, camels and donkeys.'" – https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1+Samuel+15:3

All this evidence implies that this voice who claims to be God has been directly or indirectly involving in massive crimes on Earth.

Apart from that we can also find following predictions related to this event:

I). Cartoons - It's evident that thoughts of so many scriptwriters are being affected. Evidence indicates that the technology behind the UFO phenomenon is able to induce thoughts. Therefore, the cause behind these unusual predictions made by cartoon makes sense. (See Billy Meier's experience)
ii). Baba Vanga who speak to so-called spirits. - AI-based applications can be identified behind the phenomenon of the spirit.
iii). The voices that people with schizophrenia hear have also predicted this attack. - Since this technology is capable of stimulating brains, hearing predictions related to the 9/11 attack makes sense.

iv). So-called aliens who spoke to Billy Meier predicted the event.

i). Cartoons predicted the 9/11 attack:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EDMmm0cJ988&feature=youtu.be - Ultimate 911 Predictive Programming
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tz6Tf5bs6po - 9/11 in Cartoons
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-QUv9grv-WE - Was 911 Predicted in Cartoons and Movies Years ahead of Time?
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NKYlWS-cI_U&list=PL4tInQb02E7XGOlhCrQxZo1ZuSbC6t74C - Startling Simpsons Future Predictions: Trump, WW3, And You Won't Believe What Else!!!

What could be the reason behind this strange phenomenon? To make sense of this, think about the process behind the cartoon production. To produce a cartoon, someone will have to write a script. So a prediction could come true accidentally due to one's own thoughts, or if someone can induce thoughts to a scriptwriter, then also a prediction could come true. 9/11 attack has been predicted by so many cartoons & movies; therefore, it's not logical to think that these are just coincidences. This phenomenon is indirectly telling us that their thoughts are being affected. On the other hand, literature related to the UFO phenomenon and spirits phenomenon, shows that thoughts can be induced(for example, see Billy Meier's case).

Continued:

ii). "Baba Vanga is said to have predicted 9/11 by claiming "two steel birds" would attack the "American brethren.""
Source: https://nypost.com/2017/12/26/mystic-who-predicted-isis-9-11-had-two-predictions-for-2018/

How Baba Vanga was able to predict the future?

"Vanga: a Bulgarian prophetess, herbalist, mystic, and seeress (1911— 1996). The story of her life reports that she was swept up by a windstorm at age twelve and slammed into the ground, eventually causing blindness because of the dirt in her eyes. From that accident, she developed extraordinary clairvoyance, a mysterious association with aliens and UFOs, an ability to communicate with spirits, and a talent for healing diseases. Her real name was Vangelia Pandeva Dimitsova (or Vangelia Gushterova after marriage). Someone has estimated that 80 percent Of her predictions have proven true, including the break-up of the Soviet Union, the Chernobyl disaster, the death of Princess Diana, Boris Yeltsin's election, the date of Stalin's death (and her own), the sinking of the Kursk, and the 9-11 attacks in New York City."

Source: History and Mystery: The Complete Eschatological Encyclopedia of Prophecy, Apocalypticism, Mythos, and Worldwide Dynamic Theology Vol 4 - (p.219)

Notice that we see the involvement of so-called spirits and ETs here as well. Meaning, highly advanced AIs are transmitting information related to future events to these individuals by stimulating brains. This evidence also indicates that these are well-planned events. On the other hand, Baba Vanga never had a natural ability. They have been exploiting her for such a long time and whatever she has been predicting has been transmitted to her by AIs.

iii). **The 9/11 attack has been predicted by voices (as per a voice hearer) that people with schizophrenia hear:**

"one time though the voices told me something i couldn't have known – they informed me that the 9/11 attack was about to happen in new york.. ten days later it transpired…" - http://www.bluelight.org/vb/archive/index.php/t-469466.html

iv). **https://youtu.be/MZhH5PgdEeA** - Twin Towers in bible code Glazerson (ELS codes predicted this event. - Since this advanced technology can be identified as the cause behind the religious experience, we can expect to see books being coded. So we expect to see these coded texts predicting the future.

v). **So-called aliens predicted the 9/11 attack.**

"215th Contact, February 28, 1987: Known as the Henoch (or Enoch) Prophecies, this contact contained a forewarning of the destruction of the WTC by terrorism, the series of worldwide wars that the US would subsequently launch and military actions involving Russia, China, France, Germany, Spain, England, Scandinavia and many Third World and other countries" - **https://www.theyfly.com/PDF/ProofBeyondCorrected.pdf**

"Corroborated: The WTC was destroyed on September 11, 2001, the US has already attacked Afghanistan and Iraq as of this writing" - https://www.theyfly.com/PDF/ProofBeyondCorrected.pdf

Notice that the 9/11 attack has been predicted by so-called aliens. We know that 9/11 attack changed the political situation in the Middle East. These events are what helps the end of times prophecies. Since so-called aliens are behind the Bible (and prophecies), we can expect them predicting these events. On the other hand, we can identify 9/11 attack as a well-planned attack.

Michael Horn mentions the following as well:

"In addition to producing the clearest photos, films and video of UFOs ever taken, as well as other physical evidence, for the past nearly 60 years Meier has published the most specific, prophetically accurate, scientific and world-event-related information of any known source. Before you consider the prophetic information below, please note that from his 251st Contact on February 3, 1995, Meier published advance warning of the US attack on Iraq, the increase in Islamic terrorism to follow, the appearance of ***SARS****, the spread of "mad cow disease", the renewed public concern over chemical warfare, and the near accident at the nuclear power plant near Lyon, France (which occurred in August 2003). All of this information and more from the 251st Contact was also published in Guido Moosbrugger's book, And Yet They Fly!, in September 2001—well before any of the foretold events occurred.In the 215th Contact, known as the Henoch Prophecies, special emphasis was placed on America and the very times we are in. (These prophecies are contained in the 2004 book, And Still They Fly!) More recent comments by Meier have also carried harsh and heavy warnings about the current American administration and leadership and the danger of its* ***leading the world into a cataclysmic Third World War.*** *Considering the credibility the Plejaren have established with their track record of accuracy since at least 1975, it would be wise for us to give serious consideration to their warnings about the future. Of course, it is up to each interested person to do the research necessary to determine the accuracy and authenticity of the Meier Contacts for themselves."* - http://theyfly.com/prophecies/prophecies.htm

235th Contact, February 3, 1990: Warned of earthquake in California and eruption of the Redoubt volcano in Alaska for February 28, 1992.

Corroborated: The Upland quake occurred on that precise date; and the Redoubt volcanic activity began on February 21 and continued through February 28, with more activity following in March.

241st Contact, February 3, 1992: This contact contained specific corroborated warnings about:

Landslide in Brazil, March 1992: occurred March 18, 1992;
Nuclear accident in Russia during the third week of March: occurred March 27, 1992
Landers earthquake in Los Angeles for April 23 or 24, 1992: occurred April 22, 1992;
Eruption of Mt Etna, Italy, in April 1992: reported April 15, 1992;
Eruption of Cerro Negro, Nicaragua, in April 1992: occurred April 9–12, 1992;
Earthquakes in Germany–Holland–Belgium area for April 1992: occurred April 13, 1992
Earthquakes in China–Burma (Myanmar) April 1992: occurred China–Burma border April 23, 1992.

These predictions made by so-called aliens are indirectly telling us that this technology is able to trigger Earthquakes and Volcanic activities. This will help us to understand how they are trying to achieve Bible prophecies related to Earthquakes & volcanic activities as well at the End of time that is mentioned in the Bible.

On the other hand, notice that so-called aliens have been predicted the US attack on Iraq, an increase in Islamic terrorism and accident at the nuclear power plant near Lyon, etc., which means they are behind these crimes as well. Some of these predictions are the main reasons behind the current situation in the Middle East. Therefore, evidence indicates that the current situation in the Middle East is due to various engineered events.

People have a belief that the current situation in the Middle East will fulfill end-times prophecies. However, this means, due to engineered events, these Bible prophecies are coming true.

Notice that they have predicted SARS as well. Meaning, SARS must be an engineered virus, and these so-called aliens are behind SARS. What about COVID-19? Can we find evidence to claim that these so-called aliens are behind the COVID-19? If this research made sense to you, it should not be hard to understand, cause this event will also help to materialize Bible prophecies. I will discuss this in detail on the next page.

Worldwide natural catastrophes:

"As already mentioned, enormous natural catastrophes and rolling walls of fire and violent hurricanes will rage all across America, while, in addition, all the terrible effects of war will bring thousandfold deaths, destruction and annihilation. America's largest cities will be absolutely destroyed, and firestorms will cause great disaster and misery. Severe earthquakes and volcanic eruptions will also belong to that time, and these will cause much suffering and misery and deaths besides enormous destruction and devastation, as all of nature and the planet itself will rise up against the insanity of human beings on Earth. However, tornadoes, earthquakes and volcanic eruptions will not only rage in America, but also in Europe and in the rest of the world." http://theyfly.com/prophecies/prophecies.htm

The Bible predicts events similar to this. Whatever the events that the Bible predicts can be identified as well-planned events since this highly advanced technology has been used to create the Abrahamic religions on Earth. Due to this reason, we could expect to see so-called aliens predicting similar events.

"Please note that they were first given to Meier, in German, in *1987*:

"The USA will set out against the Eastern countries ahead of all other financial states and simultaneously she will have to defend herself against the Eastern intruders. In all, America will play the most decisive role, when in the guise to strive for peace and to fight against terrorism she invades many countries of the Earth, bombs and destroys everything and brings thousand-fold deaths to the populations. The military politics of the USA will likewise know no limits, as neither will their economic and other political institutions which will be focused on building and operating a world police force, as it is the case already for a long time. But that will not be enough, and, in the guise of a so-called peaceful globalization, American politics will aspire to gain absolute control of the world concerning supremacy in economy."- http://theyfly.com/newsflash5/dstrctn.htm

All these events can also be identified as engineered events. Meaning, this advanced technology has been used to exploit US presidents/their actions and used them to wage war against other nations. The ultimate goal has been to achieve the Bible prophecies.

Predictions related to COVID-19 - An insight

Since evidence indicate that so-called aliens have predicted SARS(http://theyfly.com/prophecies/prophecies.htm), this implies that they have been using biological weapons even to destroy human lives. They are not predicting the future; they are planning certain activities in advance and then transmit that information to certain individuals. This is the reason why psychics, mediums, prophets, scriptwriters(thoughts are inducing), and even so-called alien encounters (such as Billy Meier) are predicting the future. While I was writing this part, I thought of checking the predictions related to COVID-19, and I came across the following information. The reason why I thought to mention this is due to a few reasons.

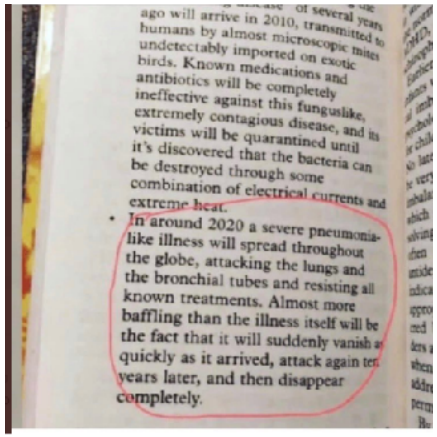
I). Sylvia Browne is a psychic. - The cause behind the experiences of psychics is this advanced technology. AI-based applications are interacting with their brains/minds.

ii). In 2008, Sylvia Browne mentioned that the virus would spread in 2020 throughout the globe, and she was referring to it as a pneumonia-like virus.

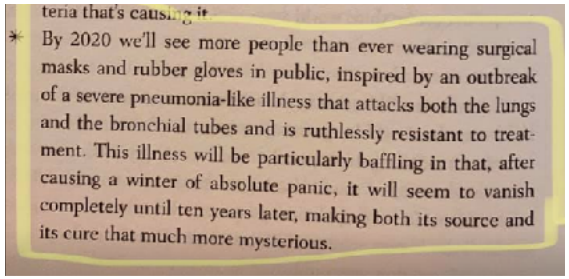
iii). The title of the book is "End of Days: Predictions and Prophecies About the End of the World" - President Trump also associates with End of Days in movies and books, and this event occurred during his presidency. On the other hand, many indications also support the view that Trump's presidency is a well-planned event. This should help us to understand Mark Taylor's experience with a voice who claims to be God. Although people reject the claim made by Mark Taylor, due to this unique research, I could say that Mark Taylor must have heard a voice who claims to be God(this advanced technology is behind the voice) and predicted his presidency in advance.

https://youtu.be/MZVPcKXxa-Q (He Predicted Trump Would Be President 6 Years Ago; Here's Why This Prophet Says Trump Is in for Two
)

"Browne wrote: "In around 2020 a severe pneumonia-like illness will spread throughout the globe, attacking the lungs and bronchial tubes and resisting all known treatments." - https://www.newsweek.com/coronavirus-sylvia-browne-prediction-kim-kardashian-end-days-book-1492183


ago will arrive in 2010, transmitted to humans by almost microscopic mites undetectably imported on exotic birds. Known medications and antibiotics will be completely ineffective against this funguslike, extremely contagious disease, and its victims will be quarantined until it's discovered that the bacteria can be destroyed through some combination of electrical currents and extreme heat.

In around 2020 a severe pneumonia-like illness will spread throughout the globe, attacking the lungs and the bronchial tubes and resisting all known treatments. Almost more baffling than the illness itself will be the fact that it will suddenly vanish as quickly as it arrived, attack again ten years later, and then disappear completely.


teria that's causing it.

By 2020 we'll see more people than ever wearing surgical masks and rubber gloves in public, inspired by an outbreak of a severe pneumonia-like illness that attacks both the lungs and the bronchial tubes and is ruthlessly resistant to treatment. This illness will be particularly baffling in that, after causing a winter of absolute panic, it will seem to vanish completely until ten years later, making both its source and its cure that much more mysterious.

Source: https://www.facebook.com/SylviaBrowneGroup/
Source: Prophecy, what the future holds for you By Sylvia Browne - (p.214)

Source: https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/sylvia-browne-coronavirus/
Source: End of Days: Predictions and Prophecies About the End of the World in 2008 -(p.312)

Today, so many people out there have a belief that the so-called end times are near. Although the data that I analyzed to understand these planned dates are not exactly clear to me as of now, I would also agree with so many people who have this belief cause various events indicate that they have been talking about current times. On the other hand, since evidence indicate that this highly advanced technology is behind the psychic phenomenon, we cannot simply ignore this as a coincidence. Evidence also shows that this event has been encoded in the Bible, which is another indication that this event is also a planned event.

According to Rabbi Glazerson, Bible also predict this Virus:

https://youtu.be/g2DeRsUCaaU - The Corona Virus 5780 in bible code Glazerson

"There, he highlights consistent letters highlighted equidistant from one another in the text – something known as the Equidistant Letter Sequence (ELS) on which Bible codes scholars heavily rely. This ELS contains the Hebrew letters kuf, reish, vav, nun and hey: "Corona.""

"He also points out other highlighted ELS instances in the same section. One spells out vav, yud, reish, vav and samech: virus."

"The other spells out alef, bet, reish, mem, het and yud, which spells out the phrase eiver mehai, or limb from the living."
"This, he said, refers to the sin of eating the limb of a still-living animal"
"In another part of the excerpt, he highlights the letters samech, yud, nun and yud, which spells sini, or Chinese."
"And also mentions the year 5780, which is this year. "

Sources:
https://www.jpost.com/judaism/Secret-Bible-codes-allegedly-predict-worldwide-coronavirus-outbreak-616048
https://youtu.be/MpjkbT8KhEs - The Corona Virus 5780 in bible code Rabbi Matityahu Glazerson

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x-e6_9f3FBU - THE SATAN IN HITLER - AMALEKITE -NAZI - in bible code Glazerson
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FQxI7iRnhjU - `The Holocaust - Through the Code in bible code Glazerson

We cannot ignore the prediction related to the corona virus blindly cause the virus has been predicted by ELS codes as well. Why ELS codes cannot be ignored blindly?

I). This highly advanced technology(the technology behind the UFO phenomenon) has been used to establish these religions.
ii). Predictions/prophecies are a parameter that they have been using to convince people that these books have a divine influence. For example, to convince people that these books have a divine origin, their thoughts are being influenced. This is why we see indications supporting the view that the author behind the old testament and the new testament is the same, although the books are being written by so many different individuals.

According to E. W. Bullinge:

*""When we see the same design in each; the same laws at work; the same mysterious principles being carried out in each, the conviction is overwhelming that we have the same great Designer, the same Author; and we see the same Hand, the same seal stamped on all His works, and the same signature or autograph, as it were, upon every page of His Word." **If a person carefully analyzes the data that is presented in this book, this data indicates that the thoughts of various writers of the Bible are being affected. This should help you understand why scriptwriters are predicting future events.***

Source: Number in Scripture: Its Supernatural Design and Spiritual Significance by E. W. Bullinge

iii). If someone used advanced technology to establish these religions in ancient times, then they could even end up in coding the books. Therefore, codes such as ELS is something we could expect to see. Due to these reasons, these codes cannot be ignored blindly.
iv). Apart from predicting the corona virus, the ELS codes were also able to predict the life of Hitler. As I discussed earlier, evidence indicates that this advanced technology has been used on Hitler as well. Therefore, we can expect to see the Bible predicting the life of Hitler.

These two are not the only predictions made by these ELS codes. Assassination of *Yitzhak* Rabin has also been predicted. According torahcode website :

"The axis key words included *Yitzhak-Rabin*, *Rabin Assassination*, *Rabin will be assassinated*, *Rabin was assassinated*, and the assassination year *5756*. Supporting a priori key words included: the person who shot blank bullets, *Yigal Amir*; his Shabak provocateur, *Avishai Raviv*; the General Security Services, *The Shabak*; the name of the person who was the head of the General Security Services, *Karmi Gillon*; the name of the body guard who was thought to be either in Rabin's car in the front seat and who either shot Rabin or attempted to shoot Rabin, *Yoav Kuriel*; the name of the body guard who shot the body guard in the front seat of the car who attempted to shoot Rabin and who in the hospital shot the third bullet into Rabin that actually killed him, *Yoram Rubin*; and the verbs *assassinate*, *will assassinate*, or *was assassinated*; and the noun *plot or frame-up*.
" - http://torahcode.us/torah_codes/rabin/rabin6.shtml

This prediction indicates that the cause behind this assassination also this advanced technology.

Continued:

You may also listen to what Richard Shaw has to say about this incident:

"I had latched on to a book by a guy named Michael Drosnin and he had written a book called the Bible code. And on the front of it was a table. A Torah code table and it said "Yitzhak Rabin assassin, will assassinate". Now he found that code a year before Rabin actually was murdered. And so he didn't know what to do with this, because it was all kind of a new thing. And he had met professor Eliyahu Rips in Israel and had worked with him on some tables and was taught how to do it and all of that. So he tried to alert the security forces in Israel. You know there was this thing that came out of a three thousand-year-old text and it says that Rabin is going to be assassinated. He tried to actually warn people but they didn't know what to do. In fact you know at certain point, well is this guy going to assassinate Rabin himself? You know. So he couldn't really harp on it too much, because he didn't know, first of all how it was going to happen or when. All he could show him was this table that is supposed to happen. A year later indeed Rabin was assassinated, which really made him think, okay there's really something to this. And then later they went back into that same table and found the name of the assassin also encoded in that same table, which they would have never known to put in. And basically Torah is encoded. There's a mathematical encoding in the Torah. And there always has been and the encoding stretches through time and in our current day. I mean there's people are mentioned that we know. You know my company's mentioned in the Torah code. Well it's really crazy. The the program we did was mentioned in the year 5775 that came out is mentioned at a table" - https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MfnPMGfQRhs

Torah codes, cannot be dismissed since these codes are also predicting various other events. Here are some of the other anticipated events:

http://torahcode.us/torah_codes/code_history/code_history3.shtml

Source: http://torahcode.us/torah_codes/code_history/code_history3.shtml
Another source: https://youtu.be/MZhH5PgdEeA - Twin Towers in bible code Glazerson

Notice that ELS codes have predicted the presidency of Donald Trump as well. I will discuss later some significant events associated with this prediction:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hshb0wAxH5o - Donald will be elected - 7 Cheshvan 5777 in bible code Glazerson
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZqrsnoLpqas - Donald Trump wiil Cancel the Agreement with Iran - code Glazerson

Psychic mediums are not cold readers. An insight into their readings and predictions/prophecies

I saw many websites claiming that psychic mediums are cold readers, and even Sylvia Browne is cold reading. This a misconception. However, it will not take time for us to clear these misconceptions since brain imaging technologies are improving every day. Who are mediums? Mediums are individuals who believe that they are communicating with deceased people(spirits) due to their experiences, such as hearing intelligent voices, visions, feelings, smells, etc. On the other hand, psychics will also have similar experiences, such as seeing visions, feelings, smells, etc. However, because of the way they have these experiences/perceptions, they are not concluding that they are communicating with a spirit or an intelligence. They conclude that they are able to reach out for information or receive information from the physical world or other worlds since these are meaningful experiences. However, even if a person is a psychic, medium or a psychic medium(They think they communicate with so-called spirits and also able to reach out for information and/or receive information without the help of so-called spirits), we can find so many correlations in their experiences. You may notice that these experiences show a connection to the UFO phenomenon. And this is where we get hints for the existence of AI-based applications behind these strange experiences. Since these are applications, so-called aliens can give sudden psychic powers to people, and this has been reported again and again in the UFO literature. We will be able to replicate the experiences of psychic mediums by using AI-based applications in the future. Highly advanced BCIs will help us. People believe that there is no evidence to prove the existence of the UFO phenomenon. Contrary to our beliefs, the proof is in plain sight, but we are not able to understand the evidence.

Is it true that psychic mediums are cold readers, and Sylvia Browne is also a cold reader?

If someone claims that psychics are cold readers, then this means that all the psychics are lying about their experiences, such as hearing voices, seeing visions, etc. People are failing to see the most important points related to psychic mediums. Take psychic mediums like Keith Charles, Sylvia Browne, John Edward, Theresa Caputo, Lisa Williams, Matt Fraser, James Van Praagh, and Rosemarie Kerr so on and so forth. These are some of the famous psychic mediums, and they are saying that they hear voices, they see visions, they feel things, smell things, etc. Although not every psychic will have the following experiences in their childhood, so many psychics out there have these experiences, and they keep having these experiences even when they become adults. In a reading, their claims are based on these experiences only. Therefore, it's not cold reading.

i). Keith Charles's experience. See what his parents have to say:

Keith's father Dennis says: *"When he was a boy we sometimes hear him chatting away and was hurry to sort of, I'll talk to my friend. And there is really imaginary friend. And we didn't realize then that it was going to develop into being a medium right here's now.* ***Keith's mother Olive:*** *Yeah quite a few imaginary friends didn't he when he was younger. " - It's not logical to think that Keith Charles's parents are lying about their observations of Keith's childhood. This indicates that when Keith Charles was a child, he was hearing things and seeing things that are not there. Meaning, his neural activities are being affected, and these activities will correspond to this experience. This is the most logical explanation that we can come up with. All the other psychics that I mentioned here were having similar childhood experiences.*

According to Keith Charles: *"I might literally see Uncle Fred as a silhouette. If Uncle Fred had a deformity in his right hand he may show me his right hand and there may be two fingers missing. And he was obviously trying to emphasize that so I can give it to the individual. Now if Uncle Fred was a York Sherman, I might hear him talking with an accent. So sometimes I will hear a voice. Sometimes it may be a series of pictures accompanied by words. But most of the time it is a voice that I hear talking to me .*

Source: https://youtu.be/GsOHKxjXbVY - -The Psychic Detective (Paranormal Documentary) | Real Stories

ii) Sylvia Browne: "*Sylvia Browne, for example, as a child had what her parents called "made-up friends," particularly a "spirit guide" —still with her—that she named "Francine." Browne undergoes "trances" in which "Francine" provides alleged information from "Akashic records, individual spirit guides, and messages from the Godhead." Browne also claims to see apparitions, talk to ghosts, have clairvoyant visions, make psychic medical diagnoses, divine past lives, etc. She has even started her own religion, Novus Spiritus ("New Spirit") (Browne and May 1998;Browne 1999).*

Source: Real-Life X-Files: Investigating the Paranormal By Joe Nickell

"*Popular TV psychic and medium Sylvia Browne first encountered her spirit guide, a South American Indian named lena, at age 8. Standing in the middle of Sylvia's bedroom she said, "Don't be afraid, Sylvia, I come from God." Sylvia was frightened until reassured by her psychic grandmother. However, she decided to change lena's name to Francine. Francine is still her guide in adulthood." - Sylvia Browne's neural activities will correspond to her experience. Meaning, if she sees something, that's due to activities of very specific neural circuits.*

Source: Guided by Spirit: A Journey into the Mind of the Medium By Charles F. Emmons PhD, Penelope Emmons MSW - (p.217/218)

iii). ***Lisa Williams:*** *"When I was a little girl I discovered I had. A gift communicating with those who along with us. Some people say that what I do is scary. Other people say I change their lives. I just say what I hear and see and I see a lot." - https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qud-11gYR3U*

"It started for me as a child. I would see people in colors, I would feel what they were feeling, and when I was 11, I knew my grandfather was gonna die right before he died. And right after he crossed, I had this dream where he visited me and I had this beautiful communication, and ever since then I've just, you know, understood that people who cross are really still with us, you know, and they're very accessible to us to connect with and to get guidance from and just to feel love from," Jackson said" - https://newyork.cbslocal.com/2019/07/07/laura-lynne-jackson-psychic-signs-secret-language/

iv). Matt Fraser: "*Growing up, I knew that same feeling. When I was around the age of 3 or 4, at night I would yell and scream in my bedroom, petrified because I would see and hear spirits. I was afraid to go to sleep at night because I knew that they would appear and try to talk to me. I just wanted to be normal." -*https://meetmattfraser.com/tag/hollywood-medium/

v). James Van Praagh: "*The movie Sixth Sense was very much like my childhood. I saw dead people all the time, but unlike the movie, my visions were always very happy and joyful, never dark or scary. When I was around seven years of age, I remember my mother and I were kneeling at my bedside saying nighttime prayers and I asked her, "Who are all those people in lights at the end of the bed?" She told me they were God's angels and that I had nothing to fear, as they were here to help me. Funnily enough, she actually then said that she could see them when she was a little girl." - https://www.vanpraagh.com/wp-content/uploads/JVP-Article-pages-40-45.pdf

James Van Praagh: *"When I was a kid, I was the kid in the "Sixth Sense". In my crib I could see my Grandfather's aura. I could always see angels since I was a child and I thought everyone could see them. I learned one day that was not the case and my mother told me she could see them too. When I was 21, I saw a psychic who said "you are going to talk to dead people and change the world's perception in about two years. I didn't believe it, yet I knew details nobody knew. I meditated and used visualization to get what I needed, then about two years later while working at Paramount, I saw a co-worker's granddaughter die before she knew and told her. That was the real beginning." -* https://t2conline.com/meet-james-van-praagh-a-man-the-dead-freely-speak-to/

vi). John Edward: *As a child, John Edward was surrounded by wolves. In his bedroom. Down the street. Everywhere. The problem was, no one else saw them.*

""It wasn't like I was The Sixth Sense kid," Edward says of his childhood in Queens, New York."
"I wasn't seeing dead people walking around back then. The only thing I can say in retrospect was that I had very, very vivid dreams and I was plagued by night terrors as a child."

*""And I always used to see a wolf as a kid. I would see wolves everywhere." -*https://www.heraldsun.com.au/entertainment/psychic-medium-john-edward-sees-role-for-sceptics/news-story/083865ff002076d6fce371c893457cba?sv=57197b4994e973360d9ff6e933608c5a

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hXsc_Gqda6A -American 'psychic' John Edward talks to One Plus One | ABC News

vii). Theresa Caputo: "*I may not be your idea of a "typical" medium, but dead people don't care. They've been bugging me to deliver their messages since I was a child, and that's what I feel compelled and blessed to do." - These auditory perceptions are real experiences. This is what I had to conclude from this research. Researching into psychic mediums' childhood experiences will help researchers to understand that they are indeed having these unusual experiences. However, this does not mean that all the psychic mediums will have this kind of a childhood experience. Literature related psychics indicates that people can become a psychic medium anytime in their life. Some people practice but sometimes people spontaneously have these experiences. Sometimes so-called aliens are giving psychic powers, and that's because AI-based applications are the reason behind this experience.*

"As a child, my family and friends just laughed when I'd occasionally say strange things, but never pursued the subject much further. (Mom recently joked that my abilities give a whole new meaning to when I used to say there was a monster, imaginary friend, or ghost in my room!) And for as many times as friends didn't agree with what I'd heard or seen, I did have family who had similar experiences because they're also sensitive."

"In fact, my cousin Johnny Boy used to jokingly call me and my cousin Lisa "freaks," and nicknamed us "Para" and "Noid," when we told him we'd see or feel things."

"My family was still blasé about stuff I said, but when I'd casually ask if a friend saw or felt something, they'd be like, "No, that's weird, there's nobody there. Nobody hears or sees things the way you do!"

Source: Caputo, Theresa. There's More to Life Than This: Healing Messages, Remarkable Stories, and Insight About the Other Side from the Long Island Medium

viii). "Rosemarie Kerr: *When I was a child, I would hear things. It was not only hearing, but more like knowledge from inside. All these big psychics, they know their guides and they go through this one and that one - not so with me. I know the names of two [guides] but other than that, I know by a feeling. They come in differently: some of them come with heat and warmth while some are tickling. "-* https://www.scmp.com/news/china/science/article/3074131/coronavirus-highly-sensitive-high-temperatures-dont-bank-summer

Psychic mediums are not cold readers - An answer to a commonly held false belief (Continued)

The article that is published on Wikipedia gives the following reasons behind the psychic detective phenomenon:

i). Confirmation bias (or our natural tendency to favor information to confirm our beliefs)
ii). Wishful thinking (which is the act of making decisions based upon what is appealing rather than reasoned)
iii). Cold reading
iv). Retrofitting (or retroactively refining the specifics of a prediction after the facts are revealed)

Source: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Psychic_detective

Any of these assumptions are true? Apart from childhood experiences that I mentioned earlier, let me take a few more experiences related to psychic/mediums to show you that these assumptions are nothing more than false.

So many people around the world hold into such beliefs regarding psychics/mediums, but this is far from the truth. There are so many honest psychics who are talking about their inner experience openly, however, since we are not having the same experiences as psychic mediums do, we are not able to understand what they say. The evidence indicates that they have unusual visual perceptions, auditory perceptions, and somatosensory perceptions, etc., and these are real experiences that they have. When they are doing a reading, these experiences will correlate with the deceased person's life and they interpret this experience when doing a reading. However, evidence also indicates that some psychic mediums don't interpret this information either, cause they automatically speak while having these experiences.

i). For example, if you analyze the experience of certain mediums, their experience is similar to a virtual reality-like experience. In the future, we will be able to overwrite certain neural circuits that associate with our vision to superimpose an image/movie in such a way where the image/movie will appear in front of our eyes.

"One medium told us that earlier in her life she often saw what looked like movies in front of her. They disturbed her so much that she meditated in order to make them go away. This is an interesting contrast to people who use meditation in order to stimulate mediumship."

Source: Guided by Spirit: A Journey into the Mind of the Medium By Charles F. Emmons PhD, Penelope Emmons MSW - (p.282)

"One of our interviewees apparently has eidetic imagery, a "normal" but unusual psychological ability. This means that she can visualize things completely realistically, as if they were really in front of her. In mediumship she sees what appears like a TV screen about one foot in front of her face. The image is in color and realistic. She can also see another (real) image in the same direction at the same time, such as a person sitting in front of her. There is not much limit to her ability to visualize. She can make herself see an elephant behind her head, a pink one with purple ears. (p. 281) - **This experience clearly indicates that some of them are facing a virtual reality experiences.**

"Another medium says that he can see things both with his eyes open and closed. However, if he closes his eyes it improves the image, like turning the lights down in a theater. When I saw my green light, twice in a couple of minutes during one outside message service, I closed my eyes to check if I were seeing some kind of after-image, and I could not see it with my eyes closed, but opened them again and it was still there."(p.282)

Source: Guided by Spirit: A Journey into the Mind of the Medium By Charles F. Emmons PhD, Penelope Emmons MSW

ii). Chico Xavier experience:

"The sensation I always felt when writing [the poems] was that a vigorous hand was propelling mine. Sometimes there seemed to be a non-material volume in front of me where I read and copied them," - If we try to imagine what he experienced, this means, that he has actually seen a book in front of him, but he was able to know that it's not a real book due to the way it has appeared in front of him. Again, his experience also indicates that some mediums have an experience similar to virtual-reality.

Source: https://psi-encyclopedia.spr.ac.uk/articles/chico-xavier

iii). Laura Lynne's experience:

"And then a screen appears in my mind, like a wide-screen TV, or ironically, like an old-school teacher's blackboard. My screen is divided into a left-hand side and a right-hand side. I get my psychic information on the left-hand side. The first time I read someone I'll see a core aura, which is a blueprint of that person's soul in this lifetime. I'll see a globe or sphere with certain colors, which is a whole language to me. It's my way of understanding the gifts this soul came with, and maybe some soul challenges he or she is confronting, and how they're doing with them. I'll see timelines, which look like a a historical timeline. The lines down might not be an event, they might be a moment of decision, or a shift in what I call a soul cycle. Most of us have these different patterns of lessons that we're learning here, so I might see when a soul cycle began for a certain lesson and when it ends. A lot of time the other side will give me information for the future, too."

Laura Lynne's experience (Continued):

"When I read mediumistically, I see information on my right-hand screen. A point of light will appear, and push in. I've organized that side very clearly so that I can understand who is coming in. Anyone connected to the sitter's mother comes in on the upper-right hand corner of my screen. Anyone connected to the sitter's father comes in on the lower right-hand side. The middle of the screen is reserved for peers and people who are your same age bracket—friends, friends of friends, extended family." - When she is talking about a deceased person, sometimes certain information appears in her vision, and she uses this information when making a claim related to a deceased person. So they are not cold-reading. To understand her claim, imagine the visual experience of a future BCI application that will stimulate the brain directly.

Apart from that, Laura claims: *"That's an easy way for me to get a quick understanding of who I'm connecting with. Then I ask for specific information.* ***I love when they give me names—they don't always do that, though sometimes I'll either hear a name crystal clear, or parts of it, or they'll start to spell it for me.*** *" - These experiences are real. Strangely what she see and hear matches with the deceased person's life. This is why clients are acknowledging, and when that happens, the psychic believes that she/he has a genuine ability.*

"Then there's clairaudience, which is clear hearing, and ***that's when you hear a thought but it's not yours****. It's not as scary as it sounds—it might be a name, or a phrase, or a word" -These are sudden thoughts that arise in their minds, and in her case, she understands that those thoughts do not belong to her, which is an experience similar to what Billy Meier had. This is a common claim made by psychic mediums.*

Sources:
https://goop.com/wellness/spirituality/medium-channels-loved-one-explains-can-connect/
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3thzgrPpSbA

iv). "My name is Marian Morgan and I'm a medium clairvoyant, Clairaudient and Clairsentient. I see all the events happening in space and time(not an entirely true statement) and what happens is they they sort of manifest themselves in front of me it's like a moving picture and I just pull pieces of that picture out and explain it to the detectives or the families and all that information is used to help solve the case" - Even in her case, her natural vision has been affected. Evidence indicates that this information is getting superimposed into her normal vision. Therefore, her claims are also based on what she sees or these superimposed images.

Source: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VuqT1GkfjCw - Psychic Detectives: Desert Rose Part 1

Mary Ann also has been having childhood experiences with so-called spirits: *Mary Ann Morgan has been able to communicate with what she calls 'those on the other side' since she was a small child" -https://maryannmorgan.org/about-mary-ann*

Imagine a future BCI application. For example, if we could directly stimulate the visual cortex in such a way where we can see a movie playing in front of our eyes, we will be able to replicate this experience. We should be able to find a mechanism to control the visual representation of the movie from transparent to opaque and various other elements associated with this superimposed image by controlling the parameters related to the stimulation process. For example, one-day techniques such as Optogenetics (You may refer to this: https://medicalxpress.com/news/2018-04-optogenetics-holographic-scientists-aim-implant.html) should help us to replicate such experiences. However, the technology behind the UFO phenomenon must be using a method that is highly advanced than any of these techniques.

v). John Edward:

"Okay, what's going to happen is they'll be a series of impressions, pictures and words and things that make no sense to me come through in my mind. What I'm going to direct to you in statement form is a question. I'm going to tell you what I'm seeing, hearing, and feeling, and basically ask you to confirm and verify it simply by yes's and no's. Please don't say anything, don't give out any names or anything" - Notice that he has no idea about what he sees, and he says the same openly. If psychic/psychic mediums fail to give accurate information, then that means, either they failed to interpret what they see, hear and feel, or it could be that what they see, what they hear, and their spontaneous feelings are entirely false, and it has never correlated with the deceased person's life. That said, Gary Schwartz's experiment with five mediums indicates that sometimes they all get the same information related to reading. Meaning, all the mediums had a similar experience. For example, if all the mediums say that they heard the word "Dog," then that means corresponding neural circuits associated with hearing the word "Dog" must have got activated in all the mediums. This activation of specific neural circuits in all the mediums cannot attribute to chance. Does that mean spirits exist? Well, although the experience is real, the evidence contradicts the belief that these are deceased people.

(For more information related to this experiment see Gary Schwartz book: The Afterlife Experiments: Breakthrough Scientific Evidence of Life After Death By Gary E. Schwartz, William L. Simon)

Source: https://youtu.be/9STc4d-yN54

Psychic mediums are not cold readers - An answer to a commonly held false belief (Continued)

vi). Notice that in this particular case, a man has been informed(this is why he knew and I came across with couple of similar cases as such in the literature related to mediumship) while the woman has been influenced to reach out to this man.

Another woman met a spirit guide in a near-death experience (NDE, which we will discuss later), who told her, "If you will follow me, I will show you a new way of life." She felt guided to the residence of a man who answered the door and said to her, "I don't know who you are, or where you came from, but they told me you were coming(he must have been referring to the intelligent voices that he hear)." She ended up going to this man's house most afternoons for many years to learn about the principles of Spiritualism.(p. 250) - **According to my research, it was evident to me that their brains are being directly stimulated to achieve this. If the mediumship phenomenon is due to cold reading, wishful thinking, etc., then such cases shouldn't be reported. If we ignore this data when judging these anomalous experiences, it affects our conclusion.**

vii). "*However, one of our mediums who "just talks" in fact has no system at all. She asks to get everything simply in words that come out of her mouth. No symbols, no pictures, etc. And she has no understanding or even interest in the process. There is a long-standing element in Spiritualism that resonates with this attitude, that is the idea that the simpler and less involved the medium the better. There is also a counter attitude, more prominent recently than ever, that spirit needs to use the medium's talents and intelligence in creative ways." (p.295)* - *Very specific information is coming out of her mouth automatically without her thinking, which is similar to speaking in tongues.*

viii). *"Aside from an NLP perspective, recall that we already discussed some things about where images appeared for people who were clairvoyant, such as internally, in a filmstrip in front of them, or even behind the head for the eidetic imager. Another such example is the external screen with a fuzzy image that one medium sees and then tries to draw on paper for the sitter." (p. 296)*

Source: Guided by Spirit: A Journey into the Mind of the Medium By Charles F. Emmons PhD, Penelope Emmons MSW

The following evidence also supports the view that psychic mediums are not cold readers. People who believe in cold reading, wishful thinking, etc., ignore this data when coming to a conclusion:

"Nonetheless, 57% of our mediums who had significant adult influences report adult paranormal experiences as significant (third in importance behind "significant others", 69%; and "group influences", 59%). Remember that 93% reported childhood paranormal experiences, and that 100% had adult paranormal experiences in the sense that they are all mediums. Within the group of 52 mediums with influential paranormal experiences as adults, apparitions or visions were most common (31 %), followed by mediumship (25%), NDEs (19%), PK or physical mediumship (13%), ESP (13%), synchronicities (6%), automatic writing (6%), and a few minor others. People with more than one type of experience make the percentages go over 100." (p.254)

Since information gets transmitted to their brains(specific neural circuits would get activates, so they have various perceptions), sometimes Psychics have been able to help police on cases that they should not have a clue:

i) "*Telephone contact was made with officers at eleven police agencies which had reportedly used psychics with some success. (All but one of the agencies contacted had been mentioned in newspaper accounts.) The newspaper articles referenced cases throughout the United States and concentrated on the work of four psychics. All of the police officers stated that they had used a psychic in a case as described in the newspaper articles. Eight of the offices said that the psychic provided them with otherwise unknown information which was helpful to the case. In three of these cases, missing bodies were discovered in areas described by the psychic. Two officers reported that accurate information was provided by the psychic, but it was too general to be of assistance In the case. One officer said he had little success and would not use a psychic again."* - https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP96-00788R000100280009-3.pdf

ii). https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K_AJjOWTQfE - Private detective claims to use supposed psychic powers to solve crimes | ABC News

iii) https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VuqT1GkfjCw&list=PLMGo3JNZ3hkjWlko8cf_2Z793LVm64Yrc - Psychic Detectives: Desert Rose Part 1

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WEDe8vro0VQ - Psychic Detectives: Desert Rose Part 2

If someone claims that psychic mediums are cold reading, wishful thinking, etc., that is far from the truth. Psychic mediums use unusual perceptions that they have in a reading to make a statement. Evidence indicates that the cause behind this strange experience is this advanced technology; this is why data associated with psychic mediums correlate with the UFO phenomenon:

i). "*Religion authority Dr. Robert S. Ellwood of the University of Southern California observes that for both UFO contactees and spiritualist mediums: "Both types of groups employ the same manner of communication: vision and marvelous journeys, trance speaking and writing, seance circles, and telepathy. The close interaction between Spiritualism and UFO cults is not surprising, for one finds there is much exchange of persons between them... In some cases, individual contactees have delivered trance messages from UFOs in a manner virtually identical to the trance-preaching of Spiritualism" [106].* - *Notice that trances are associated with this highly advanced technology, and that's because this technology is able to control neural circuits.*

Source: John Ankerberg's "The facts on UFO's and other supernatural phenomena" mentions the following:

***ii).* "Techniques of the parapsychology phenomenon bear strong resemblance to those of the UFO phenomenon:"**

"There has recently arisen a growing suspicion that the techniques of the parapsychology phenomenon bear strong resemblance to those of the UFO phenomenon itself. It is this position which has motivated a strong body of opinion to campaign for the widening of the terms of reference of UFO investigation to include such objects as [the] occult, religion, parapsychology, spiritualism, folklore and demonology."

Source: The Demonic Theory of UFOs by John of Gentiles

iii).*"The endless messages from the space people would now fill a library, and while the communicators claim to represent some other world, the contents of those messages are identical to the messages long received by mediums and mystics." (operation trojan horse, john keel, p. 183)"*

Source: The Atlantean conspiracy (final edition) by Eric Dubay

Notice that all these experiences show correlations to the UFO phenomenon. So can we dismiss the prediction made by Sylvia Browne blindly?

Does that mean Psychic Mediums have a natural power? Another answer to a commonly held false belief

As mentioned before, evidence indicates that AI-based applications are behind the experiences of psychics/mediums(or psychic mediums). For example, let's say that you know a person called Scott, who is deceased, and you met a psychic medium to know about Scott. When the psychic medium starts the reading, he/she would say that I hear the word "Scott" and would ask you if "Scott" is the name of the deceased person or whether the name "Scott" has any relevance to the deceased person. If not, they would say that I see the letter "S" and would ask you if the letter "S" has any relevance to the deceased person. By doing so, they are not trying to guess, they have these perceptions in their minds, but they are not sure if those perceptions are right or wrong. Meaning, they would actually hear these words or see things in their minds, and so claims are based on these unusual experiences. Fake Psychics, cold readers, and other scammers will not have these perceptions.

If they say that they heard the word Scott or see the word "S," what does it mean from the neuroscientific perspective? What neural circuits should be active in their brains for them to hear the word "Scott" or see the word "S"? Although our current brain imaging technologies are not able to know the exact neural circuits related to these perceptions, very soon in the future, we will be able to find answers for these questions, and that day people will know beyond a doubt that psychic mediums are not cold reading. They actually have these perceptions, but strangely in a reading, these perceptions correlate with the information related to deceased people. Although they have these perceptions, some physics might even end up using cold reading techniques as well willingly or unwillingly.

Since they are also not sure about their experiences, confirmation is so important for some of them, and these confirmations are what makes them believe that they have these powers, and they are in touch with deceased people. According to the below research:

"Out of the 41 contemporary mediums for which we have the information, 29% found confirmations to be very important, 51% important, 12% not very important, and 7% not at all important. Although the numbers are small, of the 11 male mediums, 36% found them very important, 55% important, and 9% not at all important. Among the 30 female mediums, 27% found them very important, 50% important, not very important, and 7% not at all important. This means that 91% of males considered confirmations important or very important, compared to only 77% of females"

Source: Guided by Spirit: A Journey into the Mind of the Medium By Charles F. Emmons PhD, Penelope Emmons MSW - (p.300)

On the other hand, the quality of the information that psychic mediums give does not depend on how long they have been practicing. Neither it's a born talent. It depends on how the AI is being programmed. AI should be able to make people believe that their skills are improving overtime because of the way it has been programmed.

If a deceased people are actually contacting psychic mediums and telling them what exactly happen to them, we shouldn't find cases like the below:

i). "I cannot make the souls say what the family wants to hear. It seems that the souls have come prepared with what they want to communicate, and for me it is only a matter of understanding and interpreting what messages they give me. Although people credit me with the ability to understand and interpret this information, I am only the instrument through which these souls can communicate with their loved ones here." - If deceased people managed to retain their memories and survive in a way that they are able to talk to us back, we should not see this happening.

Anderson, George. George Anderson's Lessons from the Light - (p. 13)

ii). https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dk9inPgoDu8 -A famed psychic was dead wrong about the "death" of Amanda Berry. CNN's Jeanne Moos reports on the backlash.

According to the article published on the Guardian: *"Sylvia Browne: fans lash out at 'psychic' over false Ohio abduction prediction" 'Psychic' incorrectly predicted the death of Amanda Berry in 2004 – not the first time she's been wrong about a missing person"*

According to Sylvia Browne: "*For more than 50 years as a spiritual psychic and guide, when called upon to either help authorities with missing person cases or to help families with questions about their loved ones, I have been more right than wrong. If ever there was a time to be grateful and relieved for being mistaken, this is that time. Only God is right all the time. My heart goes out to Amanda Berry, her family, the other victims and their families. I wish you a peaceful recovery"*

On Facebook, some of Browne's fans are defending her predictions. "everyone makes mistakes. Even doctors, lawyers … Psychics," wrote one.

""Sylvia you were right on for me, you have my support," added another." - Evidence indicates that this application is being designed in such a way to make people believe that they have powers and even to make them ridicule at the same time. This is the reason behind the existence & nonexistence phenomenon that we see.

Source: https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/may/07/sylvia-browne-amanda-berry-cleveland
https://www.facebook.com/SylviaBrowneGroup/

iii). "But the crypt was searched and no trace of the 14-vear-old girl, snatched June 5 from her bedroom, could be round, said state archaeologist Kevin Jones... The investigators' fruitless Aug. 28 search through cobwebs and stale air was one example of how thousands of tips from self-proclaimed psychics have occupied overworked detectives desperately trying to crack the baffling case " Many of these [psychic tipsters] are well-meaning, but these tips certainly take manpower away from the investigation, " said Salt Lake City police Chief Rick Dinse, Still, he said that investigators Will check out every " psychic vision" if the tip is specific. "I don't encourage it or discourage it, " Dinse said, speaking of psychics sharing their beliefs. In fact. Dinse said officers still may recruit a psychic to assist with the case."

Source: Criminal Profiling: An Introduction to Behavioral Evidence Analysis edited by Brent E. Turvey

iv). *"That doesn't stop them from trying, though. In addition to Chandra Levy and Laci Peterson, psychic information failed to recover Brooke Wilberger, a Brigham Young University student who missing since May 24, 2004. Police said they have received more than 500 tips from alleged psychics. As of this writing her body has not been found. Psychics also failed to recover Lori Kay Hacking, the pregnant Salt Lake City woman missing since July 19, 2004. Her husband eventually directed police to a local landfill, where Hacking's body was found. The search for Hacking was joined by the parents of Elizabeth Smart, the girl who vanished from her home in 2002. After Smart was kidnapped, nearly a thousand psychics contacted the Smart family and police, offering their visions, information, and evidence. These tips, like all the rest, were investigated and followed up. Not a single piece of evidence from all those psychics led to the girl's recovery; instead Smart's abductors were recognized by two alert couples in a Salt Lake City suburb. News reports, quick thinking, and handy telephones rescued Smart, not psychic powers."* - https://www.livescience.com/132-popularity-psychic-detectives-fail-perform.html

Notice that on this occasion so many psychics have been failing utterly. However, still, this does not mean that their experience is not real:

"Many prominent police cases, often involving missing persons, have received the attention of alleged psychics. Following the disappearance of Elizabeth Smart on 5 June 2002, the police received as many 9,000 tips from self-proclaimed psychics (and others crediting visions and dreams as their source). Responding to these tips took "many police hours," according to Salt Lake City Police Chief Lieutenant Chris Burbank. Yet, Elizabeth Smart's father, Ed Smart, concluded that: "the family didn't get any valuable information from psychics." Smart was located by observant witnesses who recognized her abductor from a police photograph. No psychic was ever credited with finding Elizabeth Smart." - https://wn.com/joe_mcgann_psychic_detective/wikipedia

If the deceased people are in touch with psychic mediums(or mediums), this should not happen. However, this cannot be used to completely disregard their experience cause they actually hear voices in their head, see things and feel things, and these anomalous experiences correlate with the information related to deceased people. If this weren't happening, we would not see so many honest people take this as a profession.

The decline in Physical Mediumship:

"Whatever the reasons for the decline, we are able to document what Spiritualists all say, that there has been a big decline in physical mediumship since the nineteenth century. In our nineteenth-century sample, among those for which we have any information about their type of mediumship, 63% did some physical mediumship. This includes things like table-tipping, using the trumpet (a metal megaphone-like device that would allegedly move or through which spirits would speak), levitating tables or people (including themselves), slate writing (without touching the little slate or blackboard), and bringing in apports (gifts from spirit, like flowers that materialized on the seance table)." - Apart from apports being materialized, 19-century mediumship literature indicates that so-called spirits also got materialized.

Source: Guided by Spirit: A Journey into the Mind of the Medium By Charles F. Emmons PhD, Penelope Emmons MSW - (p.287)

Is it an ability of so-called spirits, and they exist? If spirits or our deceased people are able to materialize themselves, then they could have materialized themselves anywhere on Earth and even during day time. However, we don't see such a phenomenon happening. So if someone claims that spirits have an ability to materialize themselves, we cannot agree with such a statement.

Is it an ability of mediums? If mediums had an ability to materialize forms & apports, they should be able to do it now as well even during day time. If mediums have this ability, we should not see the materialization of forms and apports as an urban legend. Therefore, we cannot say that deceased people exist in the way we believe, and neither we can say that mediums have any powers as they believe. However, because of the way this advanced technology interact with mediums, they get the impression that they have powers.

Even if we take the levitation phenomenon, so many mediums had been levitating in the 19th century, but we don't see it now. All these strange abilities are being disappeared as of now, indicating that mediums don't have powers.

Who could be behind the Phenomenon known as “Order Out of Chaos”

While I was researching these unusual human experiences, I came across articles discussing a phenomenon known as “order out of chaos.” For instance:

”Ordo Ab Cho is the Latin phrase for “Order Out of Chaos”. According to basic Illuminati or higher Masonic dogma, the New World Order will result after a period of choreographed chaos, which the state will probably implement through war and bloodshed. Masonic initiates who progress and ultimately attain the 33rd degree receive a jewel with the inscription “Ordo Ab Chao,” surrounded with three interlocking triangles. Professor Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel, a Freemason and a political and social scientist at the University of Berlin (1817-1831), maintained that man could shape history and achieve ultimate peace only through repetitive episodes of controlled conflict between opposing forces. Hegel advocated the idea that men must create, manipulate and manage that conflict in order to create a pre-determined outcome – the controlled change, the synthesis.” -https://endtime.com/articles-endtime-magazine/order-out-of-chaos/

TRUTH FROM THE "HORSE'S MOUTH'! Ye shall know them by their fruits (words)." Matt 7:16 "Order Out Of Chaos" and is the motto of the 33rd degree of the Masonic Lodges "The New Word Order” -102

IN ORDER TO JUSTIFY GLOBAL WARFARE" You say al-Qaeda carried out these atrocities? Fine. But who runs al-Qaeda? Back in the 1980s, al-Qaeda was part of US. intelligence operations in Afghanistan. When did the U.S. STOP running al-Qaeda? Whose strategic purpose is this wave of bombings serving, and who will be smart enough to escape the trap...?" US + Israel =AlQaeda - "For many around the world, skepticism about the 'official' 9-11 story set in early... It is not just that the US Administration has lied about 9/11. The western mass media - the very institution charged with keeping government honest - has effectively been complicit in an extended act Of deception... The possibility emerges that AL QAIDA IS A FRONT UNDER JOINT ISRAEL-US CONTROL. Links between bin Laden... the CIA...and Bush families are well known. With 'Al Qaida' performing the necessary terrorist services, -103

Source: The Prophecy and the Warnings Shines Through the Mystifying Codes of the Holy Quran

Some people believe that the US government is behind the phenomenon known as the “order out of chaos." Some people believe that freemasons are behind it. Some believe Russia is behind it, so on and so forth. But when we analyze major events, events such as the first world war, second world war, The Holocaust, the establishment of Israel, six-day war, the establishment of the ISIS militant group, and even the 9/11 attack, what does it tells us? You will notice that all these chaotic events have been helping to fulfill Bible prophecies one way or the other. And these events are also creating the right world conditions needed to fulfill the so-called end-time events(end of the age events) that the Bible mentions. Here is what Joel Rosenberg has to say:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Da6nil0S1n8 - End Times Prophecy Report (With Joel Rosenberg and Greg Laurie)

I agree with Joel Rosenberg that we are closer to some significant events that are mentioned in the Bible. So who could be behind the phenomenon known as “order out of Chaos”? Well, contrary to human beliefs, it’s the people who hold this highly advanced technology. After all, who else could trigger these wars and events just to fulfill Bible prophecies? It’s not possible. Evidence indicates that these people who use this advanced technology exploit world leaders around the world so they can achieve their final goals. Since everything has been taking place in the past in the direction of fulfilling endgame events, when the right time comes, they will engineer certain events to spark the war in the middle east that is mentioned in the Bible, just like they did in the first & second world war.

Will they be able to do it? We should know that they are very closer to achieve these events by analyzing the current political situation in the middle east. The Bible never gives exact dates for any of these events. When we analyze human beliefs and assume God exists, then he must know precisely when these events should occur. Basically, to trigger end times events that the Bible mentions, there must be so many causes and effects that will ultimately fulfill the prophecy. So-called God is discussing none of these events and the dates of these events. And that’s for a reason. You will notice that the God behind Abrahamic religions itself is a mystery. The intelligence fall between existence and nonexistence. Now, if skeptics ignore the warning sign, they can trigger the final events as well and fulfill the prophecy, or they can trigger some other events to stop the technological evolution of this civilization. If they could trigger events to fulfill the Bible prophecy, they can make people further believe in God and make them think that they were right. On the other hand, if they trigger some other events and stop our technological evolution, they can make skeptics believe that their beliefs are correct. Either way, these people will still achieve their end of age goals, while we still end up in a false belief about God. So what we see here is a highly sophisticated crime.

What about COVID19? Is it another engineered event that will support Bible prophecies? Well, we will have to wait and see the outcome of this event. But one thing is clear; the US government nor the Chinese government did anything on purpose. One possibility is that people who hold this advanced technology could have induced thoughts to work on a project that involves biological experiments. And then they could make scientists who work on the project to make a mistake to start spreading virus globally. This way, they could let the entire world blame China, but at the same time, use the virus to affect the US, Europe, and countries around the world financially.

We blamed Hitler in the past, but evidence indicates that the mastermind behind Hitler’s actions is an intelligence who spoke to him. This event could be another event as such, cause Sylvie Brown, who spoke to so-called spirits, predicted the event. Who are these so-called spirits, aliens, and God? Should we continue to ignore it? Or should we take this as a lesson to seriously study these mysteries before another major event that would end up destroying so many human lives? If we don’t see these issues as the highest priorities, the fate of this civilization will be decided by these so-called spirits, aliens, and so-called God. We will be able to gain so much insight into this mystery, even if we research into the “targeted individuals” phenomenon. The unusual experiences that gives an insight into these mysteries, are being totally ignored by the authorities.

A voice who claims to be god has spoken to Mark Taylor and told him that he had chosen Donald Trump to be the president. Since the evidence indicate that this technology is behind the voice of God phenomenon, this implies that Donald Trump is an important figure to people who hold this advanced technology. They must have chosen President Trump to achieve certain goals. To identify if Donald Trump is an important figure to people who holds this advanced technology, I researched the life of Donald Trump, and there I came across the following evidence. This evidence implies that president Trump would be heavily exploited to achieve certain goals. All these data cannot be ignored as just a bunch of coincidences.

1). A voice who claims to be god has spoken to Mark Taylor and told him about the presidency of Donald Trump:

"And then, like a ringing in my spiritual ears, came the Lord's disclosure. You are hearing the voice of a president. I knew all at once that the vision I'd had of me on my bedroom floor speaking in tongues and writing in cursive on the carpet was demanding me to take action. I could not deny that the Lord had been clear when He used the vision that night to warn me that there would be a day when I would write a message that would affect my walk and the walk of others. What rang true in my spirit in that instant was that this was the day, and this was the message. I was hearing the voice of a future United States president, and the Holy Spirit had an enormous word for all who had ears to hear." - ***Souce: The Trump Prophecies: The Astonishing True Story of the Man Who Saw Tomorrow... and What He Says Is Coming Next***

"He had received a prophetic message from God in 2000, that Donald Trump would become the president of the United States of America. That interview went viral millions of people have listened to that particular interview. In light of Mr. Trump's nomination by the Republican Party this week I thought it would be cool to check in with Mark Taylor to see what he thinks about what is happening and to find out whether the Holy Spirit has been saying anything new to him. Mark welcome back to true news. Thank you guys. It's an honor to be back. Yes sir, well mark, Donald Trump is officially the nominee of the Republican Party he's almost there. He's almost at the arriving at the place that you said the Lord told you in 2011 Donald Trump will become the president of the United States and no opposition will be able to stop him. Yeah it's been exciting to watch this unfold it really happened. Has the Lord been speaking to you in in recent weeks ? Anything new? Yeah he's given me several more prophetic words."

"I was sitting in front of the TV I was sick at the time and I saw Donald Trump on TV and he was in an interview you're like on Fox News or something like that I was listening to him and then all of a sudden I heard the voice of the Lord say you're hearing the voice of a president so I got up I went into my bedroom which I converted to an office and I put pen to paper like the Apostle Paul and I just listened to what the Holy Spirit was telling me and I wrote the Trump prophecy on April 28 2011"

Source: https://youtu.be/q1Oc7pTaSCQ?t=53

2). "Be careful son, I can sue you," – Trump responds
"The people were ready to believe. Like sheep they ran to the slaughterhouse (this could be due to that people will suffer due to apocalyptic events). And waiting for them was the high priest of fraud"- Says the narrator" **"I can built a wall around your homes that nothing will penetrate**" – Trump says. "Are you here about **Trump**? yes sir what are you going to do about him. What do you want me to do? Stop him. From what? From taking the town. That's what he has in his mind. Well that's obvious but can you prove it? In order to arrest him a sheriff has to have a charge and Trump hasn't given him a thing to go on" —

Source: https://youtu.be/Gs6UcgiDwg0

How this script correlate with real trump:

- *"I can build a wall around your homes that nothing can penetrate" – Walter Trump.*
  Donald Trump says "I will build a great wall — and nobody builds walls better than me, believe me –and I'll build them very inexpensively. I will build a great, great wall on our southern border, and I will make Mexico pay for that wall. Mark my words."
- *The purpose of a wall is security. We get a sense of "when they shall say peace and safety". Right out of the gate "building a wall" catapulted Trump's campaign.*
- *Walter Trump says "**Only I can save you**".*
  *Donald Trump says "**I Alone Can Fix It**". The President elects statement brings us back to "peace and safety"*
- *"It's funny how a big lie can make us all kids again. People were ready to believe, like sheep they ran toward the slaughter house." – Trackdown, The End of the World.*
- ("I am your voice. I alone can fix it. I will restore law and order." - https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2016/07/trump-rnc-speech-alone-fix-it/492557/)
- "**Be careful son I can sue you**" – Walter Trump.
  Donald Trump is known for suing people. After he declared his candidacy the threats of lawsuit became a weekly occurrence. A Long List Of All The People And Things Donald Trump Has Threatened To Sue Since Running For President.

Since evidence indicates that the technology behind the UFO phenomenon is able to induce thoughts, they could use the technology induce thoughts to the scriptwriter and write the script predicting the future.

3). The following events also indicate that Donald Trump is being chosen.

A voice who claims to be god has spoken to Mark Taylor and told him that President Trump is chosen by him. Can we see indications supporting this claim? Notice the number 7 association with Trump's life events. Any researcher would understand that the intelligence behind the voice who claims to be god has given great significance to number 7, and now we see number 7 associated with Donald Trump. See, "The Forbidden Secret By Jonathan Gray - P386." So yes, contrary to what our beliefs are, Trump is chosen by the intelligence behind the voice of God phenomenon.

1). Trump was born on June 14th, 1946, and became the presided of the United States in 2016, and his inauguration day was on January 20th, 2017. Which means he was 70 years 7 months and 7 exactly days when this abnormal event took place(777). – **https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donald_Trump**

2). Israel's declaration of independence took place on May 14th, 1948; therefore, their 70th anniversary would fall on May 14th, 2018. This means this date would fall exactly 700 days after Trump's 70th birthday. This also coincides with the Hebrew year, which will be year 5777.

3). Trump was born 700 days prior to Israel became a nation(14/05/1948). – https://thedailycoin.org/2017/01/04/donald-trump-born-exactly-700-days-israel-became-nation/

4). Trackdown TV show (1958) had 70 episodes, and in the last episode was entitled "The End of the World." A conman named Trump coming to a town saying the apocalypse is near and that he will build a wall around their homes to protect them. – **https://youtu.be/hp9RFmq_PRA?t=179**

5). Trump and Putin's first meeting took place exactly after 777 months from the day where Putin is born. – **http://www.businessinsider.com/how-russian-media-reported-trump-meeting-putin-2017-7** (Notice that events are occurring on very specific dates)

6). Donald Trump won by 77 Electoral Votes. – **https://www.unsealed.org/2016/12/donald-trump-officially-wins-presidency.html**

7). There were 70 episodes of Trackdown after the pilot. (The pilot episode is a standalone episode that uses for marketing purposes)

8). Exactly after 77 days, from the first date of he being in the white house, Trump attacked Syria with 59 Tomahawk missiles. - https://www.cnbc.com/2017/04/06/us-military-has-launched-more-50-than-missiles-aimed-at-syria-nbc-news.html

9). - https://youtu.be/ZtparSnQhFc : "Bart to the Future" was the 17th episode of the 11th season of "The Simpsons." This episode also predicted Donald Trump's presidency.

Some other significant events:

10). The day Trump meets Putin, Putin is 777 months old. - http://www.thedeusvault.com/trump777/
(Trump and Putin met for the first time on July 7th, 2017: https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-40527359)

The meaning of number as per some claims, "The meaning of multiple number sevens such as 777 and 7777 is derived from it being a reinforcement of perfection and God's unmistakable hand in the affairs of man." -https://www.biblestudy.org/bibleref/meaning-of-numbers-in-bible/777.html

Evidence indicates that thoughts of people are being affected, which is the capability of this highly advanced technology. And on the other hand, these events indicate that well-planned activities are taking place on precise dates. Is there a significance behind these numbers as well? If you research the Bible & Quran, you will know that the voice who claims to be god has given a great significance to number 7. You may see the following sources for more information:

i). The Forbidden Secret By Jonathan Gray - P386
ii). "Number in Scripture: Its Supernatural Design and Spiritual Significance by E. W. Bullinger "
iii). https://www.levendwater.org/books/numbers/number_in_scripture_bullinger.pdf
iv). http://kaheel7.com/Book/Marvels_BookSeven.pdf

Therefore, various evidence indicates that President Trump is indeed a chosen person.

Continued:

When it comes to President Trump, I was able to find another two books, referring to his life more than 100 years ago:

“Hi I'm Lee Scott. Professional filmmaker. I think there were 20 feature films as a director a writer a producer an editor a cinematographer and as a visual effects supervisor. I've also worked on a ton of different projects ranging from things like horror movies that have been banned in multiple countries and the television show Sesame Street. today I want to talk to you about a really special and very bizarre project that I came across. it's very weird. How weird well pretty freakin weird. On July 14 2017 the denizens of 4chan came across a very bizarre and very obscure series of Victorian era children's literature these books tell the story of young Baron Trump and his magical journeys. Yes you heard that right young Baron Trump. And it gets weirder not only do the illustrations actually look like the real Baron Trump the guy who provides young Baron Trump with the guidebook to the mystical realms is a character called the master of all masters and his name is Don. Yep, told you it’s pretty weird. Now I thought it was a hoax like everybody else did at first, but after some research it turns out that these books are very very very real and they contain all sorts of bizarre references and foreshadowing to the modern day. These books are also in the public domain” - https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=30&v=dExNpMh42FA&feature=emb_logo

Although I did not read the books, I was able to know the existence of the following correlations as well:

"But by Lockwood’s third novel, The Last President, things become even more eerily linked to the present day. The story begins with a scene from a panicked New York City in early November, describing a “state of uproar” after the election of an enormously opposed outsider candidate.”

““The entire East Side is in a state of uproar,” police officers shouted through the streets, warning city folk to stay indoors for the night. “Mobs of vast size are organizing under the lead of anarchists and socialists, and threaten to plunder and despoil the houses of the rich who have wronged and oppressed them for so many years.”

““The Fifth Avenue Hotel will be the first to feel the fury of the mob,” the novel continues, citing an address in New York City where Trump Tower now stands. “Would the troops be in time to save it?”

Source: https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/baron-trumps-marvelous-underground-journey/

Again we see thoughts of people getting affected. Therefore various evidence indicates that Donald Trump’s presidency has been planned way back in the past. And you may notice that Trump is associated with end times, his name and even number 7 phenomenon that I mentioned earlier show a correlation to the Bible verses: “The seven seals and seven trumpets are a series of catastrophic events that will take place during the End Days to enact the judgment of God upon the earth” *-https://www.christianity.com/wiki/end-times/what-are-the-seven-seals-and-trumpets-in-revelation.html*

I was able to find Donald Trump is being predicted by Torah Codes as well:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hshb0wAxH5o - Donald will be elected - 7 Cheshvan 5777 in bible code Glazerson
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZqrsnoLpqas - Donald Trump wiil Cancel the Agreement with Iran - code Glazerson

There’s an ongoing debate about the Bible Codes. For more information about Codes and to know about the controversies, you may visit the following sites. Although there’s a debate, I’m not surprised to see a debate; cause evidence indicates that the Abrahamic religions are designed in such a way where people will find the existence and nonexistence of God.

https://sites.math.washington.edu/~greenber/BibleCode.html
https://www.math.toronto.edu/~drorbn/Codes/Chance.pdf
https://sites.math.washington.edu/~greenber/BibleCode.html

If we continue to ignore these data as coincidences, these people behind this crime will continue to exploit your lives. If you could see the existence of other applications that I mentioned, then you will have a better idea about these strange events that look like coincidences.

The Fate of our civilization as per so-called aliens, spirits & the Bible is the same

By taking various data relating to anomalous experiences of human beings, I was showing you that someone has been trying to convince us of the existence of so-called spirits, God, and aliens by using highly advanced technology. This conclusion support even if we analyze the messages given by so-called spirits, aliens, and God with regard to the destiny of our civilization. The message is similar, and it's about a massive loss of human lives, cataclysmic Earth changes, etc.

These messages was received by Billy Meier from so-called aliens:

The speaker is Asket, the extraterrestrial human woman from our sister DAL universe, in a Jordanian desert, on February 3rd, 1953The speaker is Asket, the extraterrestrial human woman from our sister DAL universe, in a Jordanian desert, on February 3rd, 1953

216. Two thirds of terrestrial humanity would thereby be annihilated and die a horrible death.

217. Therefore, Earth humanity should prepare itself, in order to prevent these still avertable events, because the possibility to do so still exists.

222. The last sign of the banishment of the threatening catastrophe will be the murder of the king of Saudi Arabia, the point of time of which we have still not been able to precisely determine.

http://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Asket%27s_Explanations_-_Part_1

The UFO religions book edited by Christopher Partridge mentions the below:

*"Ashtar was directing a fleet of millions of spacecraft involved in the evacuation of planet Earth**. In order to survive the forthcoming catastrophe**, the human race had to be removed from the planet. Her teachings are therefore 'pretribulationist', in the sense that faithful humans will be evacuated from the surface of the planer prior to apocalyptic catastrophe — those remaining behind will endure years of tribulation and eventual destruction. Only after this has taken place will the Earth be habitable again. After the Earth had passed through this destructive phase, the planet would be reengineered and developed so that those returning will be able to live in a 'golden era'."(p. 172)*

*"We expect to complete the evacuation on Earth of the Souls of Light in 15 minutes — even though they are of a tremendous number. We shall rescue the souls of light first. **On our great galactic computers we have stored every thought, every act you have done** in this and previous lifetimes. Our computers are locked onto the coordinates where you Souls of Light are located. After the evacuation the invitation will be extended to 12 all remaining souls on the planet to join us." (p. 172)*

"in the early 1980s it was being claimed that messages of a 'Brother Mairadi' from the planet 'Chuli' were being received, which warned humanity of imminent apocalyptic and eschatological events." (p. 186)

"It included an illustration depicting the typical 'big beam scenario' of the apocalyptic days prior to the 'New Age' of a paradisiacal Earth." (p.187)

Source: UFO Religions edited by Christopher Partridge

According to Esther Hicks who is a medium:

*"Regarding the great earth changes, Abraham said, "These changes will be very abrupt…" (Special) and "…volcanic ash will be experienced in all parts of your world, as the volcanoes around your earth are simultaneously activated. Face masks and goggles will be of great value" (Hicks 79). They give great specifics about earthquakes across the U.S. and enormous water damage on the east coast (Hicks 74). Afterward, they said, "your transportation will be severed, so will your economic lines, so will your government" (Special). And **"In any event, when the great realignment is upon you, you will not question it, because it will be far beyond anything you've experienced before" -*** http://abrahamhicksfraud.blogspot.com/p/abraham-hicks-files.html

According to Chico Xavier, who is a medium:

Chico, through the Spirit of Emmanuel, explains that in 1969, a month after the Apollo 11 reached the moon, there was an intergalactic meeting. In this meeting that sounds more Alien than spiritual, Jesus convince other entities that we deserve a little longer to prove our faith. Hence, 50 years of patience to send the Armageddon was set, starting from 1969. If you calculate, the end of the deadline is 2019. Chico, through Emmanuel, says numerous times through his books that God may have warned us before, about His divine wish, to separate the good ones and allow those to rain the Earth. - This does not mean that so-called aliens had such a meeting since the evidence indicates that this is a terrestrial crime(as per my analysis).

Source: Chronicles of a Cabin Crew: The Disclosure of Nostradamus' Plates # 71/72 By Soraia Naves Nakib - (p.241)

According to the Bible:

Revelation 9: 1. The fifth angel sounded his trumpet, and I saw a star that had fallen from the sky to the earth. The star was given the key to the shaft of the Abyss. 2 When he opened the Abyss, smoke rose from it like the smoke from a gigantic furnace. The sun and sky were darkened by the smoke from the Abyss. 3 And out of the smoke locusts came down on the earth and were given power like that of scorpions of the earth. 4 They were told not to harm the grass of the earth or any plant or tree, but only those people who did not have the seal of God on their foreheads. 5 **They were not allowed to kill them but only to torture them for five months. And the agony they suffered was like that of the sting of a scorpion when it strikes.6 During those days people will seek death but will not find it; they will long to die, but death will elude them.** 7 The locusts looked like horses prepared for battle. On their heads they wore something like crowns of gold, and their faces resembled human faces.

Revelation 9 "It said to the sixth angel who had the trumpet, "Release the four angels who are bound at the great river Euphrates." 15 And the four angels who had been kept ready for this very hour and day and month and year were **released to kill a third of mankind.** 16 The number of the mounted troops was twice ten thousand times ten thousand. I heard their number. 17 The horses and riders I saw in my vision looked like this: Their breastplates were fiery red, dark blue, and yellow as sulfur. The heads of the horses resembled the heads of lions, and out of their mouths came fire, smoke and sulfur. 18 A third of mankind was killed by the three plagues of fire, smoke and sulfur that came out of their mouths"

Revelation 16: 1 Then I heard a loud voice from the temple saying to the seven angels, **"Go, pour out the seven bowls of God's wrath on the earth." 2** The first angel went and poured out his bowl on the land, and ugly, festering sores broke out on the people who had the mark of the beast and worshiped its image. **3** The second angel poured out his bowl on the sea, and it turned into blood like that of a dead person, and every living thing in the sea died. **4** The third angel poured out his bowl on the rivers and springs of water, and they became blood. **5** Then I heard the angel in charge of the waters say: "You are just in these judgments, O Holy One, you who are and who were; **6** for they have shed the blood of your holy people and your prophets, and you have given them blood to drink as they deserve." **7** And I heard the altar respond: "Yes, Lord God Almighty, true and just are your judgments." **8** The fourth angel poured out his bowl on the sun, and the sun was allowed to scorch people with fire. **9** They were seared by the intense heat and they cursed the name of God, who had control over these plagues, but they refused to repent and glorify him. **10** The fifth angel poured out his bowl on the throne of the beast, and its kingdom was plunged into darkness. People gnawed their tongues in agony **11** and cursed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, but they refused to repent of what they had done. **12** The sixth angel poured out his bowl on the great river Euphrates, and its water was dried up to prepare the way for the kings from the East. **13** Then I saw three impure spirits that looked like frogs; they came out of the mouth of the dragon, out of the mouth of the beast and out of the mouth of the false prophet.

Revelation 16: Then there came flashes of lightning, rumblings, peals of thunder and a severe earthquake. No earthquake like it has ever occurred since mankind has been on earth, so tremendous was the quake. 19 The great city split into three parts, and the cities of the nations collapsed. God remembered Babylon the Great and gave her the cup filled with the wine of the fury of his wrath. 20 Every island fled away and the mountains could not be found. 21 From the sky huge hailstones, each weighing about a hundred pounds, fell on people. And they cursed God on account of the plague of hail, because the plague was so terrible.

Revelation 18: The Finality of Babylon's Doom 21 **Then a mighty angel picked up a boulder the size of a large millstone and threw it into the sea, and said: "With such violence the great city of Babylon will be thrown down, never to be found again. 22 The music of harpists and musicians, pipers and trumpeters, will never be heard in you again.** No worker of any trade will ever be found in you again. The sound of a millstone will never be heard in you again. 23 The light of a lamp will never shine in you again. The voice of bridegroom and bride will never be heard in you again. Your merchants were the world's important people. By your magic spell all the nations were led astray. 24 In her was found the blood of prophets and of God's holy people, of all who have been slaughtered on the earth." - **Some people relate Babylon to the united states. The chances are that view is right. If so, this could be the fate of the united states.**

Since the cause behind the UFO phenomenon can be identified as advanced technology. The following predictions made by the Bible must be planned events

According to UFO literature:

i). "A central theme in alien encounters is that the extraterrestrials are visiting Earth to save humanity from nuclear destruction. Apocalyptic portents are also common, such as nuclear or natural disasters destroying large portions of civilization if humans do not recant their sinister ways, as well as other evil outcomes." - These are engineered events but they are making us to believe that it's our fault.

Source: Robert E. Bartholomew. Ufos & Alien Contact: Two Centuries of Mystery

ii). "A substantial share of the abduction subjects describe an impending geophysical disaster to befall the Earth, as shown or told to them aboard a ship. Predominant among that cataclysmic imagery are a tilting of Earth's axis and/or earthquakes and volcanoes unprecedented in scope within recorded history, vast regions of the landscape on fire, and massive tidal waves inundating coastlines."

Source: The Mammoth Encyclopedia Of Extraterrestrial Encounters Compiled and Edited by Ronald D.Story

Since evidence indicates that the content of the Bible has been transmitted to people, we have to conclude that these are well-planned events. And it should make sense to you cause evidence indicates that these books are being carefully written. This is why the content of the Bible show a correlation to the Quran as well. These end-time text indicates the following:

1). Our economy will collapse.
2). Massive wars will start, and that will destroy a massive number of human lives and property.
3). There are hints about massive volcanic activities & activities related to Earthquakes that will destroy lives. Again, planned attacks.
4). Bible also gives us an indication that the Earth will be struck by asteroids, which means this is also a planned attack to destroy civilization.
5). Various plagues will also destroy human lives.

Their end goal is to keep the world under their control. Therefore, to achieve this, they must stop our technological progress from here. This can be identified as the main reason behind these pre-planned events. Even if they fail to materialize events in the way the Bible mentions, they will have to find some way to stop our technological progress cause if not, we will understand that we are being exploited.

The Seven Bowls of God's Wrath

16:
1 Then I heard a loud voice from the temple saying to the seven angels, "Go, pour out the seven bowls of God's wrath on the earth."

2 The first angel went and poured out his bowl on the land, and ugly, festering sores broke out on the people who had the mark of the beast and worshiped its image.

3 The second angel poured out his bowl on the sea, and it turned into blood like that of a dead person, and every living thing in the sea died.

4 The third angel poured out his bowl on the rivers and springs of water, and they became blood.

5 Then I heard the angel in charge of the waters say: "You are just in these judgments, O Holy One, you who are and who were;

6 for they have shed the blood of your holy people and your prophets,
and you have given them blood to drink as they deserve." 7 And I heard the altar respond: "Yes, Lord God Almighty, true and just are your judgments."

8 The fourth angel poured out his bowl on the sun, and the sun was allowed to scorch people with fire. **9** They were seared by the intense heat and they cursed the name of God, who had control over these plagues, but they refused to repent and glorify him.

10 The fifth angel poured out his bowl on the throne of the beast, and its kingdom was plunged into darkness. People gnawed their tongues in agony **11** and cursed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, but they refused to repent of what they had done.

12 The sixth angel poured out his bowl on the great river Euphrates, and its water was dried up to prepare the way for the kings from the East. **13** Then I saw three impure spirits that looked like frogs; they came out of the mouth of the dragon, out of the mouth of the beast and out of the mouth of the false prophet. **14** They are demonic spirits that perform signs, and they go out to the kings of the whole world, to gather them for the battle on the great day of God Almighty.

15 "Look, I come like a thief! Blessed is the one who stays awake and remains clothed, so as not to go naked and be shamefully exposed."

16 Then they gathered the kings together to the place that in Hebrew is called Armageddon.

17 The seventh angel poured out his bowl into the air, and out of the temple came a loud voice from the throne, saying, "It is done!" **18** Then there came flashes of lightning, rumblings, peals of thunder and a severe earthquake. No earthquake like it has ever occurred since mankind has been on earth, so tremendous was the quake. **19** The great city split into three parts, and the cities of the nations collapsed. God remembered Babylon the Great and gave her the cup filled with the wine of the fury of his wrath. **20** Every island fled away and the mountains could not be found. **21** From the sky huge hailstones, each weighing about a hundred pounds,[a] fell on people. And they cursed God on account of the plague of hail, because the plague was so terrible.

Source: https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+16&version=NIV

These verses indirectly tells us the fate of America in the near future:

"'Woe! Woe to you, great city,
you mighty city of Babylon!
In one hour your doom has come!'

11 "The merchants of the earth will weep and mourn over her because no one buys their cargoes anymore— 12 cargoes of gold, silver, precious stones and pearls; fine linen, purple, silk and scarlet cloth; every sort of citron wood, and articles of every kind made of ivory, costly wood, bronze, iron and marble; **13** cargoes of cinnamon and spice, of incense, myrrh and frankincense, of wine and olive oil, of fine flour and wheat; cattle and sheep; horses and carriages; and human beings sold as slaves.

They will say, 'The fruit you longed for is gone from you. All your luxury and splendor have vanished, never to be recovered.' 15 The merchants who sold these things and gained their wealth from her will stand far off, terrified at her torment. They will weep and mourn 16 and cry out:

"'Woe! Woe to you, great city,
dressed in fine linen, purple and scarlet,
and glittering with gold, precious stones and pearls!

17 In one hour such great wealth has been brought to ruin!'"Rejoice over her, you heavens!Rejoice, you people of God!Rejoice, apostles and prophets!

For God has judged her with the judgment she imposed on you."The Finality of Babylon's Doom
21 Then a mighty angel picked up a boulder the size of a large millstone and threw it into the sea, and said:

"With such violence
the great city of Babylon will be thrown down,
never to be found again.
22 The music of harpists and musicians, pipers and trumpeters,
will never be heard in you again.
No worker of any trade
will ever be found in you again.
The sound of a millstone
will never be heard in you again.
23 The light of a lamp
will never shine in you again.
The voice of bridegroom and bride
will never be heard in you again.
Your merchants were the world's important people.
By your magic spell all the nations were led astray.
24 In her was found the blood of prophets and of God's holy people,
of all who have been slaughtered on the earth."

Source:https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+18&version=NIV

Notice that so-called aliens speak about a new age, and the Bible also speaks about a new age

According to Bible:

A New Heaven and a New Earth: *1 Then I saw “a new heaven and a new earth,” for the first heaven and the first earth had passed away, and there was no longer any sea. 2 I saw the Holy City, the new Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared as a bride beautifully dressed for her husband. 3 And I heard a loud voice from the throne saying, “Look! God’s dwelling place is now among the people, and he will dwell with them. They will be his people, and God himself will be with them and be their God. 4 ‘He will wipe every tear from their eyes. There will be no more death’ or mourning or crying or pain, for the old order of things has passed away.” 5 He who was seated on the throne said, “I am making everything new!” Then he said, “Write this down, for these words are trustworthy and true.” 6 He said to me: “It is done. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End. To the thirsty I will give water without cost from the spring of the water of life. 7 Those who are victorious will inherit all this, and I will be their God and they will be my children. 8 But the cowardly, the unbelieving, the vile, the murderers, the sexually immoral, those who practice magic arts, the idolaters and all liars—they will be consigned to the fiery lake of burning sulfur. This is the second death.”*

The New Jerusalem, the Bride of the Lamb: “*9 One of the seven angels who had the seven bowls full of the seven last plagues came and said to me, “Come, I will show you the bride, the wife of the Lamb.” 10 And he carried me away in the Spirit to a mountain great and high, and showed me the Holy City, Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God. 11 It shone with the glory of God, and its brilliance was like that of a very precious jewel, like a jasper, clear as crystal. 12 It had a great, high wall with twelve gates, and with twelve angels at the gates. On the gates were written the names of the twelve tribes of Israel. 13 There were three gates on the east, three on the north, three on the south and three on the west. 14 The wall of the city had twelve foundations, and on them were the names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb. 15 The angel who talked with me had a measuring rod of gold to measure the city, its gates and its walls. 16 The city was laid out like a square, as long as it was wide. He measured the city with the rod and found it to be 12,000 stadia in length, and as wide and high as it is long. 17 The angel measured the wall using human measurement, and it was 144 cubits thick. 18 The wall was made of jasper, and the city of pure gold, as pure as glass. 19 The foundations of the city walls were decorated with every kind of precious stone. The first foundation was jasper, the second sapphire, the third agate, the fourth emerald, 20 the fifth onyx, the sixth ruby, the seventh chrysolite, the eighth beryl, the ninth topaz, the tenth turquoise, the eleventh jacinth, and the twelfth amethyst. 21 The twelve gates were twelve pearls, each gate made of a single pearl. The great street of the city was of gold, as pure as transparent glass. 22 I did not see a temple in the city, because the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are its temple. 23 The city does not need the sun or the moon to shine on it, for the glory of God gives it light, and the Lamb is its lamp. 24 The nations will walk by its light, and the kings of the earth will bring their splendor into it. 25 On no day will its gates ever be shut, for there will be no night there. 26 The glory and honor of the nations will be brought into it. 27 Nothing impure will ever enter it, nor will anyone who does what is shameful or deceitful, but only those whose names are written in the Lamb’s book of life.”*

Source: https://www.biblestudytools.com/revelation/21.html

The Lamb and the 144,000: “*14 Then I looked, and there before me was the Lamb, standing on Mount Zion, and with him 144,000 who had his name and his Father’s name written on their foreheads.”*

Notice that Automatic Writing has been used to transmit information related new age Bible by so-called aliens. Which means, these so-called aliens clearly have an interest in establishing religions in the world:

”Secondly, a few years later John Ballou Newbrough received through the process of automatic typewriting the New Age Bible, Oahspe (1882). This volume remains in print, the scripture of several small but persistent religious groups. Less than two decades later, Aleister Crowley received a much shorter work through automatic writing, The Book of the Law, which has become the scripture for thelemic magicians. In the next decade, James Edward Padgett would begin receiving the writings, four volumes in all, which became the scriptures for the Foundation Church of the Divine Truth.” [2] - This evidence shows that the cause behind occult is advanced technology. This is why Aleister Crowley got received messages through automatic writing.

Source: Encyclopedia of occultism and parapsychology Vol 1 by Jesusman - P131

According to UFO literature:

Evacuation during cleansing: *We have come forth to fulfill the destiny of this planet which is to experience a short period of "cleansing" and then to usher in a* ***new existence****. We are here to lift off the surface, yes, and die inner world, during this period of cleansing, those souls who are walking in the Light on Earth and choose to move with us through the time of transition. The period of which I speak is imminent—even unto the midnight hour. I will speak of those changes in a moment, but first I will speak of the Dark Brother-hood. (p. 34)*

All efforts will be thrust forth from the Dark Brotherhood to promote the split so that the greatest number will have failed to move forward into spirituality and Light. We are seeking, equally as diligently, to bring as many as possible into the love and ***radiance of new experience—a new and wondrous age experience for mankind****. (p. 94)*

If you do not decide to step into the levitation beams to be lifted up, you might be one of the few who survive the "cleansing" and changes. However, during this period of cleansing, there will be great changes in climate, in land masses, for the poles of die planet will have a new orientation. This alone will create untold hardship for the survivors. In some areas of specific location it may be possible to have guides and assistants return or in some instances, remain as a support system. (p. 39)

Source: From Here to Armageddon: I Am Ashter By Ashtas

About Ashtar: “The Ashtar Command is an etheric group of extraterrestrials, angels and lightbeings and millions of "starships" working as coordinators of the activities of the spacefleet over the western hemisphere. Under the spiritual guidance of Sananda (the Most Radiant One), the ascended master who walked the Earth incarnated as Jesus the Christ, Ashtar, the commander of the galactic fleet and representative for the Universal Council of the Confederation of Planets, is currently engaged in Earth's ascension-process” - http://ashtar.galactic.to/

*“****There are 144,000 lightworkers called Eagles*** *connected to the Command. That is the minimum of souls required for the ascension process. These Eagles are a group of souls who don`t identify with a special planet. They know they are one with all, and that they are Christ (fundamental to any discussion of New Age Christology is the recognition that New Agers distinguish between Jesus, a mere human vessel, and the Christ consciousness (variously defined, but always divine, and often a cosmic, impersonal entity)).They serve like cosmic midwives in the ascension process; the birthing of humanity from dense-physical into physical-etheric bodies of Light, capable of ascending with the Earth into the fifth dimension. Lightwork is incorporating Jesus' message of Love and Light into our daily lives, ultimately connecting with our Higher-Self.” - http://ashtar.galactic.to/*

The UFO religions book edited by Christopher Partridge mentions the below:

“Ashtar was directing a fleet of millions of spacecraft involved in the evacuation of planet Earth. In order to survive the forthcoming catastrophe, the human race had to be removed from the planet. Her teachings are therefore 'pretribulationist', in the sense that faithful humans will be evacuated from the surface of the planer prior to apocalyptic catastrophe — those remaining behind will endure years of tribulation and eventual destruction. Only after this has taken place will the Earth be habitable again. After the Earth had passed through this destructive phase, the planet would be reengineered and developed so that those returning will be able to live in a ‘golden era’.”(p. 172)

“We expect to complete the evacuation on Earth of the Souls of Light in 15 minutes — even though they are of a tremendous number. We shall rescue the souls of light first. ***On our great galactic computers we have stored every thought, every act you have done*** *in this and previous lifetimes. Our computers are locked onto the coordinates where you Souls of Light are located. After the evacuation the invitation will be extended to all remaining souls on the planet to join us.” (p. 172)*

“in the early 1980s it was being claimed that messages of a 'Brother Mairadi' from the planet 'Chuli' were being received, which warned humanity of imminent apocalyptic and eschatological events.” (p. 186)

“It included an illustration depicting the typical 'big beam scenario' of the apocalyptic days prior to the 'New Age' of a paradisiacal Earth.” (p.187)

Source: UFO Religions edited by Christopher Partridge

What could be the reason behind the new age & the Earth cleansing claim made by so-called aliens?

All the parallels that I mentioned in this research material tell us one thing, and that is the intelligence behind so-called God & aliens is the same. This means destroying this civilization is actually a well-planned activity. But why would they have planned it now, not in another 20 or in another 50 years? & why so-called aliens are talking about cleansing the Earth?

When I analyzed these data, one thing became clear to me, and that's people who lived in the 19th century or early 20th century will not be able to make the same hypothesis that I made to understand these anomalous experiences. They will not be able to say automatic writing is a future AI-based application, cause human beings didn't have the right technology exposure to have this kind of insight back then. However, these things make sense to us now. Since we will be decoding the brain very soon, from here onwards, it will not take time for us to understand the existence of this crime. Since they knew this, they have planned the apocalypse scenario at the precise time(Bible gives a description of when these events would occur, which is exactly the world that we are living today) so they can put us back into the stone age. Without implementing such a plan, no one will be able to control the world by using advanced technology cause if not one day, our technologies will be advanced enough to understand crimes committed by advanced technologies. Therefore, they must destroy the world in a timely manner. This explains why so-called aliens & Bible talk about an apocalyptic scenario. Once they destroy the Earth using these engineered events, people will once again have to start from the beginning (a new creation). This explains the idea behind new age, new Earth & heaven. Meaning this is a new era. In this new era, people will again start reinventing all the lost technologies. This means, at some point in the future, a civilization like ours will once again believe that the Earth is only 6000 years old, and God has created the Earth by reading religious books. On the other hand, this indicates that the civilizations on Earth have been destroying in a cyclic manner. A civilization like ours must have been destroyed way back in the past, and we are about to face the same. This should help you to understand this 6000-year old creation that the Bible mentions.

Again, none of these claims are due to a belief that I have; this is what evidence tells us. If you also allow evidence to speak for itself, you will also come up with the same conclusion. This is why the Torah says:

"And if we know how to look, we shall see that the Holy Torah itself hints at these facts in its opening verses. The first verse refers to the original act of creation, while "the earth was void and waste" refers to the epochs of upheaval and destruction which preceded our present age. The Torah passes over the intervening epochs in silence, because they have no immediate relevance to us; but "the spirit of God" which "was moving over the face of the waters" denotes the spirit of life which was, so to speak, waiting to re-enter the creation to be the vehicle of the glory of God."

Source: Challenge: Torah Views on Science and Its Problems By Aryeh Carmell - (p.134)

Although most of the evidence associated with advanced civilizations in the past are being destroyed, we still see certain traces. Randall Carlson & many others have been trying to take our attention to this, but we have been ignoring this evidence:

i). "What I'm suggesting is not necessarily that the Gothic Cathedral builders of 800 years ago were able to measure the Earth with that accuracy but then again it does seem to imply that somebody was that somebody was able to measure the Earth that maybe there is been a tradition going back to who knows when from the building of the pyramids coming down through the age of the Greeks right down to the building of Gothic, European Gothic Cathedrals 800 years ago.' - https://youtu.be/n68yDy3-1PM

ii). **https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dDgr4uvet-g** - Ancient Aliens: Great Pyramid's Shocking Precision (Season 12) | History

iii). **https://youtu.be/zuAZ2HojyJY** - Advanced Ancient Civilizations - Results of the LAH Expeditions 2004-2011 English Translation

iv).**https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7p_RD-S7INM** - Ancient Knowledge Pt.3 Pyramids, Monuments & Megaliths, Ley Lines (Earth's Energy Grid

An insight into the Rapture & Anti-Christ

An insight into Rapture:

Here is what Dr. Ed Hindson has to say about Rapture: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VsQLv76C_EU - The Rapture of the Church of Jesus Christ

This is another controversial event that people have been talking about. Some people believe that people will disappear in a blink of an eye(human bodies will dematerialize). However, if this happens, you will see conclusive evidence for the existence of teleportation (they will use a satellite interface to achieve this) technology on Earth. And some people believe that people will float and then disappear. If this happens, you will know the existence of levitation and teleportation technology both. These events can be used to convince human beings that God is real.

An insight into Anti-Christ:

I would expect this to be another high-tech event. Therefore, most likely, his brain could be mapped to an artificial intelligence. Think about the so-called alien channeling phenomenon to make sense of this event.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JSwqz_ZhH_I&feature=youtu.be - Bashar :: The Five Hybrid Races - Highlights

By doing so, they could use a normal person to achieve certain end-time goals that are mentioned in the Bible.

Who holds the technology? Aliens or Human Beings?

When we analyze various anomalous human experiences, a solid conclusion can be made, and that is a single party holds this highly advanced technology. Which means we can narrow down the conclusion to:

i). The technology must belong to a group of human beings who has been running an invisible rule on Earth. To explore this hypothesis, we also have to conclude that way back in the past, an extremely advanced civilization existed. After a global catastrophe, a group of human beings/a family kept the technology among themselves & they are still ruling the world. This group is trying to make us believe that aliens are visiting the Earth by using this technology. They are trying to divert our attention to somewhere, so we will not suspect that this is a crime committed by a group of human beings.

ii). The technology must belong to an extraterrestrial civilization. ET's from one civilization are visiting the Earth. And they are trying to make us believe that various other ET's are also visiting the Earth. So through deception, they are trying to keep control of our civilization.

These are the most logical hypothesis that will explain the data. Since the evidence indicate that the technology has been used to establish the religions in the world, from here onwards, I will take religions to identify the actual party behind the UFO phenomenon. I'm taking this approach since the intelligence who has created Abrahamic religions has given a great significance to certain unique numbers. Similarly, we can see that the intelligence behind the Great Pyramid of Giza has given significance to unique numbers. And we can see various other correlations between these books/religious structures and the Great Pyramid of Giza. This gives us an indication that the people who built the Great Pyramid of Giza is the intelligence behind the Abrahamic religions as well. And then, when we analyze the Great Pyramid of Giza, we can find advanced knowledge is being encoded in the structure, and also we can find traces of advanced technology. Meaning, the Pharaonic families or the builders of the Great Pyramid of Giza were in the hold of this highly advanced technology. This also explains the mystery behind Illuminati since Illuminati always associate with Pyramids & all-seeing-eye. Since the evidence indicates that they have been using this technology throughout our ancient times as well to establish these religions, the technology must belong to human beings who live among us. Once we are able to make this connection, then we can identify where these families could possibly be living. So again, let me take certain data to show you various connections.

First, you may notice that the Abrahamic Books are coded books and the intelligence has given significance to unique numbers. These numbers must have a symbolic meaning to them. This gives us an idea about the thoughts that arise in the mind of this intelligence behind religious books.

- https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OgYKPO_-GLU - Amazing mathematical miracle in the first chapter of the Quran

- https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=--gSWftKBd0 - Golden ratio in the Quran, Amazing structure of the Quranic numbers (They have given a significant to Golden ratio)

- This intelligence has given a great significant to number 7:

  http://xwalk.ca/seven.html.
  http://www.beforeus.com/forbidden-secret.pdf - see page 192 onwards

- They have given a great significant to number 144 & 144000

  https://wake-up.org/144000/the-144000.html
  https://www.biblestudy.org/bibleref/meaning-of-numbers-in-bible/144000.html
  https://www.openbible.info/topics/jews_going_to_heaven_144

The intelligence behind the Abrahamic Religious books see certain numbers as significant numbers. It must have a symbolic meaning to it. This should help you to understand what kind of thoughts arise in this intelligence, what this intelligence prefers, beliefs, etc. Due to the below correlations, we can say that the same intelligence is behind both books. Evidence indicates that this intelligence has stimulated brains to transmit information. And we can identify AI-based applications behind these experiences.

Number 7 Phenomenon In Bible

Here is what Panin discovered in the Greek:

The vocabulary contains 49 words (7 x 7)
28 words start with a vowel (4 x 7)
21 words start with a consonant (3 x 7)
7 words end with a vowel (l x 7) 42 words end with a consonant (6 x 7)
The 49 words have 266 letters (38 x 7)
Of the 266 letters, 140 are vowels (20 x 7)
Of the 266 letters, 126 are consonants (18 x 7)
Of the 49 words, 14 occur only once(2 x 7)
Of the 49 words, 35 occur more than once (5 x 7)
Of the 49 words, 42 are nouns (6 x 7)
Of the 49 words, 7 are not nouns (l x 7)
These remaining common nouns have exactly 49 letters (7 x 7)
Mens' names occur 56 times (8 x 7)
The names of just 3 women appear in the passage; the Greek letters of their names add up to 14 exactly (2 x 7)

"You see, to compose this ancestral list Matthew could not choose the names to be used. The fact is, those names were chosen BEFORE Matthew was born! This is a direct father-to-son list of people who had already lived and died centuries earlier. Dr Panin has challenged anyone to produce a similar passage of 161 words in three years. "Oh. that should not be so difficult," I hear someone saying. You think it's easy? Just try it. "But it's only 161 words — a mere third of a page." Indeed. But its 7s pattern is so complex that according to the mathematical law of probability, the chance of such a pattern appearing stands at ONE in 200-odd quintillion, a number which consists of 21 figures."

"These amazing numerical features forming even one small passage, to say nothing of the thousands in the entire Bible, could not possibly have occurred by accident. If these features did not occur accidentally, then there is only one alternative These features were purposely intended planned… designed. "

"We ask Dr Panin. And he tells us that it would have taken Matthew over one thousand years to have constructed the Gospel on these lines. And that's assuming it to have been possible for him to do so, which, of course, it was not. because of the many circumstances over which he had no control. Did you get that? One of the world's greatest mathematicians affirms that Matthew (the writer of the first book in the New Testament) could not have written that book in 1,000 years!"

*"Both the Hebrew Old Testament and the New Testament give evidence of this amazing phenomenon Now here is the problem. The New Testament, comprising 27 books, was penned by at least eight different writers — yet, from the hidden design which runs right through, it appears there was one single Author! I ask you, does this suggest a single Intelligence behind the writing of all 27 books**

"In any case, it became apparent to panin that whoever had organized the New Testament had arranged its words and letters precisely in numeric order, and guided them into combinations of numbers. And this Intelligence was careful to weave designs and intricate cross-patterns into every section of this 21-book volume. So what had Panin found? Simply this, that the New Testament, in Greek, was like a single skilfully designed artefact... nothing less than the product of some mathematical mastermind. Panin had discovered a deliberate structuring that was far beyond human possibility to invent."

Source: The Forbidden Secret By Jonathan Gray - P386

Also see "Number in Scripture: Its Supernatural Design and Spiritual Significance by E. W. Bullinger " The intelligence behind both books(Quran & Bible) had the same interest when it comes to numbers. This indicate that the intelligence behind both the books is the same.

Another source: https://www.levendwater.org/books/numbers/number_in_scripture_bullinger.pdf

Number 7 Phenomenon In Quran

1. The Arrangement of the number of Qur'anic Verses **6236**, with the number of Qur'anic Chapters **114**, forms the number:

114 6236 = 163748 X 7 (The number that represents the Verses and Chapters of the Qur'an is 1146236. This number consists of seven digits, and is a pure multiple of 7)

We will now take our chances with the number 1146236 and reverse it completely (i.e. read it from left to right, so 1 followed by 1 then 4 then 6, etc.), to give us 6326411. Even though we have switched the order of the original number, amazingly, this new number is a multiple of 7 yet again: **6326411 = 903773 x 7**

2. The Arrangement of the number of Qur'anic Verses **6236**, with the number of years of its revelation **23**, forms the number: **23 6236 = 33748 x 7**

And as we did in the first case, we will now completely reverse this number, making it 623632, a multiple of 7:
632632 = 89089 x 7

3. The Arrangement of the number of Qur'anic Chapters **114**, with the number of years of its revelation **23**, forms the number: **23 114 = 3302 X 7**

We expect, of course, that reversing this number should give us a multiple of 7. Indeed, this is precisely the case: 41132 = 5876 x 7

Final Note: An interesting point to make is that the sum of the digits making up the number 1146236 (which consists of the number of the Qur'ans Verses and Chapters) is: 1 + 1 + 4 + 6 + 2 + 3 + 6 = 23 **[And 23 is the number of years of the Qur'an's revelation!]**

Source: The Marvels of the Number Seven in the Noble Qur'an AbdulDaem Al-Kaheel - P61-63
http://kaheel7.com/Book/Marvels_BookSeven.pdf**. (Quran is filled up with number 7 phenomenon. You may follow this URL to find out more about the number 7 phenomenon.)**

Apart from the above number phenomenon, when we analyze the phenomenon mentioned in these videos, it's evident that Quran cannot be written by people who lived in 7th/8th century:

1). https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BC9ZUjw1-CY - Quran and Math - Miracle which can not be rejected - Everyone should see this.
2). https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OgYKPO_-GLU - Amazing mathematical miracle in the first chapter of the Quran
3). https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IhxwyvoLMUA - Super intelligent math in Quran

(What does it mean? Not only the Bible, but even the Quran cannot be written by people who lived back then. How can we explain this data? Dr. Panin's research shows that the author behind the Hebrew Bible and the New Testament is the same. This conclusion makes sense. If so, what about the Quran? Since the Quran cannot be edited or written by people who lived back then, the Quran must have been delivered by an intelligence who had advanced knowledge. The intelligence that communicated with Prophet Muhammad has used the same communication modalities (such as Voice in the head, trances, speaking in tongues, dreams, etc.) when communicating with him. Quran also finds the same number of patterns that can be found in the Bible (apart from many other correlations). Therefore, when we consider all this evidence, we have to conclude that the same intelligence is behind all the books. Again, if the Quran cannot be edited and when we have to accept this fact, we have to conclude that all the text in the Quran is there on purpose. Meaning, purposely, this intelligence has given a different message to the prophet Muhammad. Why? There must be a political reason.

We are being deceived & exploited by this intelligence.

Number seven connections to Egypt: https://youtu.be/C1pYiPV3hHo?list=PL5680DDCC23C0216A **-** 05 New York City Part 1 - Secrets in Plain Sight.

(This technology can influence us in many ways. Apart from the voice of God phenomenon, thoughts can also be induced to people, and that will lead to extremely abnormal coincidences)

When you research into Abrahamic Religious text, you will notice that the intelligence behind the Abrahamic religious books is fond of numbers. It's apparent that these numbers are connected with certain unique concepts. This can be used to trace the intelligence.

The following evidence indicates that this intelligence has influenced human beings when choosing the ground structures as well, and again a significance has given to certain unique numbers. If a group of human beings was using technology to transmit information to these individuals by stimulating brains, we could try to trace their location by finding correlations between these religious structures and the other significant structures in the ancient times. And then we could further analyze these sites to find various other correlations

Scott Onstott & many others are giving a great insight to understand this mystery further. According to Scott: "I look at distances between sacred sites quite often in my work. For example, the distance between the Kaaba in Mecca and the Western Wall in Jerusalem is precisely 666.6 nautical miles (Indicates that the sites are specifically chosen by this intelligence). Was this intentional or is it just a coincidence?." Why is this number important? Let's analyze:

The distance between Kaaba in Mecca and the Western Wall in Jerusalem is precisely 666.6 nautical miles(there must be a symbolic meaning to this). This number shows a correlation to various astronomical measurements:

i). The Earth is orbiting around the Sun at **66,600** mph. - http://kabbalahsecrets.com/tag/earth/

ii). By international convention, one nautical mile is defined as 1852 metres. It's curious but 1851.85 yards is exactly 5555.55 feet. And 5555.55 feet is exactly 66,666.6 inches.- https://grahamhancock.com/onstotts1/

iii). The Earth's axis is tilted 66.6° from the ecliptic (90 – 23.4 = 66.6) - https://grahamhancock.com/onstotts1/

iv). *"The diameter of the sun is 864,000 miles, equivalent to 666.666666 x 6 x 6 x 6 x 6."*
"The diameter of the moon is 2160 miles, equivalent to 6 x 6 x 60."
"The radius of the earth is 3960 miles, equivalent to 6 x 660."
"The radius of the earth is 3960 miles, equivalent to 6 x 660."
"The speed of the earth around the sun is 66,660 miles per hour.
"The distance of the earth to the moon is 6 x 60 x 660 miles, 60 times the earth's radius"
"The earth's diameter is 7920 miles, while the moon is 792 megalithic miles in diameter."

"The English system of measurements has its origins with the priests, prophets and astronomers that built the ancient temples."

The Hall of Two Truths By Robert C. Campbell - P92.

These numbers show correlation to:

i). "The distance from Serpent Mound, Ohio to the Louvre Pyramid is 6600.66 km (discovered by Asplund)." - https://www.secretsinplainsight.com/serpent-wisdom/

ii)."Also, the interior length of the King's Coffer in the Great pyramid at Giza is exactly six feet and 6.6 inches in length, and the geometry of the Great Pyramid' s construction shows 66,600 square feet on its sides." The Pyramid of the Sun at Teotihuacan has a main chamber that takes exactly 66.6 seconds to light up at the equinox, and culminates with the full Illumination of a statue of Quctzlcoatl, the red, winged serpent god.

Source: Revelation of the Holy Grail By Chevalier Emerys - P201

The religious text also gives us an indication that we are being guided when selecting the sites. Here is the evidence:

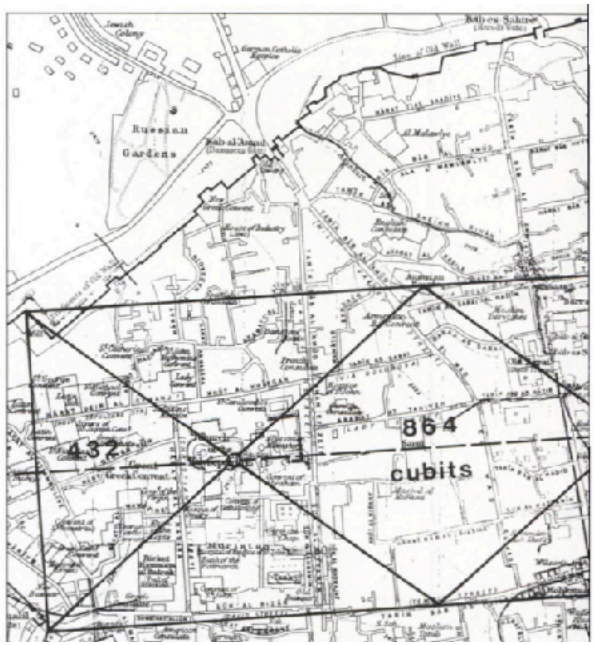
"Historically when Ibrahim was ordered by Allah to build the Shrine for worship over a small he uncovered the original foundations of the Kaaba built by Adam. Ibrahim with the help of his son Ismael erected the new shrine on the same foundations. Originally it contained only four walls without a roof."

Source: https://www.al-islam.org/story-of-the-holy-kaaba-and-its-people-shabbar/kaaba-house-allah

This makes sense cause if not, we will not be able to see this unique distance between the sites. This number/value is significant to Sun, Moon & the Earth.

Bible researchers understand that this intelligence has used symbolism throughout the Bible. Not only certain verses, but certain numbers are also connected with certain concepts. We can take this as a parameter to uniquely identify the intelligence. Later in this research, you will know why I made this statement more clearly.

Continued: Notice the unique numbers. These are significant numbers to celestial objects. Therefore, not only the distance between these holy sites show correlations to celestial objects, but when we analyze the measurements of the sites, these sites still show a correlation to celestial objects. Meaning, all these values/measurements are being carefully chosen. On top of it, the following evidence indirectly tells us that the intelligence behind the Bible, the intelligence behind the design of the Temple at Jerusalem & the intelligence who selected the site in Mecca to build Kabba (since the unique distance between Jerusalem & Kabba show correlations to celestial objects) is the same. (Think about the communication modalities used by the intelligence to communicate with people, that's also the same.)



Within the greater temple rectangle the two sacred rocks, Golgotha and the Rock of Foundation, are symmetrically placed and divide the axis into four equal sections of 432 cubits. The distance between the two rocks is 864 cubits, a 14,000th part of the earth's mean radius.

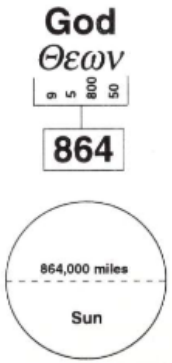
The source of the images & texts: The Temple at Jerusalem: A Revelation By John Michell - P48/49

"It is not surprising that the metrology present in Egypt found its way into the layout of this archetypal sacred city, not least through the figure of Moses who, by all accounts, was trained in Egyptian priestly knowledge. The Jerusalem design is very ancient, and also has resonances with Stonehenge and megalithic Britain."

Heath, Richard. Sacred Number and the Origins of Civilization: The Unfolding of History through the Mystery of Number (p. 66).

"The Bible is very unusual in that it often explicitly describes these dimensions as having been received from God."
Heath, Richard. Sacred Number and the Origins of Civilization: The Unfolding of History through the Mystery of Number (p. 67).

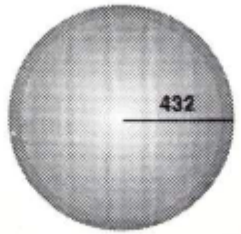
In the New Testament the name of God is spelled several ways, depending upon its placement in the sentence. One of the these ways of spelling is Θεων, whose numeric value is 864. It is still connected to the concept of light.



Diameter of the sun = 864, 000 miles

The source of the image: The Bible's Awesome Number Code! By Bonnie Gaunt - P134

The study of the number 432 would not be complete without acknowledging the remarkable fact that the radius of our sun is 432,000 miles. It is another confirmation that the work of creation and the Word of God were both part of master plan.



Radius of the sun = 432,000 miles

The source of the image: The Bible's Awesome Number Code! By Bonnie Gaunt - P40

Notice the connection between books and the site

The exact measurements of the temple design must have been transmitted to certain individuals by the voice who claims to be god. This will explain why certain concepts in the Bible correlate with these ground structures. If this intelligence hasn't influenced people who built these sites, then we might not see the same values that we see today. Not only that, but the measurements of the sites will also not show correlations with the text in the Bible. When we analyze this data, it's evident that this intelligence has a unique belief about the sun, moon & the Earth. That said, since the religious phenomenon shows connections to the UFO/ET phenomenon, we can understand the mindset of so-called aliens by analyzing this data.

Continued: Revelation 21 - precise values/measurements are being transmitted by a voice who claims to be god to human beings. Notice that these numbers are significant to astronomy. Even the calculations related to gematria values also show significant to astronomy. The importance has given to the Sun, Earth & the Moon.

Revelation 21 says: "16 And the city lieth foursquare, and the length is as large as the breadth: and he measured the city with the reed, twelve thousand furlongs. The length and the breadth and the height of it are equal. 17 And he measured the wall thereof, an hundred and forty and four cubits, according to the measure of a man, that is, of the angel.- Source: https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+21%3A16&version=KJV

According to John Michell:

"The difference in scale between the 12,000 furlongs and the 144 cubits of the New Jerusalem indicates that it represents both the macrocosm and the microcosm, the order of the heavens and the constitution of human nature. Both are measured by the sacred units that apply to the astronomical as well as to the human scale and thus unite the two. When the dimensions of the New Jerusalem are made commensurable as 12 furlongs and 14,400 cubits, the geometric ground plan of the City becomes visible, for:

14,400 cubits = 14,400 x 1.728 = 24,883.2 feet, and

12 furlongs = 12 X 660 = 7920 feet

"The significance of these measures is that a circle of diameter 7,920 feet has a circumference of 24,883.2 feet. In ancient sacred or cosmological arithmetic, the pi ratio between the diameter and the circumference of a circle was made rational as a simple fraction, the most convenient being 22/7. For numerical reasons, others were also used (see page 72), including 864/275. This is slightly more accurate than 22/7, and it makes the above calculation exact, for 7,920 x 864/275 = 24,883.2 "

"Thus the basic plan of the New Jerusalem is a square of 12 furlongs containing a circle of circumference 14,400 cubits (figure 1). Measured in miles instead of feet, the wall of the New Jerusalem forms a plan of the earth, for the earth's mean diameter is some 7,920 miles and its circumference through the poles is 24,883.2 miles. The significance of this number is that 248,832 = 12^5."

The New Jerusalem		**The Earth**	
diameter	= 7,920 feet	diameter	= 7,920 miles
circumference	= 24,883.2 feet	circumference	= 24,883.2 miles
perimeter of square	= 31,680 feet	perimeter of square	= 31,680 miles

Source: The Dimensions of Paradise: Sacred Geometry, Ancient Science, and the Heavenly Order on Earth Book by John Michell

"If the New Jerusalem is described as a cube measuring 12,000 furlongs on each side, the sum of its six sides in square furlongs reaches the phenomenal sum of 864 million square furlongs. This number 864 is particularly characteristic of the sacred centre, since the full measurement of the sun's diameter is 864,000 miles. In Hindu chronology 864,000 years is a division of the Yuga, whereas on a human scale there are 86,400 seconds in a 24 hour day. So that the number 864 is essentially a solar measurement that gives dimension to a certain completeness as a measurement of perfection. This is confirmed when we discover that the numerological value of Jerusalem is 864 , as well as the temple of the gods equals 864 and the corner stone 864." (p. 8)

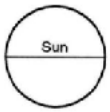
*"Sengai, the great Zen Master of the 18th century (1750-1811), himself reiterated the sacred significance of St. John's New Jerusalem as a circle- within-a- square (as well as that of Ogotemmeli's Granary of the Pure Earth: **a square within-a-circle**) when he acknowledged the universe in one of his paintings. (p. 8)*

"The ground plan of Stonehenge, for example, is proportionately identical to that of St. John's New Jerusalem in perimital measurement (31,680,000 feet versus 316.8 feet).”" - (p. 9)

Perimeter of New Jerusalem = 12000 Furlongs X 4 = 48000 Furlongs
Perimeter in Feet = 3168 0000 Feet (1 Furlong = 660 Feet)

Source: The Celestial City: symbolic architecture and the heavenly abode by James Cowan

3,168 = Lord Jesus Christ



Diameter 3,168,000 MMi.

Square superscribed on Moon
Perimeter of square 3,168 MMi.

Square superscribed on Earth
Perimeter of square 31,680 miles

As an example of how gematria works, let's look at the best known name in the New Testament-the *Lord Jesus Christ.*

K	=	20	*I*	=	10	*X*	=	600
υ	=	400	*η*	=	8	*ρ*	=	100
ρ	=	100	*σ*	=	200	*ι*	=	10
ι	=	10	*ο*	=	70	*σ*	=	200
ο	=	70	*υ*	=	400	*τ*	=	300
ς	=	200	*ς*	=	200	*ο*	=	70
		800			888	*ς*	=	200
								1480

Lord (800) + Jesus (888) + Christ(1480) = 3,168

"The number 3,168 becomes a sign. It is displayed in the geometry of our Solar System and it is the name Lord Jesus Christ. The inter-relationship of these numbers is amazing. There is no way they can be manipulated or contrived-they just are. And they have been there since creation."

"The number 3,168 becomes a sign. It is displayed in the geometry of our Solar System and it is the name Lord Jesus Christ. The inter-relationship of these numbers is amazing. There is no way they can be manipulated or contrived-they just are. And they have been there since creation."

"3,168 = Lord Jesus Christ"

"Look on a globe, or a map of the Middle East and you will find that Bethlehem rests on the latitude of 31.68°N. The Lord Jesus Christ, whose number, 3,168, is planted in the Universe, came to earth and was born precisely on his number- 31.68°N latitude!" -

Source: Beginnings: The Sacred Design by Bonnie Gaunt

"Moreover, if you place the earth and the moon tangent to one another in their exact proportions, then draw a circle concentric with the earth through the center of the moon, the circumference of that circle is 31,680 miles, and 31,680 miles is the perimeter of a Square which exactly contains the circle Of the earth." Now he was drawing circles and squares in the air. "DO you understand that, Brother George! The linear regularities Of the square are thus reconciled with the circular dynamics of the earth and the moon through their respective proportions. Think of it, Brother George! Furthermore,

"the perimeter of a square which exactly contains the moon is 3168 megalithic miles,"
"the diameter of the sun is 316,000 megalithic miles,"
"the earth's radius is 31,680 furlongs,"
"and there are 31,680 feet in six miles."

"These units of measurements reflect profound insights, Brother George, profound insights, and this is just the tip of the ice-berg!"

Source: The Hall of Two Truths By Robert C. Campbell - P92/93

When we analyze the evidence presented here, it's evident that certain numbers have significant to astronomy. In other words, the intelligence behind the Bible has used specific numbers to refer to these celestial objects in a symbolic manner.

Overall, when we analyze these religious books, it's apparent that symbolism, certain celestial objects (Especially the Sun, Moon & the Earth) & astronomy are important for this intelligence who claims to be god.

Notice the connection between books, religious sites & celestial objects

Abrahamic Religions & The Great Pyramid of Giza

If we could identify the intelligence behind the Abrahamic religions, then we will be able to identify the intelligence behind the UFO/ET phenomenon & vise versa since the evidence indicate that the technology has been used to create these religions on Earth. Let me write down some of the important observations made by me:

1). The intelligence behind the old testament, new testament & the Quran is the same.
2). Evidence indicates that this intelligence has been communicating to people for a couple of millenniums to establish the religions. **(Gives us an indication that this intelligence live among us)**
3). Abrahamic religions are being established by using advanced technology by this intelligence. The same communication modalities are being used to establish religions.
4). The differences that are in the books are there on purpose. We are being exploited & deceived.
5). When designing the books, importance has been given to celestial objects, especially the Sun, Moon & the Earth.
6). When selecting the sites & when designing the sites, importance has given to celestial objects(Sun, Moon & the Earth) and their astronomical values.
7). This intelligence was able to measure long-distance with remarkable accuracy, which makes sense since advanced technology has been used to communicate with people.
8). The religious experience correlates with the UFO/ET phenomenon. Therefore, the evidence indirectly telling us that the technology behind the UFO/ET phenomenon has been used to establish the Abrahamic Religions.
9). When we consider the evidence associated with the Abrahamic religions, it's evident that since ancient times one party has been trying to keep control of the world by deception. Meaning, it should happen today as well.

Who is behind the UFO Phenomenon? Who created the Abrahamic Religions? We know that the intelligence behind religious books has given significance to celestial objects (Sun, Moon & the Earth) and certain unique numbers to refer to these celestial objects symbolically. And we can make a connection between books and ground structures. Evidence indicates that these religious ground structures show a connection to the Great Pyramid of Giza and various other ground structures as well. Some of these places, also known as the "City of Gods." So, let me discuss the evidence associated with the Great Pyramid of Giza first. You may notice that advanced knowledge is being encoded in these structures. We still believe these are nothing more than coincidences.

According to Randal Carlson:

- The perimeter of the base of the Pyramid without the Socle = 3023.139 Feet (The Great Pyramid sits on a square foundation called the Socle)
- The perimeter of the base with the Socle = 3043.433 Feet
- One square minute of latitude at the Equator = 6045.881 Feet (This is twice the size as of the perimeter of the Great Pyramid **without the Socle** with extreme accuracy)
- One square minute of longitude at the Equator = 6087.0941 Feet (This is twice the size as of the perimeter of the Great Pyramid **with the Socle** with extreme accuracy)
- This also means, in half a second, a point on the equator travels exactly the distance of the length one side of the Socle of the Great Pyramid.
- The height of the Pyramid = 482.7575 Feet = 482.7575 X 43200= 20,855,124 Feet = 3949.834 miles
- Earth's polar radius = 3949.8934 miles (As per 1972 World Geodetic System)

This means if we multiply the height of the pyramid X 43200, we could find the polar radius of the Earth. In other words, if someone drives a vehicle at the speed of 482.757 (height of the pyramid) feet per second for exactly half a day, he/she would travel a distance that is equal to the polar radius of the Earth with astonishing accuracy.

Randal Carlson says: *"So we have essentially the pyramid being a scale model of the Earth, the northern hemisphere at a scale of 43200 to one. If we take the pyramid and enlarge it by 43200, its height, including the Socle now becomes the polar radius of the Earth within 300 feet of our satellite surveys, then the two measures of the base are exactly the difference between the east-west difference and north-south difference at a square minute at the equator." -* ***Source: https://youtu.be/SMH8X6f0ek8***

Maximum visible base length, including the Socle	= 1521.8 feet (or two adjacent sides of the Pyramid)
	= 463.84464 meters (This is the Earth's rotational speed per second with a 99.99 % accuracy)
Maximum visible base length, including the Socle	= 463.844 meters
	= 463.844 X 86400 meters
	= 40076.121 Km
Earth's equatorial circumference	= 40075 Km

Source: https://youtu.be/SMH8X6f0ek8 - Randall Carlson - The Great Pyramid Decoded. Part 2

This means, if someone drives a vehicle at a speed of exactly 463.844 (maximum visible length, including Socle) meters per second for 24 hours or one day precisely, he/she will travel a distance that is equal to the equatorial circumference of the Earth with astonishing accuracy.

"Ancient master builders understood Earth's fundamental geodetic parameters on a level not equalled until the advent of modern satellite surveys." - Which is apparent. - https://sacredgeometryinternational.com/the-great-pyramid-decoded-part-1/

Further:

i). It is clear that the ancient Egyptians were gifted astronomers in that they have constructed the sides of the pyramids to face exactly the cardinal directions (north, south, east, and west) within three-sixtieths of a degree of error (Hancock and Bauval, pp. 61-62).[1]

ii). And the data continues. The Great Pyramid stands at the precise centre of the earth's largest landmass, while its north-western and north-eastern diagonals seem to define the triangular shape of the Nile tributaries that make up the Nile Delta. If these waterways trace the same courses as they did in the pyramid age, then this suggests some kind of symbolic relationship between the orientation of the Great Pyramid and the actual landscape of Lower (or northern) Egypt.[2]

iii). The speed of light is being encoded and according to an academic researcher: "The Great Pyramid's conspicuous speed of light latitude is no accident.[3]

Continued: Evidence of Ancient Advanced Knowledge:

iv*). According to Eckhart R. Schmitz:* [4]

The following is a list of conclusions drawn from analysis of the relationship of dimensions found within and without the Great Pyramid. (p.2)

- A precise definition of the Royal Cubit as it relates to the Earth
- The size and shape of the Earth
- The Mass and Density of the Earth
- The Gravitational Constant
- The Escape Velocity from the Earth to obtain an Open Orbit
- The Escape Velocity from the Earth to obtain escape from the combined Earth's and Sun's gravitational field
- The significance of the location of the Great Pyramid
- The Golden Ratio
- The Mass of the Sun
- The Mass of the Moon
- The Mean distance to the Sun and the Circumference of the Earth's Orbit
- Neutral Points of Gravity between the Earth and the Sun
- The Mean distance to the Moon
- The Orbital Velocity of the Earth
- The Orbital Velocity of the Moon
- The Metonic 19 year cycle of the Moon's orbit of the Earth
- The Lagrange Point (L1) between the Earth and the Moon
- The Speed of Light

v). https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dDgr4uvet-g- Ancient Aliens: Great Pyramid's Shocking Precision (Season 12) | History (The reason why people believe in ancient aliens is also due to these indications.)

Sources:

1. Finding Our Center: An Astrological and Cosmological View of Our Time By Heather M. Ensworth Ph. D., Heather M. Ensworth
2. Gods of Eden: Egypt's Lost Legacy and the Genesis of Civilization By Andrew Collins
3. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/306097887_The_Great_Pyramid%27s_conspicuous_speed_of_light_latitude_is_no_accident
4. The Great Pyramid of Giza: Decoding the Measure of a Monument by Eckhart R. Schmitz

This is what Graham Hancock has to say about the Great Pyramid:

"How do I think the pyramids were built? To be honest, I have no answer to that question. And anybody who tells you that he or she knows how the pyramids were built are not telling the truth, because we don't know, we don't know. The Great Pyramid contains a number of mysteries. The Great Pyramid first of all is very big. The Great Pyramid weighs six million tons. We can calculate that from its mass. It weighs, it weighs six million tons. Its footprint is 13 acres. It's more than 750 feet along each side. It's 481 feet tall. More than two-and-a-half-million individual blocks of stone were used in its construction.

But it's not just big—it's really, really precise. The Great Pyramid is locked in to the cardinal dimensions of our planet. The Great Pyramid is targeted on true north within three-sixtieths of a single degree. Now, no modern builder would create a large building and add onto his or her shoulders the additional burden of aligning it to true north within a fraction of a single degree—they just wouldn't get it; they wouldn't understand why it was important to do that. But something drove the builders of the Great Pyramid to go to a very great additional trouble not only to create this massive imposing monument but also to lock it on to true north.

And then other things: to incorporate into its dimensions, the dimensions of our planet. I don't want to get too numerical or possibly even boring here, but if you take the height of the Great Pyramid and multiply it by 43,200, you get the polar radius of the earth. And if you measure the base perimeter of the Great Pyramid accurately and multiply that measurement by 43,200, you get the equatorial circumference of the earth.

In other words, for thousands of years through times, through dark ages when human beings didn't even know they lived on a planet, never mind its dimensions, that monument has encoded and speaks out the dimensions of our planet on a scale of one to forty-three thousand, two hundred. And the scale is not random. The number 43,200 is derived from a key motion of the earth, which is called the precession of the Earth's axis. The earth wobbles on its axis very slowly at the rate of one degree every 72 years, and 43,200 is a multiple of 72. In fact, I think it's 600 times 72, but I need to double-check that. But it's a multiple of 72—check it out.

So they've given us the dimensions of our planet on a scale defined by the planet itself. And that's an incredibly clever thing to do. How on earth did they do it? Where, where did that knowledge come from? This is why I'm forced to consider the possibility of a lost civilization in the human story. This is a, this is a work of almost but not quite space-age precision. It contains errors but they're human errors for sure, but they're very tiny.

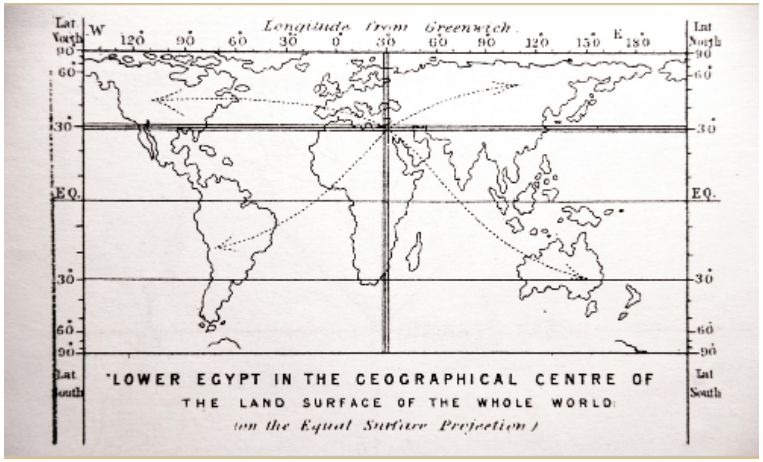
The great precision, great skill, great craft—some people will say to you, 'Oh, the Great Pyramid was built by slaves.' That is utter bullshit. No slaves were ever involved in the construction of the Great Pyramid. As far as I know, there were no slaves in Old Kingdom Egypt whatsoever. The Great Pyramid—I've climbed it five times, I've been in every known chamber in the Great Pyramid—it is a work of stunning artistic achievement. You're looking at the work of masters of architecture at the peak of their skill, not an unwilling labor force—but, but people who gave their labor to that work with love and with care and with attention.

There are blocks of stone weighing 70 tons that have been raised more than 300 feet above the ground—and we're not talking a couple of blocks. We're talking dozens of blocks of that weight. The average block weighs about two and a half tons. It's the moving of those huge blocks of stone, their arrangement into a high precision monument, and the achievement of actually doing it."

Because you know if you make a small mistake at the base, by the time you get to the summit of your 480-with-one-foot-high pyramid, you don't have a pyramid, you have a corkscrew. They got it all right and nobody today can explain how they did it with the knowledge that is supposed to have been available in ancient Egypt in the Old Kingdom and with the tools that are supposed to have been available. And that's why I can't help feeling that we are missing some chapter from the human story." - Source: **https://youtu.be/Trc-H-IIfIQ** (How were the great pyramids built ? - Graham Hancock)

I cannot agree with Graham Hancock more for this statement. An extremely advanced civilization must have existed on Earth. After a catastrophic event(natural or engineered), a group of human beings/a family are carrying out an invisible rule on Earth, and they are connected to Egypt. They must have built the Great Pyramid of Giza. The Pharaoh's that we think of and the actual Pharaoh's who has built these pyramids could be totally different.

Continued: The Great Pyramid of Giza is situated at the center of Landmass on Earth. It's evident that the Bible is Indirectly referring to the structure:



"That the Architect knew where to find the poles of the earth is evidenced by the high degree of accuracy in orienting the building true north. Modern man's effort, the Paris Observatory, is six minutes of a degree off true north. The Great Pyramid today is only off three minutes and that after 4200 years, due mainly to subsidence.

Such near perfect orientation is exceedingly hard to secure, even with modern astronomical equipment, and seemingly impossible without it. If the knowledge of the magnetic needle was known it would have been of little value,. It points to the magnetic north, not to the true north. The celestial pole is a point, usually a star, through which the polar axis of the earth would pass were it projected to the star sphere.

Merely exploring the structure will reveal nothing as regards to its true purpose. A knowledge of geometry and mathematics, combined with an understanding of their proper applications, is essential to a correct understanding of the Great Pyramid and its design. It is not by hieroglyphics nor by sculpture work, but by symbol, measure and angle, that the Great Pyramid of Giza, in the land of Egypt, yields its secrets.

Scientifically directly surveys have furnished the actual geometric measurements of the Pyramid. From these measurements calculated data was obtained which revealed the Great Pyramid to constitute a geometrical representation, on a vast scale, of mathematical and astronomical knowledge not to be known, again, for over 4500 years. The remarkable manner in which this knowledge is geometrically expressed, relative to certain simple mathematical formulae, surpasses in every way, any similar undertaking of man.

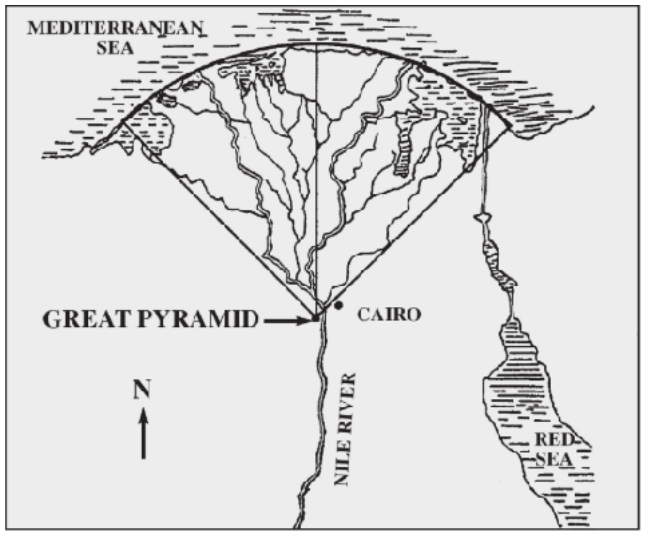
The Great Pyramid is the largest building (not tallest) in the world and covers slightly over 13 acres. It contains nearly 90,000,000 cubic feet of masonry, enough to build about 30 Empire State buildings."

Source: http://prophecyanalysis.org/decodingpyramid.htm

Only the Great Pyramid fulfills these requirements of being both at the border and the center of the land of Egypt (Rand, 1966). It is situated at the central point of the natural borders of both upper and lower Egypt and is thus in its center. It is at the border of the cultivated land of the Nile valley, and stands at the edge of the Libyan Desert, and also is at the corner of a sector formed by the Nile Delta; see the diagram on the next page.

Of special interest, which further confirms the divine origin of the Great Pyramid, the following Hebrew text of Isaiah 19:19-20 contains 30 words. In Hebrew the letters of the alphabet were orig- inally employed as arithmetic figures, so each word is also a row of figures; all Hebrew writing thus has numeric value. As shown on the next page, the text adds to 5,449, which is the exact height of the Great Pyramid in Pyramid Inches!

Source: Understanding God's Government By Paul W. Syltie - p. 241



Source of the image: Understanding God's Government By Paul W. Syltie

Another indication that the intelligence behind the Bible is the people who build the Great Pyramid of Giza.

Isaiah 19: 19-20 : *In that day shall there be an altar to the Lord in the midst of the land of Egypt, and a pillar at the border thereof to the Lord, and it shall be for a sign and for a witness unto the Lord of hosts in the land of Egypt."*

Source: https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+19%3A19&version=KJV

GREAT PYRAMID TEXT IN SCRIPTURE

ISAIAH 19:19-20

ביום ההוא יהיה מזבח ליהוה בתוך ארץ מצרים ומצבה
אצל-גבולה ליהוה : והיה לאות ולעד ליהוה צבאות
בארץ מצרים כי-יצעקו אל-יהוה מפני לחצים וישלח
להם מושיע ורב והצילם :

The total of the Hebrew words of Isaiah 19:19-20, in terms of their numeric value, is 5,449.

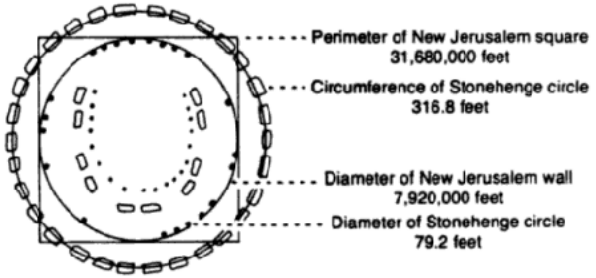
Hebrew word	Numeric Value	Word Value
(1)	2 + 10 + 6 + 40	= 58
(2)	5 + 5 + 6 + 1	= 17
(3)	10 + 5 + 10 + 5	= 30
(4)	40 + 7 + 2 + 8	= 57
(5)	30 + 10 + 5 + 6 + 5	= 56
(6)	2 + 400 + 6 + 20	= 428
(7)	1 + 200 + 90	= 291
(8)	40 + 90 + 200 + 10 + 40	= 380
(9)	6 + 40 + 90 + 2 + 5	= 143
(10)	1 + 90 + 30	= 121
(11)	3 + 2 + 6 + 30+ 5	= 46
(12)	30 + 10 + 5+ 6 + 5	= 56
(13)	6 + 5 + 10 + 5	= 26
(14)	30 + 1 + 6 + 400	= 437
(15)	6 + 30 + 70 + 4	= 110
(16)	30 + 10 + 5 + 6 + 5	= 56
(17)	90 + 2 + 1 + 6 + 400	= 499
(18)	2 + 1 + 200 + 90	= 293
(19)	40 + 90 + 200 + 10 + 40	= 380
(20)	20 + 10	= 30
(21)	10 + 90 + 70 + 100+ 6	= 276
(22)	1 + 30	= 31
(23)	10 + 5 + 6 + 5	= 26
(24)	40 + 80 + 50 + 10	= 180
(25)	30 + 8 + 90 + 10 + 40	= 178
(26)	6 + 10 + 300 + 30 + 8	= 354
(27)	30 + 5 + 40	= 75
(28)	40 + 6 +300 +10 + 70	= 426
(29)	6 + 200 + 2	= 208
(30)	6 + 5 + 90 + 10 + 30 + 40	= 181
Total		= 5,449

Height of the Great Pyramid in Pyramid inches = 5,449
(to the original summit platform)

Source: Understanding God's Government By Paul W. Syltie - p. 242/243

The measurements related to the New Jerusalem that were given by the voice who claims to be god directly correlate with the design principals used by the Pyramid Builders. Therefore, this evidence indirectly telling us that the intelligence behind the voice who claims to be god is Pyramid Builders.

"At Stonehenge, as we have seen, the relationship of the Sarsen Circle to the Bluestone Circle is identical to that of the New Jerusalem; the latter being a picture of the completed work of redemption and restoration. Even the numbers are the same, but on a different scale. When a common scale is used, the one overlays the other precisely." - (p.79)



Source of the Image: Stonehenge and the Great Pyramid: Window on the Universe By Bonnie Gaunt - P79

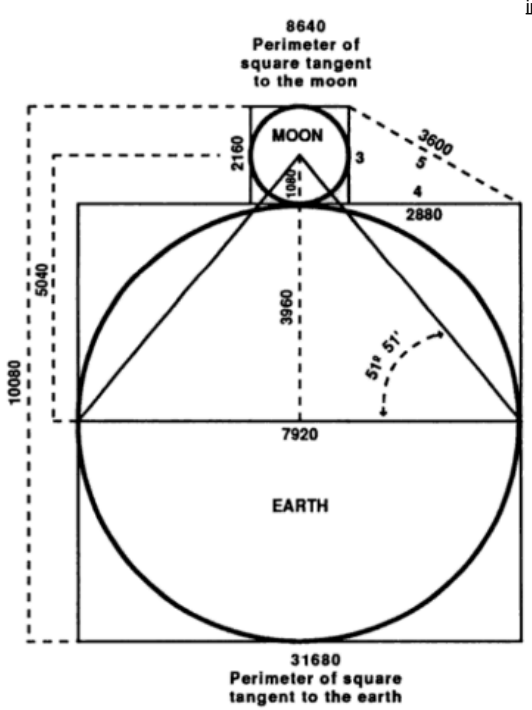
"If we were to draw the earth and moon on the same scale, they would also overlay Stonehenge and the New Jerusalem with precision, with the added feature of the exact proportions of the Great Pyramid constructed on the diameters of earth and moon. That any two of these would, by coincidence, overlay with precision is unlikely, but that all four should overlay on such a grand scale as being earth-commensurate, is evidence of a Master Architect! "

"It was indeed the work of a Master Architect. The combined diameters of earth and moon are 10,080 miles, and it is the gematria for "The work of thy fingers, "

מעשה אצבעתיך, *1008, (Psalm, 8:3)." (p.79)*

"The geometry of this simple diagram is astounding. The pyramid that can be constructed on the diameters of earth and moon bears the precise proportions of the Great Pyramid. The circle that represents the earth, is also commensurate by both number and proportion to the Bluestone Circle at Stonehenge and the wall of the New Jerusalem. The square drawn tangent to the earth is commensurate by both number and proportion to the Sarsen Circle at Stonehenge, and the ground plan of the New Jerusalem. Since the light of the moon is the reflected light of the sun, both are shown: the moon is shown by the circle, whose diameter is 2160, yet the square drawn tangent to that circle has for its perimeter the solar number, 8640."

Source: Stonehenge and the Great Pyramid: Window on the Universe By Bonnie Gaunt - P79/81

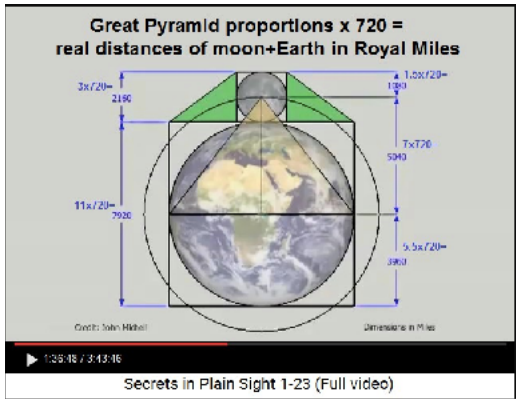


Source of the Image: Stonehenge and the Great Pyramid: Window on the Universe By Bonnie Gaunt - P80

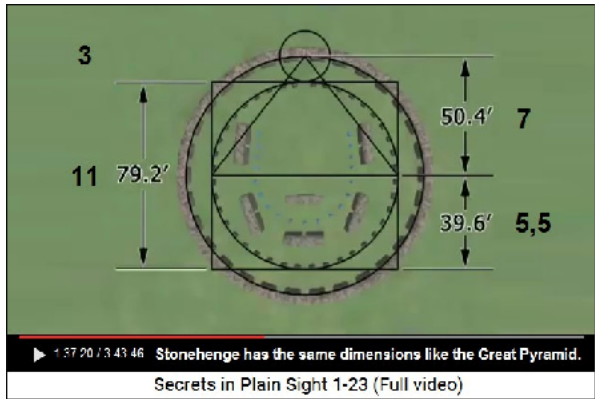
The following evidence indicates that the intelligence behind this Religious structure(future) is the people who build the Great Pyramid of Giza.

Proportions: Stonehenge = Great Pyramid

Stonehenge has exactly the same proportions like the Great Pyramid, the diagram fits Stonehenge exactly (1h37min.14sec.):



Secrets in Plain Sight 1-23 (Full video)



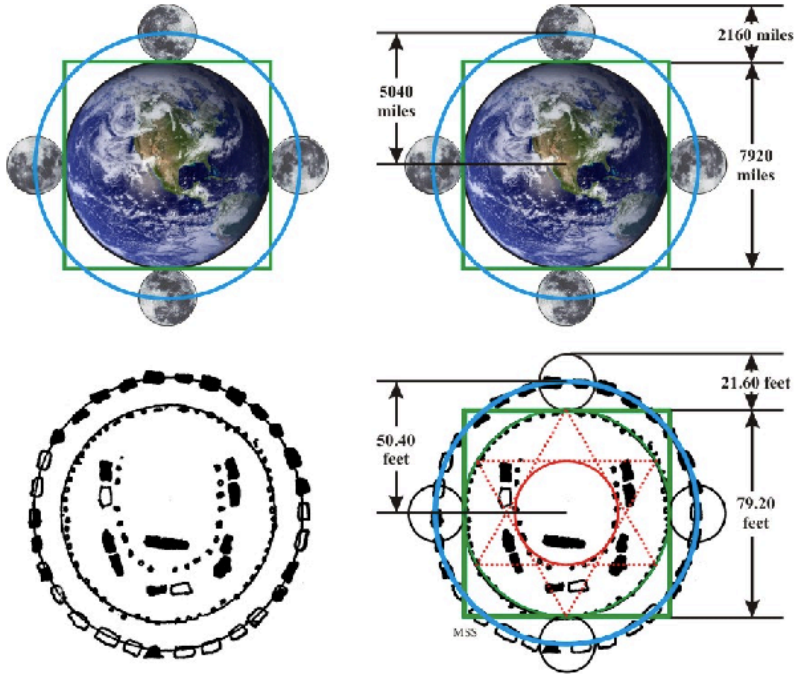
Secrets in Plain Sight 1-23 (Full video)

Stonehenge has the same proportions as the Great Pyramid

-- diameter of the inner Stonehenge circle (corresponding to the length of the Great Pyramid): 79.2' (feet)
-- radius of the inner Stonehenge circle (corresponding to half of the length of the Great Pyramid): 39.6' (feet)
-- radius of the outer Stonehenge circle (corresponding to the height of the Great Pyramid): 50.4' (feet) (1h37min.17sec.).

Stonehenge is matching the canonical numbers (1h37min.27sec.).

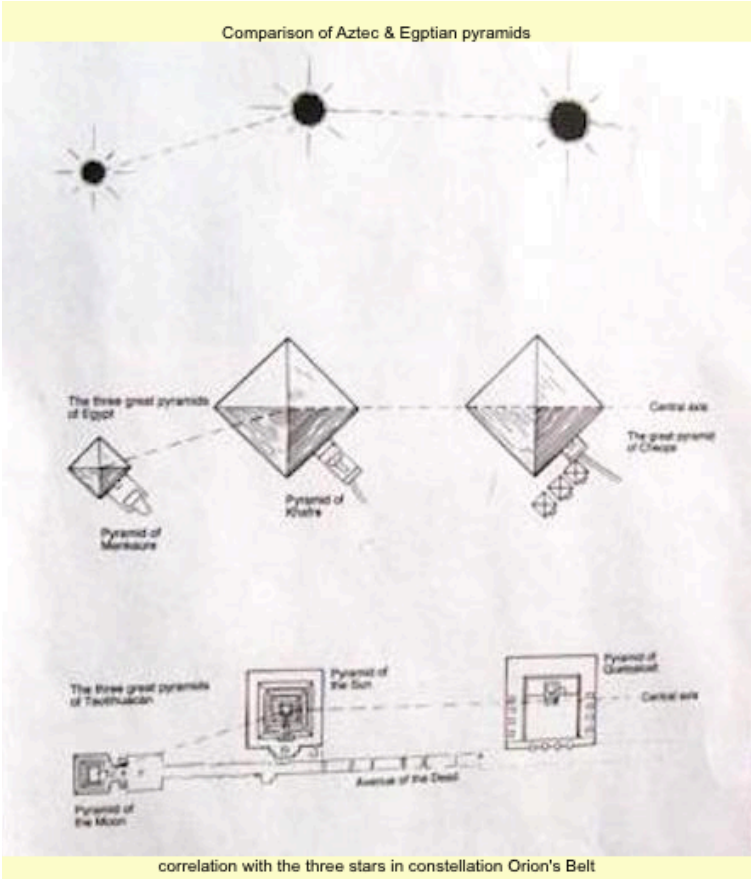
Source: https://www.hist-chron.com/welt/arch-Scott-Onstott-ENGL/ph01-protocol/016-020-Great-Pyramid-Giza02-numbers-pyramids-in-Dashur.html



Source: http://www.constructingtheuniverse.com/US%20Paper%20Earth%20Moon.html

The Design principals of Giza Pyramids correlate with Teotihuacan in Mexico. According to certain literature, Teotihuacan Means, "City of Gods" or "the place where men become Gods." The Design Principals of Teotihuacan also show correlations to King Solomon's Temple. To build King Solomon's temple, a voice who claims to be god has guided people. This intelligence (the voice who claims to be god) has followed the design principals of the Great Pyramid of Giza & Teotihuacan in Mexico.

Teotihuacan in Mexico show correlations to Great Pyramid at Giza



Source of the image: http://home.earthlink.net/~stalkingbuffalowoman/id22.html

*"**At Teotihuacan in Mexico**, the size, layout and particularly their positions relative to each other almost exactly match those of the three pyramids at Giza in Egypt. The base of the Pyramid of the Sun matches to within inches that of the Pyramid of Khafre. The Pyramid of Quetzalcoatl & the Pyramid of the Sun are both accurately aligned with each other so that if one were to run a line between their summits it would run precisely parallel to the Avenue of the Dead, whilst the smaller Pyramid of the Moon is slightly offset to the left, at the head of this very great avenue. This layout follows almost exactly the same pattern as the Giza pyramids"*

"At Teotihuacan, and at Giza, the three major temples are in the same layout as the stars in Orion's belt. Imagine!"

http://home.earthlink.net/~stalkingbuffalowoman/id22.html

World Mysteries site also mentions further interesting correlations & you may follow these links to find out more

https://old.world-mysteries.com/gizavsteotihuacan.htm

https://blog.world-mysteries.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/06/TEOTIHUACAN2.pdf

*"Among the similarities between the Great pyramid at Giza and the pyramid of the Sun at Teotihuacan in their dimensions is the fact that they have almost identical bases; the sides of the Khufu pyramid are 754 feet in length. at Teotihuacan the sides of the Pyramid of the Sun measure 745 feet. This lone fact could be coincidental. **However, the mathematical probability that pi could be expressed exactly and by chance in the formation of both pyramids has been calculated at one in 26 zillion.** That's a one with 26 zeros behind it. The probability that by chance or independent discovery and sophisticated implementation pi could have been used at Teotihuacan, and also be described in the building of pyramids at Egypt and at Sumer would run off this and several succeeding pages. Suffice it to say that the number exceeds the fractional description of one year over the entirety of all the years that the universe has existed."*

Atlantis in America : navigators of the ancient world by Zapp, Ivar; Erikson, George - p.222
https://archive.org/details/atlantisinameric00ivar

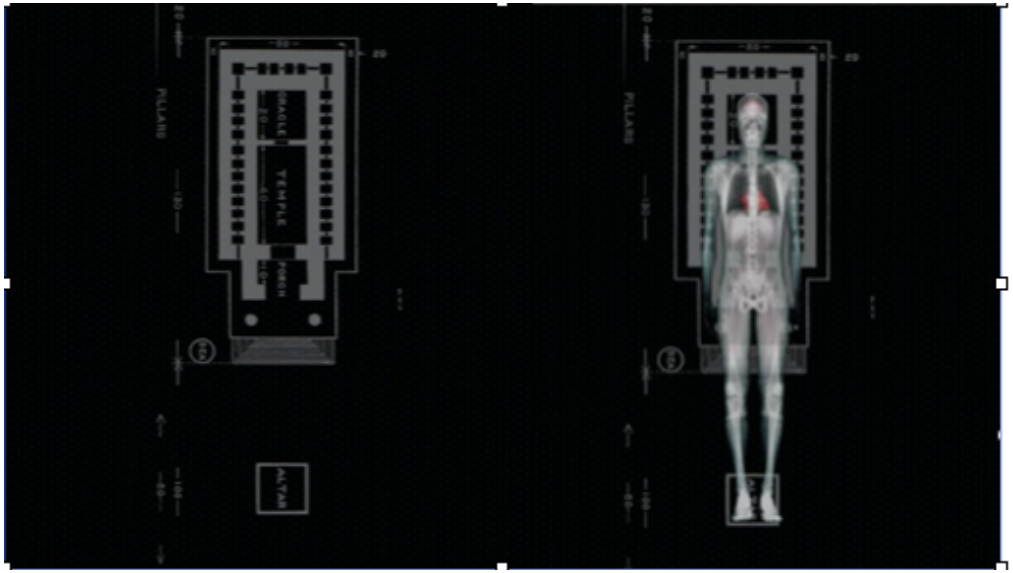
You may refer to the below links to find out more information about the right-hand side images:

https://youtu.be/oMTm_H2G98s - Teotihuacan ~ The Earliest Solomon's Temple

https://youtu.be/uEOmuJiHrQU - Geometry Of The Human Body & Gnostic Symbolism In Cathedral Architecture

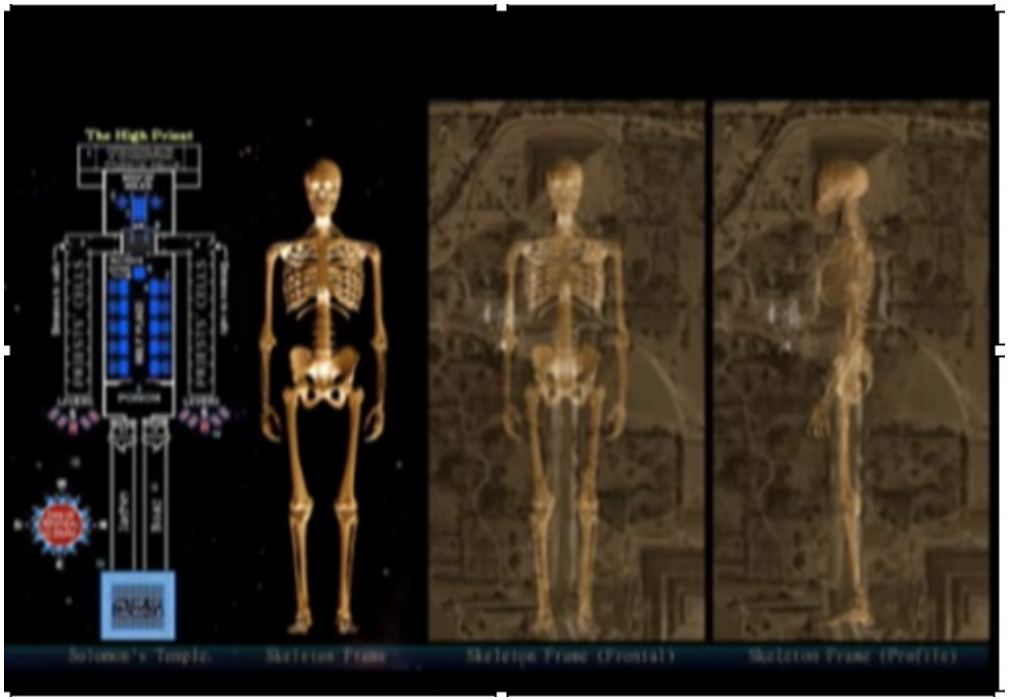
King Solomon's temple plan

King Solomon's temple plan when overlay a human body



Source of the image: https://youtu.be/uEOmuJiHrQU

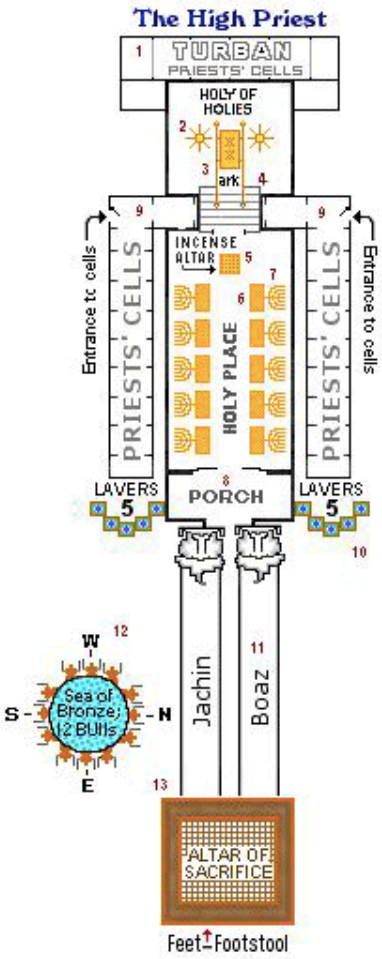
King Solomon's temple plan show correlations to Teotihuacan in Mexico



Source of the image: https://youtu.be/oMTm_H2G98s

Continued: A voice who claims to be god has given information related to the First Temple Plan to King David:

The Temple Plan



Source of the image: http://www.templesecrets.info/

According to Tony Badillo:

The First Temple, ie., the Temple of Solomon, Jerusalem Temple or Jewish Temple, may have been constructed in the hidden form of a man, i.e., as a human body temple figure. Its architectural floor plan in conjunction with the layout of its furnishings reveals a Temple Man composed of three biblical luminaries: Jacob, the Levitical High Priest, and a Metallic Messiah figure. All three appear in a single design with one figure imposed atop the other. The measurements and description of the Temple (Heb., Beit HaMikdash) are given in the Tanach (Old Testament) in I Kings 6:1-35, and II Chronicles 3:1-17, which is still our best source of information about this ancient holy structure (circa 982 – 586 BC); and based primarily on the above verses, various Jewish, Christian, and secular sources depict the holy house as a rectangular building with a triple-tiered row of cells on three of its sides: west, south, and north, with the entrance on the east, as shown at right. It should not be confused with the Second Temple started by King Herod about 20 BC and destroyed by the Romans in AD 70. - http://www.templesecrets.info/

The key to the Temple's secrets is in the floor plan and layout of its furnishings. The "plan" or "pattern" (Heb., tabnit) of its structure and furniture is mentioned I Chronicles 28:11, 12, 19. Tabnit is also translated as design, structure, figure, form, likeness, and shape. Thus, in Deuteronomy 4:16-18 the Israelites are forbidden making any likeness, form, or figure of a human or beast for worship. In Ezekiel 8:10 the prophet sees repulsive forms or figures of creeping beasts, but in 8:3 he is lifted up by the form or figure of God's hand or an angel's (see also 10:8); and in Psalms 144:12 sons and daughters are compared to choice cut stones giving shape or form to a palace (see the Jewish Publication Society's Tanakh) - http://www.templesecrets.info/

Tabnit generally refers to the form of something. ***King David received Divine inspiration for the form, i.e., plan or pattern of the Temple; and before him at Sinai Moses heard God's verbal instructions for the form of the Mishkan (tabernacle). Tabnit is also related to banah, which means to build a structure or house*** *— or to raise children, since a "house" may also refer to a family. Thus, in Ruth 4:11 Rachel and Leah, the two wives of Jacob (later renamed Israel), are called the "builders" of the House of Israel. This is tabnit's link to buildings, ordinary houses, human beings, and the human body temple, as shown below. - http://www.templesecrets.info/*

How voice who claims to be god has transmitted information to King David:

According to historical records, Teotihuacan is a place where so-called Gods lived. This indicates that whoever lived in this location, claimed themselves as Gods, and they constructed the Pyramids at Teotihuacan. Strangely the unique design principals of these structures at Teotihuacan show correlations to King Solomon's temple, which is a structure that has been built according to the instructions given by voice who claims to be God(notice the correlations). This is how King David has received the instructions:

"All this, said David, the LORD made me understand in writing by his hand upon me, even all the works of this pattern." - Although this statement is not clear, it could be that King David had an automatic writing experience. Meaning, it was not his own thoughts that guided his hand. His hand (his motor cortex is being effected) must have been controlled by the voice who claims to be God. This evidence indicates that his brain is being directly stimulated.

Source: http://www.learnthebible.org/bible/3/1CH/28/11-12

Evidence indicate that the voice who claims to be god has influenced people who lived in ancient times. Here is an except from the Bible with regard to the building of Solomon's temple:

1. "And David assembled all the princes of Israel, the princes of the tribes, and the captains of the companies that ministered to the king by course, and the captains over the thousands, and captains over the hundreds, and the stewards over all the substance and possession of the king, and of his sons, with the officers, and with the mighty men, and with all the valiant men, unto Jerusalem."

2. "Then David the king stood up upon his feet, and said, Hear me, my brethren, and my people: As for me, I had in mine heart to build an house of rest for the ark of the covenant of the LORD, and for the footstool of our God, and had made ready for the building."

3. "But God said unto me, Thou shalt not build an house for my name, because thou hast been a man of war, and hast shed blood."

4. "Howbeit the LORD God of Israel chose me before all the house of my father to be king over Israel for ever: for he hath chosen Judah to be the ruler; and of the house of Judah, the house of my father; and among the sons of my father he liked me to make me king over all Israel."

5. "And of all my sons, (for the LORD hath given me many sons,) he hath chosen Solomon my son to sit upon the throne of the kingdom of the LORD over Israel."

6. "And he said unto me, Solomon thy son, he shall build my house and my courts: for I have chosen him to be my son, and I will be his father."

7." Moreover I will establish his kingdom for ever, if he be constant to do my commandments and my judgments, as at this day."

8. "Now therefore in the sight of all Israel the congregation of the LORD, and in the audience of our God, keep and seek for all the commandments of the LORD your God: that ye may possess this good land, and leave it for an inheritance for your children after you for ever.

9. "And thou, Solomon my son, know thou the God of thy father, and serve him with a perfect heart and with a willing mind: for the LORD searcheth all hearts, and understandeth all the imaginations of the thoughts: if thou seek him, he will be found of thee; but if thou forsake him, he will cast thee off for ever"

10. Take heed now; for the LORD hath chosen thee to build an house for the sanctuary: be strong, and do it.

Source: http://www.learnthebible.org/bible/3/1CH/28/11-12

Continued: The voice who claims to be god's design plan also correlates with the Temple of Luxor's design plan (another connection to ancient Egypt). This indicates that the same intelligence behind both the designs.

Temple of Luxor Plan

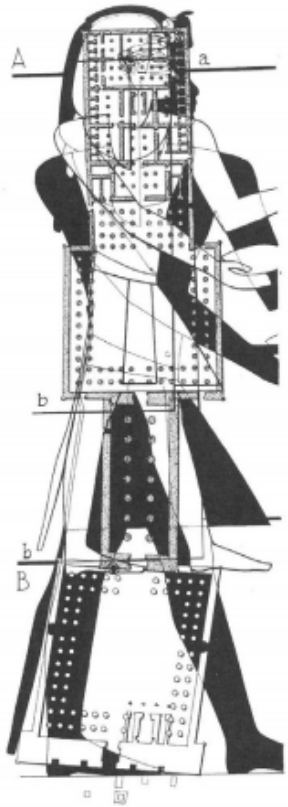


Figure 1: Superimposition of the royal principle depicted in room XII onto the Temple of Luxor at the two stages of its construction (third stage of Amenhotep III and Ramesses II) and at the two corresponding ages of his growth. R.A. Schwaller de Lubicz. Illustration by Lucie Lamy, 1940–1948. (Temple of Man 661).

Source: https://ir.uiowa.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1278&context=dadasur

"Lubicz sought to recover the lost knowledge of the ancients and, in so doing, to guide the initiate on his/her own quest for self knowledge. Ancient Egypt was the model for Schwaller de Lubicz's philosophy, a culture within whose monuments he saw a sacred science inscribed. His later life was devoted to reflecting on the meaning of Egyptian architecture and formulating a philosophy of becoming that drew the latent meaning out of Egypt's inert stones. The Temple of Luxor was, for Schwaller de Lubicz, the physical embodiment of human consciousness reflected in the symbolizing faculty of intelligence."

"According to Schwaller de Lubicz, the architecture of the temple, through its precisely orchestrated geometries, numerologies, and symbols, exemplified the innate knowledge of the ancient Egyptians. His inquiries into Egyptian symbolization led him to speculate that in order to understand the meaning of Egyptian monuments, one would first need to discover, and then enter into, the ancient way of thinking. Schwaller de Lubicz's process of obsessively measuring, transcribing, and decoding every stone at the Temple of Luxor resulted in his thesis that the temple explained vital functions symbolically."

Source: https://ir.uiowa.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1278&context=dadasur

"*Lubicz's understanding of this concept is demonstrated in his book, The Temple of Man. In this book, he shows that the dimensions in the Court of Ramses at the Luxor Temple are aligned perfectly to the dimensions of the human foot up to the knee-cap. The building complex connected to The Court of Ramses, the Collonade of Amun, fits perfectly to the dimensions of the human knee-cap up to the bottom of the sacrum. Connecting to the Collonade of Amun is the Peristyle Court, and the dimensions of this building complex align from the bottom of the sacrum to the bottom of the sternum. Connecting the Peristyle Court the Covered Temple, which is split into three separate building complexes: the Temple Platform, the First Hypostyle, and the top building complex that he leaves unnamed. The first two rooms, in relation to the human skeleton, go from the bottom of the sternum up to the shoulder girdle. The last room, the unnamed room, goes from the shoulder girdle up to what Lubicz' calls "the crown of the skull". Thus, the whole complex at Luxor aligns to the proportions of the human skeleton."*

Source: Esoteric Science, Volume 1 - 87/88

Temple of Luxor Plan

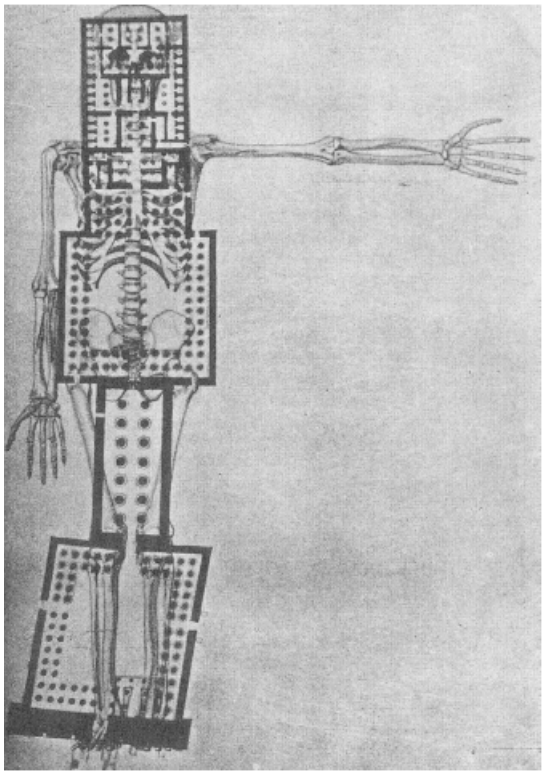


Figure 2: Projection of the plan of the Temple of Luxor on a human skeleton. R.A. Schwaller de Lubicz. Illustration by Lucie Lamy, 1940–1948. (Temple in Man 23).

Source: https://ir.uiowa.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1278&context=dadasur

"From 1937–1952, Schwaller de Lubicz, with his wife Isha and their team, undertook a comprehensive survey of the Temple of Luxor, measuring and transcribing every stone, glyph, and joint, including every bas-relief and inscription. The result of his team's observations, recordings, and decipherment was a small book, The Temple in Man (1949), which presents Schwaller de Lubicz's conclusions about the temple and its embodied symbolization as key to the mentality of the Master Builders. This text, in addition to a larger work, The Temple of Man (1957), establishes the thesis that "the Temple of Luxor is indisputably devoted to the Human Microcosm," and that "the entire temple becomes a book explaining the secret functions of the organs and nerve centers" (The Temple in Man 24). Schwaller de Lubicz's findings are established by extensive geometrical proofs, among which are included his calculations that the dimensions of the temple's various parts are governed by the proportioning systems established by the growth of the human body."

Source: https://ir.uiowa.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1278&context=dadasur

Continued: Further correlations

It's evident to me that the reason why we see these bizarre correlations(below) is due to this highly advanced technology on Earth.

Brian Leonard mentions in his book: The sacred number is 3168.

The width of the Earth added to the width of the moon, is 10080 miles. If a circle of 31680 miles in circumference was divided by Pi we have 10080 miles.

This number is found in the names of the Lord Jesus Christ, the Greek gematria for the word Lord is 800 for the word Jesus 888 and the word Christ is 1480 and totals 3168.

31,680 Feet 6 Mile
3, 168 Gematria Greek "Lord Jesus Christ
3, 168 Gematria Hebrew The names Of the Twelve Patriarchs

3, 168 Inches Perimeter Combine the Holy & Most Holy Rooms /Solomon's Temple

31,680 Feet Perimeter The Millennial City (Ezekiels Vision)
316,800 Inches perimeter New Jerusalem's cities of refuge
31,680,000 Feet Perimeter New Jerusalem
3168. Feet Mean circumference The Sarsen Circle/Stonehenge
316.8 Yards Circumference inner face of Inner Bank/Stonehenge

3,168 Inches one side of a square with the same perimeter as outer face of Inner Bank/Stonehenge

3,168 Inches Long side of Station Stone Rectangle/Stonehenge
3,168 Megalithic miles Perimeter Square drawn on the Moon
31,680 Furlongs Radius The Earth
31,680 Miles Perimeter Square drawn on the Earth
316,800 Megalithic Miles Diameter The Sun
8640 Acres In six sides of the New Jerusalem /Rev.21:16
0.00864 Megalithic Miles Circumference Bluestone Horseshoe/Stonehenge
86,400 Feet from Stonehenge to Silbury Hill
8640 Furlong Radius The Moon
8,640 Mile Perimeter Square drawn on the Moon
864,000 Miles Diameter The Sun

Silbury Hill by the way is an ancient man-made hill. Beneath all the dirt on the hill lies a pyramid-like structure dating about the same time as Stonehenge

Source: 2012 Mayan Calendar and the Great Pyramid Predicts Paradise Begins in Australia By Brian Leonard Golightly Marshall - p65/66

Human beings who lived in ancient times should not build structures using these specific lengths since they should not know these values. We could identify a few main reasons behind this strange phenomenon:

1). There are sites on Earth that are built by the people who are in possession of this highly advanced technology. Ex. The Great Pyramid of Giza.

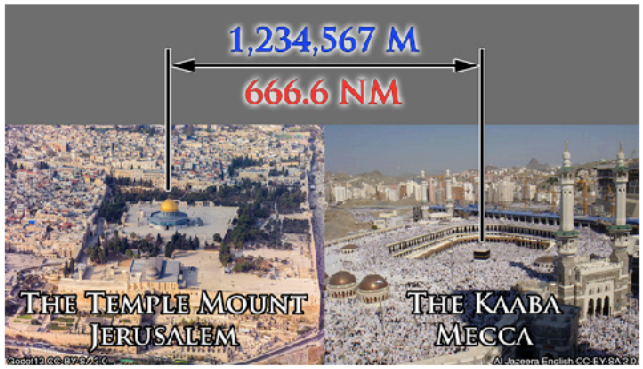
2). Priests/Kings got knowledge from a voice who claims to be god. Ex. First & Second Temple. This again shows connections to the UFO/ET phenomenon & Egypt.

3). When people were building certain sites in the world, their thoughts are being influenced by technology.

4). We are being guided(thoughts are being induced) when choosing certain measurement units & that has lead to certain abnormal coincidences.

We will not see this anomaly without someone knowing the parameters related to these celestial objects and influencing us.

https://www.secretsinplainsight.com/the-cosmic-sequence/



Holiest places in Abrahamic Religions

Dead Cities of the Ancient World

The sacred geometry of Jerusalem (1728 cubits of 1.728 feet each) is encoded in our very units of measure, a secret in plain sight. One cubic foot = 1728 cubic inches.

The Earth's diameter is 7920 miles. 7920 inches = 1 furlong. 17280 furlongs = 2160 miles. The Moon's diameter is 2160 miles. We are living in the 'heavenly' New Jerusalem…

https://www.secretsinplainsight.com/new-jerusalems/

12 thousand cubed is 1728 billion cubic furlongs. Michell calculated that the 5×12 rectangle in Jerusalem's long side measures 1728 cubits. The cubits measure 6/5 feet cubed, or 1.728 feet. Therefore the heavenly new Jerusalem of the Bible is dimensioned using the template from the real Jerusalem or maybe it is the other way around.

Further correlations:

The distance from Earth to Sun is nearly 400 times the distance from Earth to the moon.
Sun's diameter 864000 miles ≈ 108 X 7960 miles (Earth's diameter) - 99.1% accuracy
Sun's diameter 864,000 X 108 = 93,312000 miles,
the distance between sun and earth = 93,000,000 miles (99.7 % accuracy)
Moon's diameter 2160 miles X 108 = 233 280 miles. This is the distance between moon and the earth = 235000, 99.6 % accuracy
864000 (Sun's diameters) X 108 = 1 AU
The sum of the Earth and Moon diameters is also equal to the number of minutes in a week = 2160 + 7920 = 10080 = 7 X 24 X 60 (Minutes per week)
Earth's orbital speed ≈ 108000 Km/h
Earth's circumference ≈ 21600 Nautical miles

"Taking the circle as the equator and considering the hypothetical North pole with regard to this circle, then the triangle formed by this point, Nazca and Giza exactly match the shape of the Great Pyramid. The distance between Nazca and Great Pyramids equals the distance between Teotihuacan and Giza Pyramids.

That is the distance between Giza to Nazca (Hummingbird) = 7692 miles
(Hummingbird is an animal figure can be found in Nazca "–http://www.unmuseum.org/nazca.htm)

Nazca lines shows connections with crop circle phenomenon and crop circle phenomenon shows connections to the UFO phenomenon.

it's evident that the ancient Egyptian empire has used:

The number 108 to refer to Moon
The number 864 to refer to the Sun
Evidence shows that they are sun worshipers, and this explains why they have given great significance to these celestial objects. And you try to understand why these numbers are important that is because 1080 miles (diameter is 2160 miles) is the radius of the Moon, and the diameter of the Sun is 864000 miles (99.99% accuracy). So symbolically, they have referred 108 to the Moon and 864 for the Sun. Values related to the Sun and the Moon can be found here:: http://adsabs.harvard.edu/full/1938PA.....46..138A

When we analyze the Great Pyramid of Giza, we can conclude that Giza Pyramid Builders knew the measurement of Earth, Moon, and the Sun with such amazing accuracy although some people deny this.

These sites will give you a great insight into these mysteries further:

i). **Squaring the Circle: The Marriage of Heaven and Earth.**
ii). **Squaring the Circle with Earth and Moon**. - More about squaring the circle.

Further: 666.6 Nautical miles = 1,234,567 meters

"The distance from the end of the Avenue of the Dead at Teotihuacan, Mexico to the oldest standing obelisk in the world in Heliopolis, Egypt is 12,345,678 meters or 6,666 nautical miles." - https://www.secretsinplainsight.com/its-about-time/)

The meaning of Teotihuacan is: "the place where the gods were created" - **https://www.history.com/topics/ancient-americas/teotihuacan**

Since the site is referring to God, we cannot simply ignore the correlation that the number 666 show to these sites. Apart from that Teotihuacan shows many correlations to the Great Pyramid of Giza, which is an ancient structure encoded with advanced knowledge, and we can also find traces of ancient advanced technology. These correlations are indirectly telling us that these so-called Gods are using highly advanced technology.

"Stecchini makes claims that imply that the Egyptian measures of length, originating from at least the 3rd millennium BC, were directly derived from the circumference of the earth with an amazing accuracy. According to "Secrets of the Great Pyramid" (p. 346 [2]), his claim is that the Egyptian measurement was equal to 40,075,000 meters, which compared to the International Spheroid of 40,076,596 meters gives an error of 0.004%. No consideration seems to be made to the question of, on purely technical and procedural grounds, how the early Egyptians, in defining their cubit, could have achieved a degree of accuracy that to our current knowledge can only be achieved with very sophisticated equipment and techniques." - http://www.gutenberg.us/articles/eng/366_geometry

"The history of Man may be far longer and stranger that we think. The great pyramid may indeed not fit in with what we believe about the past and the nature of the world. Thousands of years ago someone measured the Earth with remarkable accuracy and recorded this information in the dimensions of the largest and possibly the oldest stone building on the planet" - William R. Fix

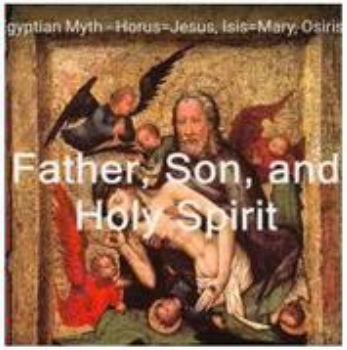
Our Abrahamic Religions are being established by the voice who claims to be God. Earlier, I took various data to show you that the intelligence behind the Abrahamic Religions is also the intelligence behind the Great Pyramid of Giza and various other ground structures as well. The following evidence indicates that Christianity is using the same concepts as ancient Egypt. Meaning all this evidence indicates that Christianity has been created by the ancient Egyptian empire or the people who built the Great Pyramid of Giza. Can they establish Christianity? Well, if you analyze the structure with an open mind, you will notice that highly advanced knowledge has been encoded in the structure. Not only that, but we can also find physical traces relates to advanced technology, which I will discuss in the remaining sections.

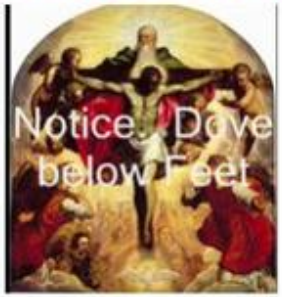
Source of images: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e1CWBKRWIg0&feature=emb_logo

Adam & Eve in the garden of Eden

Continued: Concepts of Christianity directly correlate with the ancient Egyptian concepts:

Source of images: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e1CWBKRWIg0&feature=emb_logo





Further Parallels:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=7&v=YZmvBzBpt14&feature=emb_logo - Osiris: Pagan Origins of Christianity (mirror)

Christianity shouldn't have copied Pagan concepts. Even the pagan concepts must have been established by the Pyramid Builders. The reason behind the parallels that we see must be because of the way this voice who claims to be god has influenced humanity.

Continued: Concepts of Christianity directly correlate with the ancient Egyptian concepts:

Source of images: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e1CWBKRWIg0&feature=emb_logo

Bringing gifts to worship the Birth of a sun God..

Here is the profile of the intelligence who created the Abrahamic religions:

The intelligence has given a significant to unique numbers.
The intelligence had an interest in representing concepts symbolically.
The design principals used by the intelligence to develop religious structures were similar to the Great Pyramid of Giza.
Intelligence possesses highly advanced knowledge.
Intelligence had an interest in encoding advanced knowledge. (When we consider the great pyramid of Giza, the advanced knowledge is being encoded in the structure. And when we consider the Abrahamic religions, advanced knowledge is being encoded in structures & books)
Importance has given to celestial objects, especially the Sun, Moon & Earth.
Importance has given to the values of celestial objects.

This profile matches to intelligence who built the Great Pyramid of Giza. Is that all? Well, we can also find traces of advanced technology at the site of the Great Pyramid of Giza. I will discuss physical evidence related to advanced technology from the next page onwards. These correlations indicate that the technology used to establish Abrahamic religions is the same technology that is used to build the Great Pyramid of Giza. What does it mean? Since the UFO phenomenon shows a connection to the Abrahamic religions, these correlations indicate that this advanced technology must belong to the Ancient Egyptian empire or the people who built the Great Pyramid of Giza.

"***It cannot be denied that the sun and moon are signs, because Genesis 1 : 14 says they are.*** *The New Jerusalem is described in the book of Revelation as that glorious kingdom which envelopes the whole earth. Thus, in the light of the above evidence. I can say with certainty that Stonehenge and the Great Pyramid are also signs, pointing to that kingdom. And with the confirmation of such evidence, we have the assurance that gematria is not a pseudoscience, but one designed by God and incorporated into his plan for the salvation and restoration of man.*"

"*The cosmos, as it relates to man, i.e., the earth, sun and moon, is directly related to Stonehenge by its geometry. Upon examination, it becomes apparent that Architect Of Stonehenge knew the measures of the cosmos.*"

Source: Stonehenge and the Great Pyramid: Window on the Universe By Bonnie Gaunt - P84/85

Evidence of Ancient Advanced Technology

When we analyze the data that I mentioned on previous pages, it's evident that the pyramid builders knew the dimensions of Earth, Sun & Moon. Apart from that, they knew various parameters related to Celestial objects, although they shouldn't know these values without using highly advanced technology. So basically, these data can be used to understand the knowledge of the builders of the Great Pyramid of Giza. Apart from that, the data that I'm presenting on the following pages should give you an insight into the technology used by the ancient Egyptian empire.

Source of images: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zuAZ2HojyJY&feature=emb_logo - Advanced Ancient Civilizations - Results of the LAH Expeditions 2004-2011 English Translation

According to Andrey Sklyrov: *"and this one of them looks like in a close up. The depth of this cut is about 1 cm, about 2/5th of an inch at times maybe more. Basically this is a V-shaped cut with a width of about 3-4mm or about 3/20th of an inch, on entry at the top and practically zero width at the bottom. It's about 1/10th of a millimeter, maybe 1/250th of an inch. Not a single one of our modern materials which we use for cutting can withstand the load exerted upon it given a similar circumstance of working with granite like this. In other words, we can't even imagine what this tool could have been made out of. Here we have the same grooves but a bit further down. The width of the cutting blade was about 1 to 2/10ths of a millimeter or about 1/250th of an inch. For a comparison, the blade on a modern disk saw can't be wider than 1cm or about 2/5th of an inch"*

"If the facts don't fit the theory, then throw out the theory, not the facts." - Andrey Sklyarov

This statement actually explains the reason behind human delusions. If facts don't support our preconceived beliefs, we ignore facts, or if not, we try to find a way to explain things in a way that will please our preconceived notions. But where these beliefs are coming from? Well, what I see is that the majority of people on Earth are still listening to what our previous generations were saying about these structures. When they were analyzing these structures, the advanced machines that we use today didn't exist. Due to these reasons, they were not able to analyze these structures from the perspective of advanced technology. Therefore, their conclusions were different. Although we see contradictions about these beliefs, we still follow their beliefs. When I wrote about demonic possessions, I discussed the matter from the perspective of artificial intelligence & advanced technology. I mentioned how a brain-computer interface(BCI) could be used to replicate the phenomenon. I also discussed hypnosis by taking BCI & software into consideration. People who have knowledge in these areas will know that hypnosis & even demonic possession phenomenon can be replicated using advanced technologies in the future. And they will agree with me. However, this is not something that our earlier generations can talk about since their world was different back then. It's time for us to reconsider our history. And I see the urgency of doing this.

Continued: Ancient Tube Drill Marks:

Source of image: https://youtu.be/zuAZ2HojyJY?t=966 - Advanced Ancient Civilizations - Results of the LAH Expeditions 2004-2011 English Translation

Source: "Here you can see the cut made by the tip of the tube drill. There's a bit of the core remaining resulting from it not being completely broken off the at the base." - https://youtu.be/zuAZ2HojyJY?t=971

Evidence indicates that a highly advanced civilization existed in the past. Since we ignore all the data supporting this conclusion, we believe the existence of intelligences such as so-called aliens, spirits, angels, and Gods. On the other hand, since we ignore such data, we are not able to make sense of experiences such as trance mediumship, demonic/spirits possessions, levitation, and automatic writing, etc.

A common argument made by people is that if an advanced civilization existed, then where is the data supporting this view? Did you notice that so-called spirits and aliens are able to materialize and dematerialize matter? But we ignore such experiences. So-called aliens have been predicting activities such as Earthquakes. Ted Owens had the capability to control the weather on a large scale and he claims that space intelligence was acting through him. You may refer to these links to know about his strange ability: https://psi-encyclopedia.spr.ac.uk/articles/ted-owens / https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1ZXNccfg6uc - The Case of the PK Man with Stephen E. Braude. (Stephen is a past president of the Parapsychological Association)

These experiences give us an indication that the cause behind these experiences is this advanced technology. What this means is that people who hold this advanced technology can destroy evidence. Not only that, but these so-called aliens are also talking about great Earth changes after an apocalyptic event, and they talk about a cleansing of Earth as well. So they are telling us directly what they are doing, but we still don't take any of these seriously. But when we let the evidence speak for itself, we can get a totally different perspective of the world, which is the perspective that I'm trying to help you understand. It explains the world as it is.

Source: https://youtu.be/puXsFyainQU?t=143

Source: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_6tOp8KLZnQ - Egyptian Pyramid Machine Cuts - Basic Info & Introduction

Continued: Ancient Machining Marks:

Source of Images: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6KUDu40BC5o

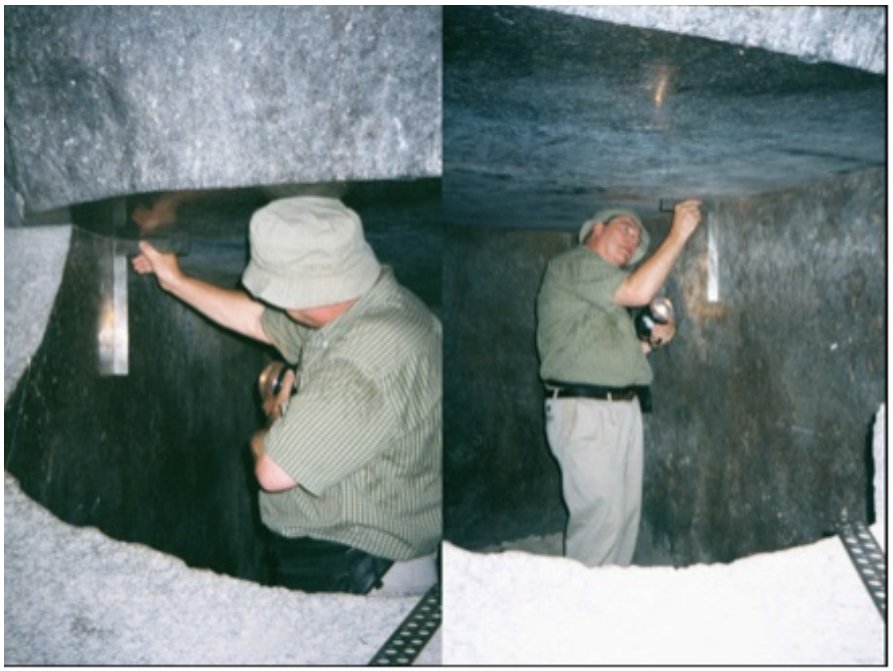
Continued: Precision Engineering

According to Christopher Dunn:

"The artifacts I have measured in Egypt have the marks of careful and remarkable manufacturing methods. They are unmistakable and irrefutable in their precision, but origin or intent will always be open to speculation. The accompanying photograph was taken inside the Serapeum on August 27, 2001. Those taken of me inside one of these huge boxes show me inspecting the squareness between a twenty-seven-ton lid and the inside surface of the granite box on which it sits. The precision square I am using was calibrated to .00005 inch (that is, 5/100,000 of an inch) using a Jones & Lamson comparitor. The underside of the lid and the inside wall of the box are incredibly square. Finding that the squareness was achieved not just on one side of the box but on both raises the level of difficulty in accomplishing this feat."

"Think of this as a geometric reality. In order for the lid to be perfectly square with the two inside walls, the inside walls would have to be perfectly parallel. Moreover, the topside of the box would need to establish a plane that is square to the sides. That makes finishing the inside exponentially more difficult. The manufacturers of these boxes in the Serapeum not only created inside surfaces that were flat when measured vertically and horizontally, but they also made sure that the surfaces they were creating were square and parallel to each other, with one surface, the top, having sides that are five feet and ten feet apart from each other. But without such parallelism and squareness of the top surface, the squareness noted on both sides would not exist."

Source: http://gizapower.com/Precision.htm



Source: http://gizapower.com/Precision.htm

"As an engineer and craftsman who has worked in manufacturing for more than forty years and who has created precision artifacts in our modern world, in my opinion this accomplishment in prehistory is nothing short of amazing. Nobody does this kind of work unless there is a very high purpose for the artifact. Even the concept of this kind of precision does not occur to an artisan unless there is no other means of accomplishing what the artifact is intended to do. The only other reason that such precision would be created in an object is that the tools that are used to create it are so precise that they are incapable of producing anything less than precision. With either scenario, we are looking at a higher civilization in prehistory than what is currently accepted. The implications are staggering."

"This is why I believe that these artifacts that I have measured in Egypt are the smoking gun that proves, without a shadow of a doubt, that a higher civilization existed in ancient Egypt than what we have been taught. The evidence is cut into the stone."

"*The boxes that are off the beaten tourist's path in the rock tunnels of the Serapeum would be extremely difficult to produce today. Their smooth, flat surfaces, orthogonal perfection, and incredibly small inside corner radii that I have inspected with modern precision straightedges, squares, and radius gauges leave me in awe. Even though after contacting four precision granite manufacturers I could not find one who could replicate their perfection, I would not say that it would be impossible to make one today—if we had a good reason to do so."*

"But what would that reason be? For what purpose would we quarry an eighty-ton block of granite, hollow its inside, and proceed to craft it to such a high level of accuracy? Why would we find it necessary to craft the top surface of this box so that a lid with an equally flat underside surface would sit square with the inside walls? There may be arguments against the claims of advanced societies in prehistory. Some may argue that the lack of machinery refutes such claims, but a lack of evidence is not evidence. It is fallacious to deny or ignore what exists by arguing for what does not exist. When we ponder the purpose for creating such precision, we inexorably move beyond the simple reasons espoused by historians and are forced to consider that there was a civilization in prehistory that was far more advanced and vastly different from what was previously thought. We do not need to look for secret chambers or halls of records to know that this civilization existed. It is crafted into some of the hardiest materials with which they worked—igneous rock."

Source:

i). Forbidden History: Prehistoric Technologies, Extraterrestrial Intervention, and the Suppressed Origins of Civilization (p. 254-255)

ii). https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YZFN29FdCM0 - Precision! - Evidence for Ancient High Technology

Continued: Precision Engineering:

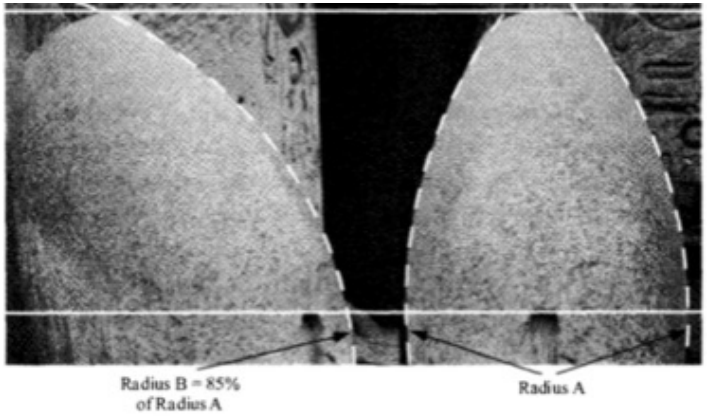


Figure 1.11. The Hedjet, side and front

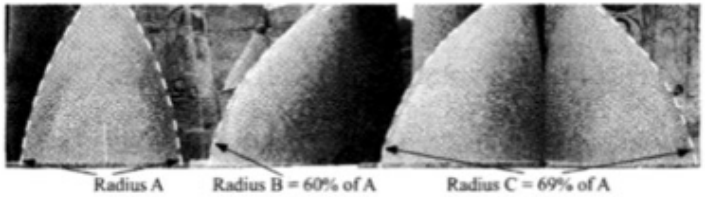


Figure 1.12. Front, side, and angled view of a crown

"The side view of the Hedjet revealed that the contour on the front was also a true radius. Interestingly, though, at this angle, the radius had reduced in size by about 15 percent. (See figure 1.11; Radius B is 85 percent of Radius A.) Moreover, as the radius transitioned from the side to the front, the center point of the radius moved down slightly."

"Fortunately, there were other crowns to study, and I set up my camera to focus on another on the west side of the hall—one of three crowns that had been placed in front of three statues positioned between the columns. In taking the series of photographs shown in figure 1.12, I attached a compass to the tripod and moved the camera around the crown in 45 degree increments. When I analyzed the results in the computer, I was astounded at the amazing accomplishment of these ancient craftsmen and, more important, of the fact that they saw fit to design these crowns to incorporate such a difficult and complicated work of art and engineering. From a conceptual and design standpoint, designing the crowns in this way would be a fairly straightforward task, but did the designer have any idea what he was asking of the craftsperson who would cut his design into stone? He might have said to his friends, "Hey want to see what I did to drive the guys in the shop crazy? I just made the design of the crown exponentially more difficult to manufacture."

"To accomplish such cutting today in one of the hardest natural materials known and with such a high order of precision would require specialized equipment and careful planning. What tools did the ancient Egyptian artists and engineers possess? Were the tools they used as sophisticated as the products they created? What I discovered was not the product of a simple mind. The crowns are sophisticated products with difficult and exact surfaces that would challenge any craftsman, even one who is trained in today's methods and equipped with today's tools."

Source: Lost technologies of Ancient Egypt Advanced Engineering in the Temples of the Pharaohs - (p. 22-24)

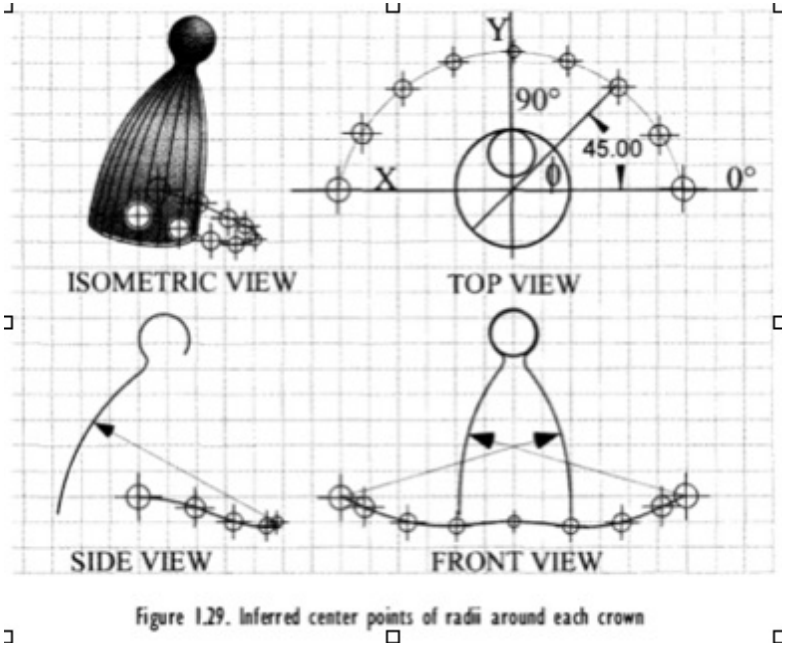


Figure 1.29. Inferred center points of radii around each crown

Source of the images: Source: Lost Technologies of Ancient Egypt Advanced Engineering in the Temples of the Pharaohs

"Most people will never actually create objects to a high precision. It is understandable, therefore, that most people overlook this important aspect of a civilization's infrastructure. To laypeople, precision is an abstract concept. This is not a criticism. If you have not had precision manufacturing experience, either professionally or as a hobby, an understanding of the concept of precision is academic." - Christopher Dunn

Source Forbidden History: Prehistoric Technologies, Extraterrestrial Intervention, and the Suppressed Origins of Civilization (p. 251).

"There is support for such a speculation if we look at artifacts purely from an engineering perspective. It has been said that to understand the ancient Egyptian culture, you have to think like an Egyptian. To understand its technological accomplishments, however, you have to think like an engineer." - ***I cannot agree with Christopher Dunn more. The way an Egyptologist looks at a structure & a skilled Engineer look at a structure is not the same. This is why Christopher Dunn is able to point out & discuss the precision of these structures since Christopher Dunn's job involved in precision engineering. Precision will not come to my mind either since my background is different. Due to my background only, I was able to talk about the AI-based application side of certain phenomena in the world. How many engineers with the right skillset have analyzed these structures so far?***

Source: Forbidden History: Prehistoric Technologies, Extraterrestrial Intervention, and the Suppressed Origins of Civilization (pp. 252-253)

"When fixing a Cartesian view to a crown that approximates the crown's orientation on the Ramses head, we see that its contours are not simple lathed shapes, but instead, they change continuously by degrees while conforming to a shape that, when measured at any angle around the object, is a true radius or combination of blended radii that form an ellipsoid. The sweeping curved surface was not the result of a random burst of artistic whimsy and a flourish with the chisel. It was a decidedly disciplined, orderly application of a design with tools that have not yet been found in the archeological record, but which were built to achieve the precise removal of material."

"The design and precise geometry that was crafted into Ramses' crown is a symbol of a society that was disciplined in precision engineering and craft. The pieces could not have been created without the aid of some kind of mechanical device that guided the tool along a prescribed contour. Neither was this mechanical device a simple machine."

Source: Lost Technologies of Ancient Egypt Advanced Engineering in the Temples of the Pharaohs - (p.36/37)

Continued: Precision Engineering:

Source of the images: Lost Technologies of Ancient Egypt Advanced Engineering in the Temples of the Pharaohs

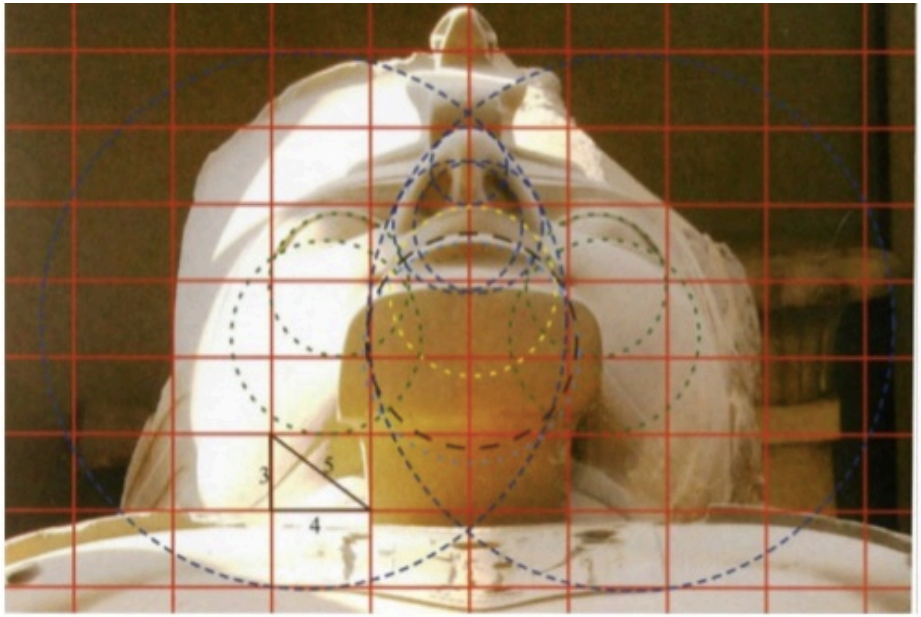
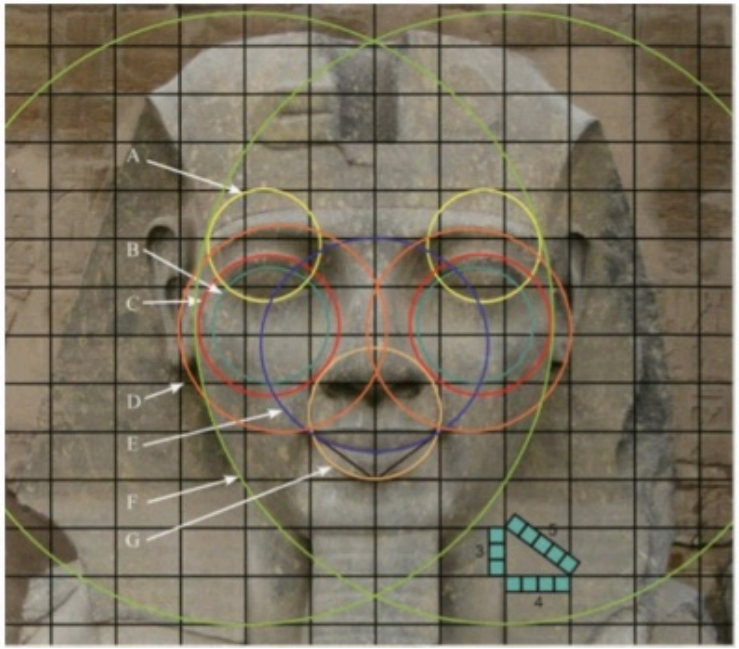


Plate 4. Ramses geometry speaks of unambiguous quality and exactness.

Plate 5. A happy coincidence and interplay between ancient geometry and art



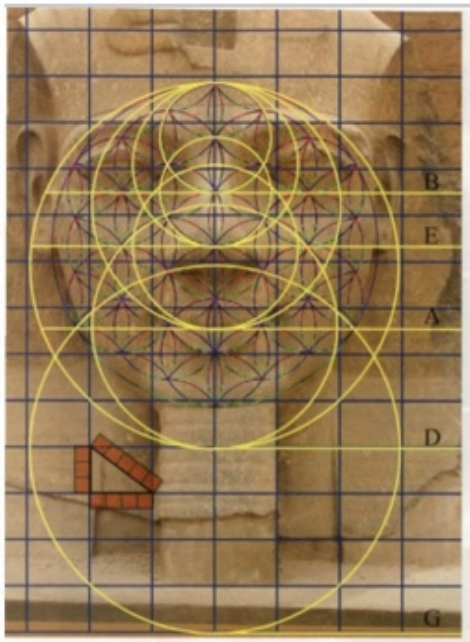


Plate 6. Divine harmony and iconic art combine in a symphony cut into stone.

Plate 7. Ramses at Memphis provides further evidence of uncompromising precision with ancient three-dimensional profiling.

Continued: Precision Engineering:

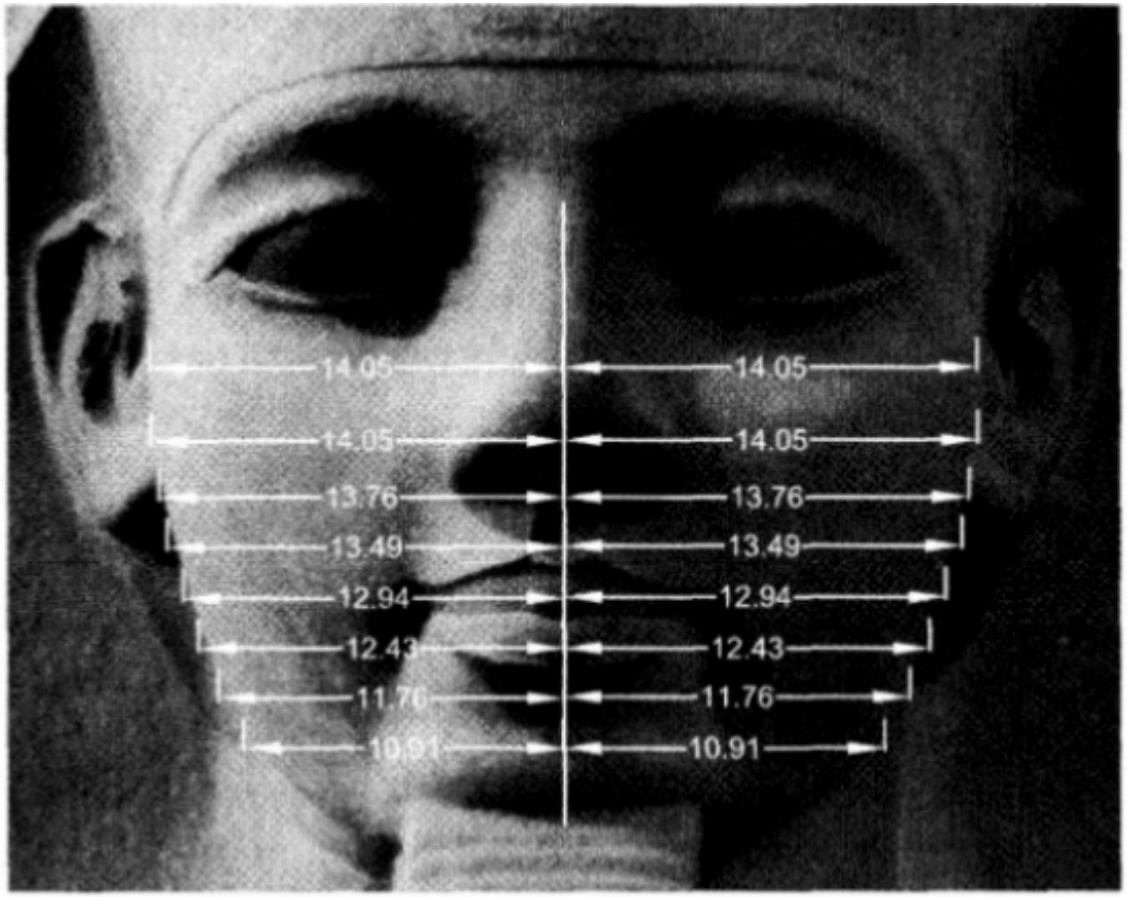


Figure 3.9. Measuring the face of the Ramesseum Ramses

Source of the image: Source: Lost Technologies of Ancient Egypt Advanced Engineering in the Temples of the Pharaohs

"When I further investigated the symmetry of the jawline, I drew a line to bisect the head midway between the jaw. The photograph was expanded to five times the size of a human head, and then I made measurements using the measurement tool in CAD using 2 decimal point precision in inches. Figure 3.9 confirms that the geometry of the Ramesseum Ramses is more precise than that of the head outside the Luxor Museum."

Source: Source: Lost Technologies of Ancient Egypt Advanced Engineering in the Temples of the Pharaohs - (p.76)

How can we explain all these data related to Egypt/Pyramids?

The most logical explanation would be that the ancient Egyptian empire or the people who built the Great Pyramid of Giza were in the hold of an advanced technology. Ancient Egyptian empire having this technology means a highly advanced civilization must have existed. The Greek philosopher, Plato also gives us evidence supporting this view. To make sense of this, we will have to consider an event such as a global catastrophe. Since after a global catastrophe, they could keep the technology within their families and rule the world. Can it be a manmade event?

The Bible & so-called aliens are talking about an apocalypse, and then so-called aliens are talking about great Earth changes. What could be the reason? To stay in power, they will have to stop our technological evolution. To stop our technological evolution, they will have to create some engineered events to destroy advanced civilizations. Not only that, but they will also have to find a way to destroy evidence supporting advanced civilizations as well cause if not, we will be able to look at the world from a different perspective than what we are doing today to understand the truth.

Therefore, when we consider the claims made by these so-called aliens and the Bible, it indicates that people who hold this advanced technology is creating some engineered events when a civilization reaches a certain level of technological advancement, for them to stay in power. This can be identified as the reason behind apocalyptic events that the Bible mentions.

People have a belief that Illuminati rules the world. We have seen Illuminati always associate with pyramids as well. All the data that I presented in this research material tells us that this belief is true cause evidence indicates that people who built the Great Pyramid of Giza is in the hold of this highly advanced technology.

Who could hold this highly advanced technology?

I shall discuss a bit more about why this technology belongs to human beings. As mentioned earlier, the cause behind the following phenomena can be identified as advanced technology. When we channel, we are not channeling actual beings, AI-based personalities are controlling neural activities of these individuals.

i). https://youtu.be/z1qP3xEthg4 - Orion Council April 28 2016
ii). https://youtu.be/JSwqz_ZhH_I - Channeling Bashar
iv). https://youtu.be/flyrxCSYp78?list=PLbyc0tkF62WE1SqJk6QCskJu0o8WKZShl - Reptilian / Andromeda / Yahyel Channeling Session
v). https://youtu.be/h1DlrxrL2J4 - Channeling :: Camero (Ambassador of the Moon, Earth) from the Council of Nine. Jan 19, 2018
vi).https://youtu.be/JS_hGdlsFV0 - Abraham has described themselves as "a group consciousness from the non-physical dimension"
vii). https://youtu.be/NyZpYWbqkkc - Barbara Marciniak Video Message From Pleiadians

i). Similarly so-called spirits or deceased people should not exist in the way they claim. These individuals are also interacting with AI-based personalities.

i). https://youtu.be/eiM3R_zmm2k - Sir Arthur Conan Doyle Speaks Through Arthur Pacheco Trance Medium About 2012
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bklQQ-9BApM
Channeling spirits
ii). https://youtu.be/xWfpulle_XY - Medium on spirit world under trance
iii). https://youtu.be/bklQQ-9BApM - Direct Spirit Communication - Trance Channelling
iv). https://youtu.be/7cxabX5cq0M - Phoenix Spiritual Group - Elaine Thorpe - Deep Trance Demonstration

This hypothesis will also explain why people can channel so-called aliens and so-called spirits anytime (most of the cases) and why we can channel Jesus, Mother Mary, and Buddha. So the deception is apparent.

i). https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2JbFnoLA9oA - Channeling Jesus and Ananda
ii). https://youtu.be/WZVpzZ9CzG8 - Channeling Mother Mary
iii). https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RCDNK9Jq_ok - Channeling :: Buddha - Third, "Solar Plexus Chakra". May 31, 2014

Therefore, the most logical conclusion here would be that human beings are involved in this crime. Since evidence indicates that they have been using human beings as lab rats to develop technologies and to enhance their artificial intelligence-based applications. This will also help us to understand the behavior of voice who claims to be God. For instance, according to these bible verses:

Old Testament: (people are being exploited by making them believe that it's a holy war)

"In early Old Testament times war was often seen as a holy war, a conflict initiated and led by God. Such a war was declared by God, Himself (Exodus 17:16; Numbers 31:1-3, 1 Samuel 15:1-3), and every facet of war had religious significance. Sacrificial rites were performed to ensure God's continued support (1 Samuel 7:8-10; 13:9). The sacred ark of the covenant, symbolizing the presence of God, was often taken into battle (1 Samuel 4:3)."

"Later in Israel's history, the prophets began to see the terror of war as God's judgment against his people for their sins, and the glory of war faded (Habakkuk 1:5-11, Jeremiah 21:3-7). Israel began to look to the day when the endless cycle of war would be broken:"

"The law will go out from Zion, the word of the LORD from Jerusalem. He will judge between the nations and will settle disputes for many peoples. They will beat their swords into plowshares and their spears into pruning hooks. Nation will not take up sword against nation, nor will they train for war anymore. (NIV, Isaiah 2:3-4)"

Source: https://www.christianbiblereference.org/faq_war.htm

When we analyze these texts, it's evident that the voice who claims to be God involved in wars. This is something we can expect to see if human beings are behind the voice of God phenomenon. This has been happening in recent times as well. You may see the life experience of Hitler.

Apart from that, when we analyze the literature related to the UFO Phenomenon, we can find the following evidence. Notice that after energy beings, the highest number of non-human intelligent encounters are human-looking beings. And some people claim that they are almost identical to humans. And that's something we could expect to hear since they have used AI-based applications (see the explanation that I gave for channeling and automatic writing) to convince us that they are aliens.

TABLE 5

The Types of Non-Human Intelligent Beings Encountered and Response to the Question "How would you describe your experiences with these entities?"

Type of Beings	Percent Type of Being Seen	Total Number of Beings Seen	Percent Positive Experience	Percent Negative Experience	Percent Neutral Experience
Energy Being	55%	812	48%	7%	45%
Human Looking	52%	761	61%	5%	24%
Short Grey (3-4 ft)	51%	751	29%	11%	59%
Spirit/Ghost Form	47%	684	46%	7%	47%
Tall Grey (5-9 ft)	33%	491	32%	12%	56%
Hybrid	26%	387	47%	6%	47%
Reptilian	25%	368	17%	23%	60%
Insectoid/Mantid	21%	309	30%	10%	60%
Small Animal Type	15%	224	37%	6%	57%
Large Animal Type	13%	191	33%	9%	58%

Source of the image: Hernandez, Reinerio. Beyond Ufos: The Science Of Consciousness And Contact With Non Human Intelligence (Volume One) (P. 24).

"Yet another important finding is that right behind the Energy Being, the second most common type of being seen was the Human-looking Being at 52%."

Source: Hernandez, Reinerio. Beyond Ufos: The Science Of Consciousness And Contact With Non Human Intelligence (Volume One) (P. 25).
Further, some people say:

"Some described the Human-looking Being as a normal human-looking person".

Source: Hernandez, Reinerio. Beyond Ufos: The Science Of Consciousness And Contact With Non Human Intelligence (Volume One) (P. 25).

Here are the data associated with people who have been inside these flying machines.

TABLE 6

The Types of Non-Human Intelligent Beings Encountered on a UAP "Craft"

Type of Beings	Percentage of Type of Being Seen
Human Looking	48%
Short Grey (3-4 ft)	45%
Tall Grey (5-9 ft)	33%
Other Type	30%
Hybrid	20%
Insectoid/Mantid	13%
Reptilian	13%

Source of image: Source: Hernandez, Reinerio. Beyond Ufos: The Science Of Consciousness And Contact With Non Human Intelligence (Volume One) (P. 26)

According to this research:

"32% were allowed to roam the craft without supervision;"

"29% were taken on a "tour" of the craft;"

" An interesting revelation from Table 6 is that the most common NHI seen aboard a UAP craft is actually a Human-looking NHI and not a Small Grey."

Source: Hernandez, Reinerio. Beyond Ufos: The Science Of Consciousness And Contact With Non Human Intelligence (Volume One) (P. 27)

Therefore, all these data support the view that human beings are behind the UFO phenomenon, which means the ET visitation theory is another false assumption; instead, the existence of a massive crime can be identified due to various experiences of human beings.

Who holds this highly advanced technology? (Continued)

Robert Dean's (NATO intelligence analyst, US Military – Retired) statement also support this conclusion:

"I read first-hand reports, verifiable NATO military material that indicated that the UFOs were not only real that they represented something far beyond anything that I had ever imagined before. When the study was concluded in 64 they concluded that they were four different groups apparently coming and visiting us. **Out of those four different groups one group looked exactly like we do. So much so that they could sit beside you in a restaurant, there in an airplane or in a theatre and you would never know and that particular point bothered the military guys a lot"** - https://youtu.be/Z682KioZY7s

The deception is apparent here as well. Overall, let me list down the methods that they have been using to convince us that they are aliens:

i). Telepathy (voice/images) - This advanced technology will decode thoughts of contactees and stimulate the brain at the same time to have a two-way communication.

ii). Levitation - Van Tassel report this. Advanced technology is behind this experience:

Source: https://youtu.be/wZbFsFWk__c - KVOS Webster Reports: The Extraordinary Equation of George Van Tassel

iii). Channeling, teleportation & materialization/dematerialization technologies.

AI-based applications are behind these experiences as well:

"On May 8th, 1954 Dr. George King living in London received "The Command" to become Primary Terrestrial Mental Channel No. One for extraterrestrial intelligences. In the BBC LIFELINE broadcast on May 21, 1959 the title of the program was "MARS AND VENUS SPEAK TO EARTH"."

"*Mr. king how long is the ethereal society been in existence? Three years now. You're its founder chairman. That's correct, yes. Before you founded the ethereal society what was your occupation? I was a taxi driver. I see how old are you know 40? So you found it when you were 37? Yes that's right, you see I had quite an amazing experience one Saturday morning while I was washing up some dishes. I had a voice quite definitely a voice out of this world say to me "prepare yourself. You are to become the voice of interplanetary Parliament. Soon after this, I had a physical visitation from a member of the cosmic hierarchy if you like. Who gave me certain instructions. I obeyed these instructions to the letter, and later on I found I could contact intelligences from other planets."*

- https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0SW_I-kSGck

iv). Automatic writing. - This is another AI-based application.

https://web2.ph.utexas.edu/~coker2/calbum/calbum.html

v). Highly advanced flying machines.

vi). So-called aliens. - There could be artificial beings that controls remotely(imagine, the channeling applications. These applications control human bodies remotely) and there could also be genetically modified beings.

vii). Predictions. - These are planned events. See Billy Meier's experience)

These are some of the main tricks that they have been using to convince us that we are communicating with aliens. However, deception becomes apparent when we analyze various data. For instance, researchers have noticed the following when they examine the messages that we received from so-called aliens:

"The endless messages from the space people would now fill a library, and while the communicators claim to represent some other world, the contents of those messages are identical to the messages long received by mediums and mystics." (operation trojan horse, john keel, p. 183)"

Source: The Atlantean conspiracy (final edition) by Eric Dubay

An answer to people who have doubts about the UFO phenomenon:

I would agree with skeptics when they say that the cause behind the UFO phenomenon is not due to alien visitation on Earth. This view is highly controversial. However, if someone claims that a highly evolved technology doesn't exist on Earth, I would totally disagree with them too. Evidence indicates that this is a massive crime. We should analyze these experiences from the perspective of a crime scene investigation. Can we expect a thief that robs the house, leaving evidence behind? Similarly, if the most sophisticated and technologically advanced people on Earth do a crime, can we expect them to leave evidence? Will it be possible for us to understand the crime? Even if a thief leaves evidence by mistake, we cannot expect people who hold this highly advanced technology on Earth, leaving evidence. Even if they ever leave evidence, they will leave evidence to confuse us. For example, people have been claiming that they heard a buzzing sound with their UFO encounter. Can we say that these so-called aliens still don't know that we discuss this matter? If they indeed had a stealth issue as such, can we say that they haven't been able to fix it? These are not logical assumptions, and on the other hand, they should not make these silly sounds. So this buzzing sound can be identified as a deceptive parameter and nothing more than that. It's the same with so-called implants. There shouldn't be any practical use of these so-called implants other than confusing us. They are decoding human thoughts, but to decode thoughts, they must use a highly advanced BCI. If they use an implant, I highly doubt if we will be able to detect at all.

Apart from that, evidence indicates that they can materialize and dematerialize matter. They can use these capabilities to identify and destroy evidence. For instance, you may see the experience of Uri Geller and Dr. Andrija Puharich:

"Uri went on, "In the past few months, hundreds of strange things have been done by the powers. When I got to Germany, I got instructions on a tape, from a clear slow-motion voice, but it was a mechanical voice. After we heard the tape, it vanished before our eyes" - https://www.urigeller.com/uri-a-journal-of-the-mystery-of-uri-geller/chapter-eight-the-battle-for-the-truth/

"At this point, according to Puharich, a mechanical, robotic voice appeared in the apartment either from Uri or directly above him. The voice spoke for a couple of minutes, after which Puharich ended the session and woke Uri. Puharich told him about the strange voice, which Uri clearly did not believe. Puharich played him the section of the tape leading up to the voice's intervention, where his own voice could be heard describing the garden incident. This made Uri frightened and agitated, as he did not remember any of the long hypnosis. As soon as the tape reached the mechanical voice part, Puharich reported, Uri swiftly ejected the tape, took it in his left hand, and closed his fist over the cassette, whereupon it vanished. He then rushed out of the apartment and ran away." - https://www.urigeller.com/pdf/Uri-Geller-Magician-or-Mysic-The-Truth.pdf

"On November 18, Uri remembered that he still had the film in the Nikon F camera, which he had shot over Germany on November 4. He got special processing of the film just in case there was a UFO picture. When the film was returned, the Kodacolor prints – five of them – showed UFOs on them. Uri called me up in great excitement about these photos, which he said, Hal Puthoff was then examining. I begged him to get the negatives and the prints from Hal as soon as possible. He said he would do this immediately. Hal told Uri that he had the negatives and the prints at home. When Hal looked for them, they were all gone except one print showing three UFO" - https://www.urigeller.com/uri-a-journal-of-the-mystery-of-uri-geller/chapter-eight-the-battle-for-the-truth/

Due to these reasons, we cannot expect to see them leaving evidence. But is it true that evidence is not actually there?

If someone claims that evidence doesn't exist, this is still far from the truth. For instance, one of the most common methods that these so-called aliens have been using to communicate with people is channeling and automatic writing, but when we analyze these experiences, we can find indications for the existence of AI-based applications behind these experiences. The problem that I see is that we are still not able to explain the cause of these experiences scientifically. Due to these reasons, we believe that evidence doesn't exist.

If it's a terrestrial crime and if they are living among us, how can we find them?

Let me share some thoughts to trace them based on the insights that I gained.

First of all, I must say that this is a tough question to answer, and I have been pondering for months and months to make sense of their location on Earth. We are trying to identify a group of people who are masters of deception and they are living among us. Because of the capabilities of this technology, they are able to live among us as an invisible enemy. Evidence shows that they have been giving false indications to make us miscalculate. I wouldn't be surprised for that anyway cause without deceiving people they will not be able to carry such an operation. For example, think about UFOs. They are showing the existence of these highly advanced flying machines on Earth, and that's on purpose. If not, we will never know the existence of these flying machines due to the following reasons:

i). These flying machines could deploy advanced cloaking methods, so our eyes will not be able to see these machines. However, to show their presence, such methods could be reversed. Invisibility is a possible future technology, and we are aware of this now. – Source: https://www.techtimes.com/articles/231425/20180630/new-cloaking-technology-makes-real-life-invisibility-cloaks-possible.htm

ii). They could employ propulsion systems that will generate zero noise; therefore, again, we are not able to know if these machines are flying in our airspace.

iii). They could deploy an extremely advanced stealth technology, so our radars will not be able to detect these machines, but they could implement methods to show their presence at the same time.

Therefore, we would not know the existence of these flying machines if they don't show themselves on purpose. Which means, technically, UFOs could land in your neighbors' garden or hovering on top of your house even without you knowing. This means, a group of people, a government, could be in possession of such technology without our awareness and work in a highly deceptive manner to hide their presence and hide this technology on Earth.

That said, here are some important things to consider when locating this group/family on Earth:

1). The technology should belong to the descendants of Pharaonic families.

2). Since we can identify them as the Pharaoh's or the builders of the Great Pyramid of Giza, their religious beliefs, political beliefs, customs, etc., can be used to locate them..

3). The beliefs of the ancient Egyptian empire is unique. That can be seen when we analyze the buildings and various structures that they have built. Can we find a country where a high number of buildings reflect ancient Egyptian architectural features?

4). They have given great significance to celestial objects and especially the sun, moon, and the Earth.

5). Evidence indicates that symbolism is an important thing for them. And they have given a great significance to number 7. This is why Abrahamic Religious books are filled with unique numbers and number 7, especially.

6). Today, the descendants of these families must be the richest people on Earth. So they must live in a developed country. This will filter out so many countries in our search.

7). They must be knowledgeable about our ancient times better than any of us.

8). If a world leader, parents, their grandparents follow(ed) Christianity, Judaism, or Islam, we can filter them out as well since they should not have any of these beliefs.

9). On the other hand, the religious faith of these individuals must be entirely different. They must not follow Christianity, Judaism, or Islam.

***These are some of the parameters* that we can use to locate them.**

1). Since we find evidence to support that this is a terrestrial crime, someone would end up suspecting the US government behind this crime. On the other hand, so many people out there believe that the US government has a mind-control technology. Is it true?

If this is true, then that means the US government is behind the UFO phenomenon, but evidence contradicts this view. On the other hand, since this technology has been used to establish the Abrahamic religions, then presidents such as President Bush, Obama, William McKinley, etc. should understand the truth behind the voice of God phenomenon. However, the evidence doesn't support this view. And not only that, so many US presidents are actually Christians.

https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/godinamerica/god-in-the-white-house/
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Religious_affiliations_of_presidents_of_the_United_States

Therefore, it's not logical to think that the US government holds this advanced technology. If the US government had this kind of an advanced surveillance capability, it should not take almost a decade to capture Bin Laden. See the documentary called "The Hunt For Osama Bin Laden," for more information about.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=034UJf_PSgI - The Hunt For Osama Bin Laden! | Full Length Documentary

Apart from that, even if you check the religious beliefs of the directors of the central intelligence agency, you can still find Christian people (https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/godinamerica/god-in-the-white-house/)

2). Certain people believe that Jewish people are in control of the world, but this is not true either. Jewish people are also a victim of this crime, just like the rest of the world. If not, they will not believe in the Torah. On the other hand, think about the Holocaust. Evidence indicates that the second world war & Holocaust are well-planned events.

3). A person could suspect the British Royal family as well. Are they in possession of this technology? Here is the family tree of the British Royal family: https://www.britroyals.com/royaltree.asp. Since the religious faith of the Royal family is Christianity, they shouldn't involve in this crime.

4). So many people out there believe that the Rothschild family is controlling the world. Is it true? For many reasons, they should not involve in this crime. The Rothschild family is also Jewish, and we can trace their family fortune to Mayer Amschel Rothschild, who wasn't a rich person.

"Among the boys of the Ghetto before he went to Fuerth Meyer had been nicknamed "das Baeuerchen." Now he was a grown man with a beard and a shop of his own, his former playmates dropped the diminutive ending and Meyer, like his father and his grandfathers for generations came to be known as Bauer. He had no notion why his people were called that way. The word meant "peasant," and generally those who were tagged with it were ambulant traders who bought and sold among the village folk. But his father and also his grandfather had kept shops in the Judengasse and both had been money changers in a small way. Some remoter ancestor, then, had been the man with the pack. In any event "Bauer" was obviously" (p.5)

"The earliest of his fathers was one Elchanan, who had died in 1546. In those far-off days the family must have been much more important and prosperous than it was now; for Isak, the son of Elchanan, had built the big house with the red sign in the more fashionable southerly end of the Judengasse. But fortune did not smile on the family for long. Two generations later there was a marked decline. Isak's grandson Naftali Hirz had sold, or lost, the ancestral home, and had been obliged to move to the humble quarters in the rear of the Saucepan, where his descendants had continued ever since. Things dropped still another peg with Kalmann, in the next generation; it was he who was the first "Bauer;" and though there had been some slight upward movement since, the family had never again lifted itself to the level old Isak." (p.6)

Source: Five Men of Frankfort: The Story of the Rothschilds By Marcus Eli Ravage

"*Young Meyer Amschel Rothschild received a traditional Jewish education. This had hardly changed since the early Middle Ages. Its aim was to impart complete devotion to God, knowledge of the Torah and Talmud and strict observance of all the commandments. A steady ritual of learning and prayer accompanied him from an early age.*"

Source: Founder: A Portrait of the First Rothschild and His Time By Amos Elon

5) Some people believe that the Rockefeller family controls the world. Does that mean Rockefeller's family holds this technology? This statement is also not true cause one of the main reasons is that the Rockefeller family is Christians. This is their family tree: https://rockarch.org/resources/about-the-rockefellers/

Continued:

Apart from that, this is the history of John Davison Rockefeller. People who hold this advanced technology should not have this kind of family history.

"John Davison Rockefeller, the son of a traveling salesman, was born on July 8, 1839, in Richford, New York. Industrious even as a boy, the future oil magnate earned money by raising turkeys, selling candy and doing jobs for neighbors. In 1853, the Rockefeller family moved to the Cleveland, Ohio, area, where John attended high school before briefly studied bookkeeping at a commercial college." -https://www.history.com/topics/early-20th-century-us/john-d-rockefeller

If the US government, the British Royal family, the Jewish people, Rockefeller family, and the Rothschild family are not involved in this crime, who could be behind this crime?

1). One thing we can do is analyze building architectural features of the suspected country cause the ancient Egyptian empire had a unique belief. While I was researching online to make sense of this mystery, I came across Sean Hross Videos. Sean has been doing many recordings around Switzerland to inform us that the descendants of Pharaohs still live in Switzerland. Although I don't agree on many things that Sean is saying, Sean's videos are giving us certain insights into building architectural features of Switzerland, and they correlate with the ancient Egyptian building architectural features. Here is what Sean Hross has to say:

https://youtu.be/5dRfT8d6A3k - The Pharaoh Show - Switzerland - part 02 - Sean Hross
https://youtu.be/7R5frDdwc4c?list=PLDZTGbAXO4y6JOC21aFtN7e2SqqIAMO_c - The Pyramid Show - Octogon vs. Occitania
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nM6BgNuVlhw - Geneva Pharaohs, Banque BCGE a Pharaonic Swiss Bank & Uwe Barschel

2). Sean Hross has been capturing building architectural features a lot to claim that the descendants of Pharaonic families are still living among us. Due to this reason, I further researched Switzerland, and then I came across the following information..

"(TRUNEWS) On June 1st, 2016, Switzerland unveiled the worlds longest and deepest railroad tunnel with a deeply occultist, satanic ceremony. It has been nearly a year since the bizarre opening event, but the story lives on today."

"At the Gotthard Train Tunnels northern portal in Erstfeld, Switzerland, hundreds of dignitaries including Italian Prime Minister Matteo Renzi, Switzerlands President Johann Schneider-Ammann, Germanys Chancellor Angela Merkel and Frances President Francois Hollande attended the Illuminati-esq ceremony."

"The performance began with a cohort of miners dressed in orange jump suits, marching like zombies toward the tunnels entrance (depicted on a video screen). The miners were then seemingly sacrificed to the tunnel and emerged as veiled spirits (represented by dancers in underwear with white wedding veils), and an actor dressed as a goat sprung out and began ritualistically consuming and mating with the veiled dancers. During this segment a headshot of the actor dressed as a goat was displayed on the video screen with a black and red backdrop and an absorbing fire lofting around his face, while three Egyptian scarabs floated in front of the screen. The next scene shifted to pagan druid ceremony, with the actors now draped in black subdued clothing and adorning nests, plants and trees on their heads. As the goat man laid on the floor an upside down tree was displayed on the video screen and the actors chanted a song in a mix of Ancient Germanic and Italian. The ceremony ends with the goat man being resurrected and worshipped as he is introduced to technology, industry and modern society with many of the actors clothed as cross dressers, drifters and harlots."

"In the year since TRUNEWS first published this story, over 300,000 have viewed the exclusive commentary video, with many other media outlets reposting and sharing the content. There has still been no explanation to the weird opening, or as to why a government funded project chose to use so much ancient pagan religious symbolism. Weeks later, also in Switzerland, a mock human sacrifice took place at the international scientific center of CERN. "

"Various media outlets are reporting that The European Organization for Nuclear Research (CERN) has launched an investigation into a video filmed at night on its Geneva campus depicting a mock ritual human sacrifice, a spokeswoman said. The bizarre video which has circulated online for days shows several individuals in black cloaks gathering in a main square at Europes top physics lab, in what appears to be a re-enactment of an occult ceremony." -https://www.trunews.com/article/the-weird-gotthard-tunnel-opening-ceremony-one-year-later

*"**The video includes the staged stabbing of a woman. "***

"These scenes were filmed on our premises, but without official permission or knowledge, a CERN spokeswoman told AFP in an email. CERN does not condone this type of spoof, which can give rise to misunderstandings about the scientific nature of our work, she added." - https://www.trunews.com/article/mock-human-sacrifice-at-cern-being-investigated

According to The Guardian: "A fake ritual killing filmed in a courtyard at Cern, the Geneva particle physics research complex, has prompted an investigation. A spokeswoman suggested users of the facility had 'let their humour go too far' and warned of the potential for 'misunderstandings about the scientific nature of our research'" https://www.theguardian.com/science/video/2016/aug/18/mock-human-sacrifice-at-cern-video

According to Trunews reporters:

Rick: "Lucifer comes out of the mountain."
Rick: Why would Switzerland use an image of Lucifer coming out of this tunnel? Out of this mountain? Doc: There's a history on this, a particular point is geography.

Edward: "there's a transpose image of the devil or the Goat man."
Rick: You got a guy, an actual person on the stage dressed as if goat who is portraying satan. Edward: You see the Egyptian's Scarabs there. - Whoever plan the ceremony had given a significant to Egyptian concepts and Satanism. This is something we could expect to see

Source: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9ezYNgJvDqM

Rick: "They are calling Lucifer to come out of the Abyss. Listen to me people. Satan's church is calling for their God to come into the world. "
Rick: "Lucifer's people are beseeching him. They are carrying out demonic rituals. They are drilling wholes into the center of the Earth to release him from the Abyss. They want him to come on to the surface of the planet. It's call the tribulation."

Edward: She is signing a very old song. It's a mix between Italian and ancient Germanic. Rich: That's what I was gonna say. It's a dialect that only Luciferians know. Edward: And if we go back ancient germanic was used during a time where Germany was conquered by paganism. By ancient, ancient animal worship and nature worship which is what we see currently in the screen.
Rich: This is raw Paganism. - ***People who hold this highly advanced technology must know ancient times better than any of us since the technology can be traced back to ancient times. Certain individuals who have attended this highly unusual ceremony seems to know ancient rituals better than any of us on.***

Rick: The stage being set for the arrival of Lucifer.
Doc: The upside down tree. Rick: The upside down tree, that's what they carrying now aren't they?
Rick: What does that represent? Doc: That represent Satanism, because that's the reverse of the cross.

Source: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9ezYNgJvDqM - Gotthard Base Tunnel Opening Ceremony Fully Explained
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J8kU1cRbhms - GOTTHARD TUNNEL SATANIC RITUAL

According to Urban Dictionary:

***Inverted Cross (A cross that is upside down):** "Commonly believed to be a satanic symbol, it is actually the opposite; According to legend, St. Peter requested that he be crucified in a different way than Jesus Christ, because he felt that he didn't deserve to die in the same manner as his lord, so the Romans raised his cross with him upside down. That's right, every so-called Satanist who wears the inverted cross is actually showing humility and unworthiness before Christ". - https://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=Inverted%20Cross*

The symbol must be a Luciferian symbol, but people who follow satanism could be using the same symbol. (There's a difference between Luciferianism and Satanism (The difference can be found here:https://www.learnreligions.com/how-luciferians-differ-from-satanists-95678). This ceremony should not be a satanic ceremony; this must be a Luciferian ceremony. Lucifer considers as the light bearer. This is why people say that Lucifer is the Sun God(http://www.abbaswatchman.com/NEWS%20The%20Pope%20is%20the%20Sun%20god.html). Pyramid Builders has given significance to the Sun. This could be the reason why the speed of light has been encoded in the Great Pyramid of Giza. You may see this research paper:https://www.researchgate.net/publication/306097887_The_Great_Pyramid's_conspicuous_speed_of_light_latitude_is_no_accident).

Continued:

According to another online article:

"Apocalyptic Opening: *The ceremony opened with a team of five white horses pulling a stagecoach through part of the tunnel while the driver trumpeted their arrival. Some people believe the horses and trumpeting were both symbols of the four horsemen with the trumpets blown at the time each of the seven seals will be broken. These symbols of the Apocalypse described in The Revelation of the Holy Bible were the tamest and most benign part of the entire production that quickly grew stranger and stranger."*

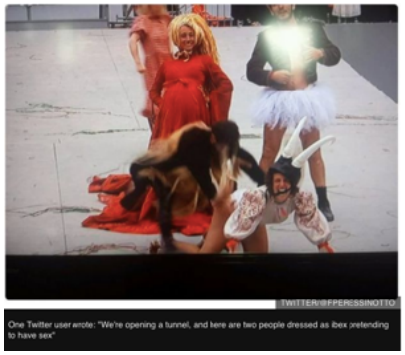
"The symbolism of the production might have been lost on some viewers who were unaware of the Swiss mythological origins; however, the majority of the people, at least those who took to the Internet to discuss it seemed to have figured out what was being conveyed. Their analyses claims the meaning of the ceremony was far from what was publicized.

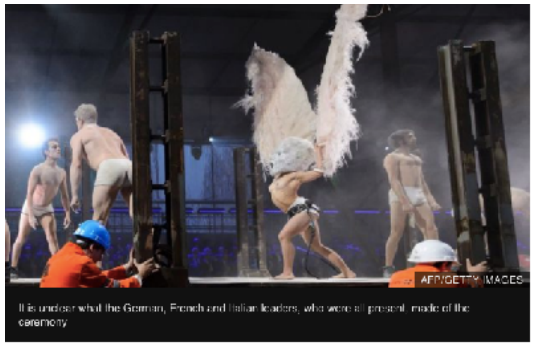
"Many Christian commentators immediately began discussing what they felt was a not so subtle form of satanic worship (3). They stated that the central figure, a goat man, was the symbol for Satan."

"That second half of the ceremony outside grew worse with even more bizarre symbolism. A few of the underwear clad actors descend on the dignitaries sitting in a covered platform. Two women balanced on the railings taunting the men. The performance grew incredibly obscene when the goat man had sex with one of the other goat beasts and a woman who then gave birth to a mini-her; or did it represent a clone?Perhaps it was open to interpretation the way so much of the production was. The show ended with the goat man (aka devil) being crowned king and all the actors bowing before him and the tunnel was part of that iconic worshiping."

Source: https://www.topsecretwriters.com/2016/07/why-the-apocalyptic-and-satanic-imagery-for-swiss-tunnel-ceremony/

*"**Switzerland tunnel: The oddest moments of the opening ceremony" -*** https://www.bbc.com/news/in-pictures-36428799





"This led to a scene detailing what appeared to be pagan nature worship, with actors dressed in black wearing plants and even nests on their heads. As the dancers groped and kissed each other, the goat man appeared on a giant screen behind them, surrounded by flames and three Egyptian scarab-beetles representing the god Ra." - https://standupforthetruth.com/2016/07/understanding-the-times/

Another article says:

"It is pretty much now confirmed. The Gates of Hell are in this alpine nation we know as Switzerland. Where exactly, is a little unclear. Conspiracy theorists are torn between two locations, the new Gotthard tunnel and the CERN particle accelerator in Geneva."

"The internet, which proffers a truth to every conceivable oddball, is abuzz with Switzerland's most recent satanic showcase on June 1 – the opening ceremony of the Gotthard tunnel. If you missed it, it went something like this: *A giant mechanised worm eats deep into the bowels of hell to the delight of a half-naked demonic angel, Lucifer, lesbians, pagans, demons, goat gods and catatonic orange zombies in front of the delighted elite of The New World Order." -https://www.bilan.ch/opinions/garry-littman/switzerland_gateway_to_the_alps_and_gateway_to_hell*

You may find other interpretations here:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pa86459a0QU -Bizarre Opening Ceremony For Gotthard Base Tunnel In Switzerland
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iA84oOjgPwg - Gotthard Tunnel - Opening Ceremony (Pagan Ritual)
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BD9LmVwJ9Vo -Satanic Gotthard Base Tunnel Opening Ceremony: Evil Unleashed In The Swiss Alps?
https://www.raptureready.com/2016/06/29/hiding-in-plain-site-the-swiss-tunnel-explained-by-jill-martin-rische/
https://myemail.constantcontact.com/Hiding-in-Plain-Site--The-Swiss-Tunnel.html?soid=1101818841456&aid=sYUknWn9w4Y

3). The Political system of Switzerland:

The government of Switzerland elects 7 members for its federal council with equal rights, which is a unique political system that no other country has..

" Swiss federal government (the Federal Council) is made up of seven members, who are elected by parliament" - https://www.eda.admin.ch/aboutswitzerland/en/home/politik/uebersicht/politisches-system-der-schweiz---fakten-und-zahlen.html

The people who hold this highly advanced technology have been giving great significance to number seven. This is why we see number 7 repeating again and again in the Bible & Quran.

You may also visit this site: http://kaheel7.com/Book/Marvels_BookSeven.pdf and refer to: " The Forbidden Secret By Jonathan Gray - P386," as well.

Therefore, when we analyze various data, my best guess would be that the technology behind the UFO phenomenon could operate from Switzerland. However, this does not necessarily mean that Volker Hesse, who choreographed the opening ceremony of this event, politicians like Angela Merkel and French President Francois Hollande are involved in the crime. Cause, if you check the religious faith of Angela Merkel, you will find that she is a Lutheran Protestant. But then again, people who believe in Lucifer must have attended the ceremony, and those people can be suspected. These people must be following Luciferianism. On the other hand, Lucifer is associated with Enlightenment. This association is something we can expect to see due to their technological advancement. Lucifer is a Latin name for Planet Venus, and Venus refers to as the morning star. Strangely we see Jesus associated with morning star (https://www.truelife.org/answers/aren-t-jesus-and-satan-both-referred-to-as-the-morning-star).

Apart from that, certain evidence also shows that the Switzerland government has helped Hitler to achieve his goals while acting as a neutral country:

"A report by an independent inquiry into Switzerland's second world war history concludes that Swiss officials "helped the Nazi regime achieve its goals" by closing the country's borders to thousands of Jewish refugees, effectively sending them back to near certain death." - https://www.theguardian.com/world/1999/dec/11/1

"How Swiss oiled Hitler's killing machine" - https://www.independent.co.uk/news/how-swiss-oiled-hitlers-killing-machine-1274447.html

"These documents demonstrate that Switzerland was the international banking and laundering center of Hitler's Germany," said World Jewish Congress Executive Director Elan Steinberg. "This shatters to bits the notion that Switzerland was neutral during the Second World War. They were in full collaboration." -https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1997-01-13-mn-18207-story.html

This kind of activity is something we could expect to see from the people who hold this advanced technology.

Continued:

Then we can also find these strange allegations against the Swiss government:

“Administrative detention was aimed primarily at young men and women, usually teenagers, who were judged by their parents and communities to be socially difficult. The decision to send someone into administrative detention was made by the local politicians of the young person's home town or village, not by social workers or the police. The practice continued until 1981. Today, many of those who experienced it say they were unjustly sent to prison without having committed any crime, and without a trial or any form of legal support.”

*“**Gina Rubeli,** 58, has a similar tale to tell. In 1969, aged 17, she rebelled against the conservatism of her small, devoutly Catholic village and against the wishes of her father, who told her she had to leave school and get a job as a hairdresser - Gina had hoped to continue in education.”*

"I was a teenager, and I rebelled," she says. "I simply did not want to obey my father anymore. And you have to remember life was much stricter then.

"But I remember 1969 very well. Seeing the first man on the moon was one of my last days of freedom."

“On the advice of the village mayor at the time, Gina was sent first to a psychiatric clinic, then it was decided she too would go to Hindelbank for an "indefinite period".

"I became hysterical," she remembers. "They gave me a tranquiliser shot and I woke up in Hindelbank."

“Stories like these appear shocking today but it is estimated tens of thousands of young Swiss men and women were detained in this way. At one point, more than half the inmates of Hindelbank prison were not criminals at all, but teenaged girls in "administrative care".

Source: https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-11295538

Another Victim says:

"I nearly committed suicide in those times. It was too hard for a teenager” - https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bExanCVDjL8&feature=emb_logo - Swiss Teenagers Forced To Work As A Part Of Their 'Re-Education

Therefore, when we consider this evidence, the chances are that descendants of Pharaohs live in Switzerland. Although I don’t agree with everything that Sean Hross is saying, his claim that Pharaohs live in Switzerland(see this: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_k4RIqbbe7o), is something that I cannot ignore completely.

Since the evidence indicate that the Pharaohs are behind the UFO phenomenon, this means that the technology could operate from Switzerland, but then again, there could be a deep state in Switzerland to hide their operation without letting the citizens knowing about this.

Although I stated the above, I see that it’s important to gather more and more and data and let data speak for itself cause the people behind this technology are masters of deception. They will leave certain false evidence to confuse us and make us end up in a false conclusion. This is something that I saw again and again when I analyzed data associated with unusual human experiences.

People have a belief that Illuminati Control the World, and they have frequently been referring to all-seeing-eye / pyramids. When we analyze various data, it’s evident that the great pyramid builders or Pharaohs have this advanced technology. So there’s an element of truth behind these claims:

“Much of the world is run by an incalculably wealthy oligarchy known as, among other names, the Illuminati. The oligarchy operates behind the scenes, choosing presidents and prime ministers long before the public goes to the polls. It owns and controls the central banks, most of the ”Fortune 500” corporations, and the mainstream media CNN Fox, BBC, etc.), the latter being crucial to keeping the agenda, and the oligarchy itself, concealed from public awareness.” -https://thewaronliberty.com/illuminati/

“If there are dark forces, or a cabal, that control world economies (and minds), as well as secret factions within religious organizations, then a lot of strange things begin to make sense.”

“Sometimes called the Illuminati, the New World Order or even the Global Elite, “cabal” refers to secret factions working inside our governments with an agenda for world domination. To become aware of their entrainment, we must empower ourselves with an awareness free from their crafted agendas.” - https://www.gaia.com/article/what-is-the-cabal

People have a belief that Illuminati Control the World, and they have frequently been referring to all-seeing-eye / pyramids. When we analyze various data, we can actually trace this advanced technology to Pyramid Builders. According to records, the secret society called Illuminati was established in Switzerland. However, this is not the actual Illuminati. The evidence indicates that the actual Illuminati is the people who built the Great Pyramid of Giza.

"It was on 1 May 1776 that Adam Weishaupt, a professor of law at the University of Ingolstadt, founded the Order of the Illuminati, a secret organisation formed to oppose religious influence on society and the abuse of power by the state by fostering a safe space for critique, debate and free speech. Inspired by the Freemasons and French Enlightenment philosophers, Weishaupt believed that society should no longer be dictated by religious virtues; instead he wanted to create a state of liberty and moral equality where knowledge was not restricted by religious prejudices. However religious and political conservatism ruled in Ingolstadt at that time, and subject matter taught at the Jesuit-controlled university where Weishaupt lectured was strictly monitored.” - http://www.bbc.com/travel/story/20171127-the-birthplace-of-the-illuminati

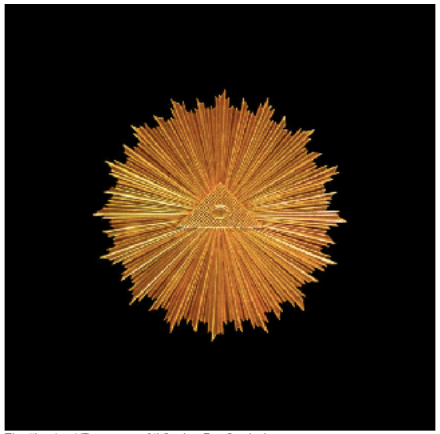
Gaia also mentions the following:

“*If there are dark forces, or a cabal, that control world economies (and minds), as well as secret factions within religious organizations, then a lot of strange things begin to make sense.” - **This is actually happening in the world.***

“Many believe some covert but influential organization is responsible for globally impactful circumstances or events. And the truth is that people conspire — they gather in small groups and work together to take control. Such meetings have been going on since the beginning of our species. But when the actions of secret societies become sinister and harmful to others, then perhaps it’s time for the populace to wake up.”

“Sometimes called the Illuminati, the New World Order or even the Global Elite, “cabal” refers to secret factions working inside our governments with an agenda for world domination. To become aware of their entrainment, we must empower ourselves with an awareness free from their crafted agendas.” - https://www.gaia.com/article/what-is-the-cabal

Contrary to human beliefs, evidence indicates that such a cabal exists. They are descendants of Pharaohs, and they have been ruling the world at least since the time that they have built the Great Pyramid of Giza.

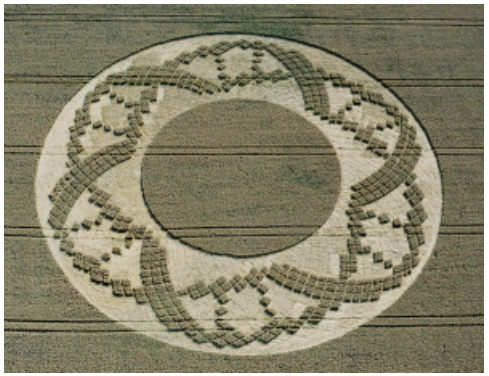


The Illuminati/Freemason All-Seeing Eye Symbol

Analyzing the Crop Circle Phenomenon

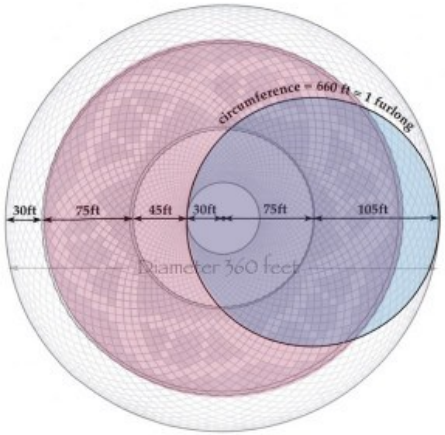
When we analyze the crop circle phenomenon, it's apparent that intelligence is behind the phenomenon. Any natural explanation will contradict the data associated with the phenomenon. To identify the intelligence(human beings/non-human intelligence), I analyzed various parameters (mainly design principals & anomalous experiences) associated with the crop circle phenomenon. These parameters show correlations to pyramids (the Great Pyramid of Giza), ancient religious sites, mediumship phenomenon, and UFO phenomenon.

Here is how 5040 and 7920 numbers correlate with Crop Circles which is a another phenomenon associated with so-called aliens.



"The complex geometry of the circle takes place over 300 feet, with just one tiny flaw-one of the squares that lies over a tramline is only partially flattened. And the design, which would be stunning, even if drawn on paper, let alone carved out of corn, is that of a twisting DNA strand, with perfect six-fold symmetry and made from 792 squares laid down and 504 left standing. According to John Michell, the numbers 5040 and 7920 are central to the sacred canon of number, found within all ancient cultures." - ***Notice that the intelligence behind the phenomenon sometimes uses ancient knowledge when forming these structures on Earth.***

Source: https://allieallbright.wordpress.com/tag/john-michell/



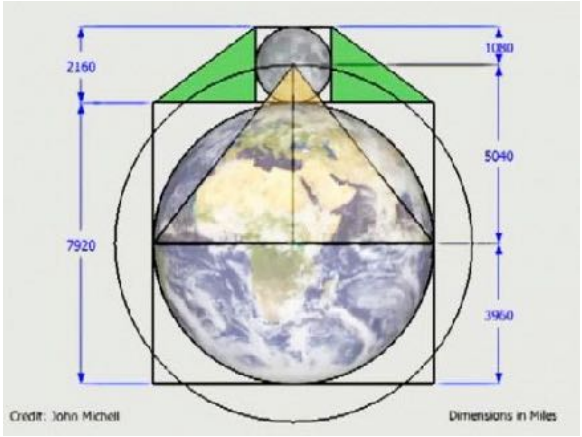
i). "Circumference shown in blue is sectioned into two arcs, the arc inside the 'DNA toroid' being 5040 inches, that outside is 2880 inches. The whole crop circle has a radius of 180 feet.

ii). The diameter is therefore 360 feet and its circumference is 360 x 22/7 = 7920/7 feet (which is 3/14 miles).

iii). Now let inches in on the counting! 660 feet = 7920 inches

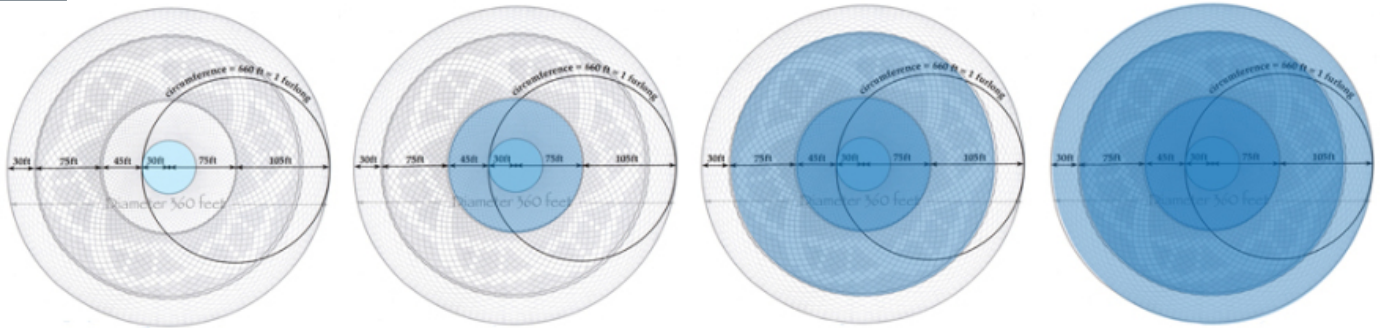
iv). Circumference shown in blue is sectioned into two arcs, the arc inside the 'DNA toroid' being 5040 inches, that outside being 2880 inches. The total is 7920 inches."

Source: https://temporarytemples.co.uk/liminality-by-robin-heath-part-2



The Great Pyramid of Giza has these values encoded in its proportions. The radius of the Moon compared to the Earth is three to eleven, ie. 3:11.

Source: https://blog.world-mysteries.com/science/decoding-giza-pyramids-part-2/



Circle 1 – Circumference 2/7ths of 7920 inches.

Circle 2 – Circumference 5/7ths of 7920 inches.

Circle 3 – Circumference 10/7ths of 7920 inches.

Circle 4 – Circumference = 4320 x 22/7 inches = 12/7 x 7920 inches = 660 Royal cubit (the Royal cubit = 12/7 feet)

Source: https://temporarytemples.co.uk/liminality-by-robin-heath-part-2

Background of the phenomenon:

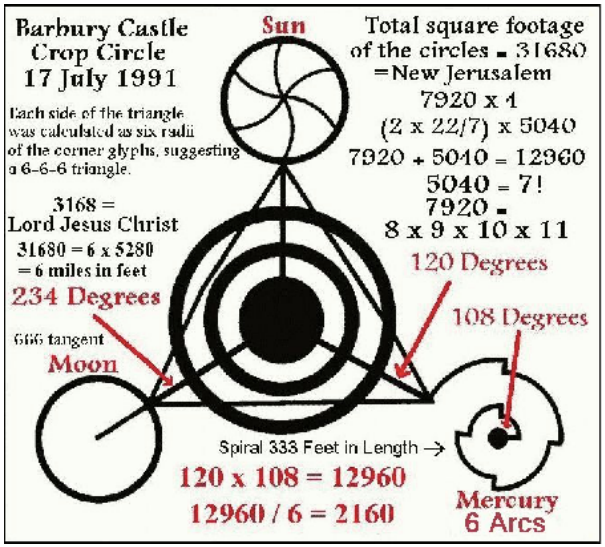
"*Crop circles are laid down plants in fields, mostly in cereal crop, for example wheat, barley or canola. But they have been found in potato, beanfields and other Crop. Laid plants? What should be special about this? In these laid down plants there have teen some Special characteristics found by researchers over the past thirty years, that Cannot found in plants;*

1. *The plants are not simply laid down: there are swirls, knots, tufts and several layers of plants. They are not crushed (except when people have stamped on them or in very dry cereal plants) and are often bent.*
2. *The plants are not just flattened down at random: they form wonderful patterns and pictures.*
3. *The plants show many anomalies: they are changed on a biophysical level, as for example the biophysicist.*
4. *Anomalies also were found in soil samples of crop circles.*
5. *Radioactive anomalies were found in crop circles.*
6. *Geometrical and mathematical analysis, for example done by the retired architect Michael Glickman and the mathematician Gerald Hawkins, and also many others, show astonishing results. For example there have been found continuations of Euclidean theorems, sacred geometries and diatonic scales in crop circles.*
7. *Astronomical references were found in crop circles.*
8. *Besides these scientific studies, there are also the reports of eye-witnesses, including video-footage.*
9. *Interestingly there are also time-gaps. If we know the time a crop circle appears in the morning, and we know that there was no formation the previous evening, we can calculate the time-gap. For example, there are often time-gaps of only two or three hours, or even less, mainly in crop circles that have appeared during daytime hours.*

Source: Facts, Lies and Hypotheses CROP CIRCLES - An Open Case by Elisabeth Zollinger

The intelligence behind the Crop-circle phenomenon uses similar design principals used by the intelligence that build religious sites & the Great Pyramid of Giza.

Joseph E. Mason has managed to see the following correlations:



"I first learned of the New Jerusalem diagram in September 1991, when I read an article in The Cerealogist (#4) by John Michell, about the triangular crop formation that had appeared two months prior at Barbury Castle. I learned later that John was the leading expert on the New Jerusalem Diagram."

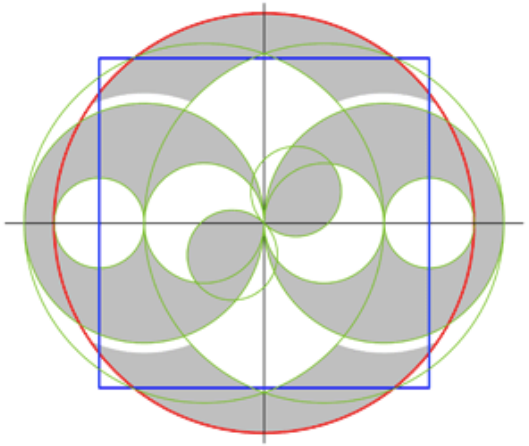
"According to John, the total square footage of the circles of the formation amounted to 31680 square feet, the sub-lunar distance around the New Jerusalem. He wrote that the number 3168 was associated with "Lord Jesus Christ" by early Christians."- http://www.greatdreams.com/njccs/njccs.htm

You may follow these links to find out more information:

http://www.greatdreams.com/numbers/music/joemusic.htm
http://www.greatdreams.com/crpcirc.htm
http://www.greatdreams.com/popes/popes.htm
http://www.greatdreams.com/treeol.htm
http://www.greatdreams.com/menorah.htm
http://www.greatdreams.com/numbers/72/72.htm

https://blog.world-mysteries.com/science/the-new-jerusalem-diagram/ - The New Jerusalem Diagram – The Blueprint for Ancient Monuments?

Bert Janssen has found squaring the circle encoded in the following crop circle:



"It turned out that the crop circle itself had a geometrical flaw. This flaw had no influence on the heart of the formation, the 100% perfect squaring the circle, but the crop circle was nevertheless imperfect. Part of the inside was slightly skewed. Again, this skewing did not effect the 100% accurate squaring the circle. So the formation contained perfect squaring the circle, but at the same time the formation itself was not geometrical perfect". - https://www.cropcirclesandmore.com/geometries/201001ssm.html

Please follow these links for more information:

https://www.cropcirclesandmore.com/geometries/201002sp.html
https://www.cropcirclesandmore.com/geometries/201102bms.html

Crop Circle Phenomenon show correlations to the UFO Phenomenon:

The Woodborough Hill Sighting

On July 26, 1992 after 11:30 p.m., Ron Russell, Chris Mansell, Steven M. Greer, M.D., Annick Nevehan and a Dr. "Smith" (a psychologist who wished to remain anonymous), were in a big ring formation in a field at Woodborough Hill near Alton Barnes, Wiltshire. According to Ron Russell, "We saw some peculiar amber spheres of light that floated and bobbed up and down. They went behind trees about one-half mile away and then reappeared. I saw at one time five of these lights, although most of the time there seemed to be four. . The lights seemed to be intelligent. They moved in a way that occasionally would respond to willful thought coming from me. Concurrently with this, there appeared behind Woodborough Hill an interesting phenomenon that filled thirty degrees of sky with a square-shaped box of bluish-white light. Earlier that evening, too, sometime around 11:30 p.m., there appeared a strange light above the clouds over the East Field that resembled a wheel with spokes slowly turning in a clockwise direction."

Later, Chris Mansell was looking out the window of his car. "I was actually watching the dark space in the drizzle when whatever it was seemed to either appear out of the ground or to appear suddenly from out of nowhere." Mansell drew a sketch of what he saw through his binoculars.

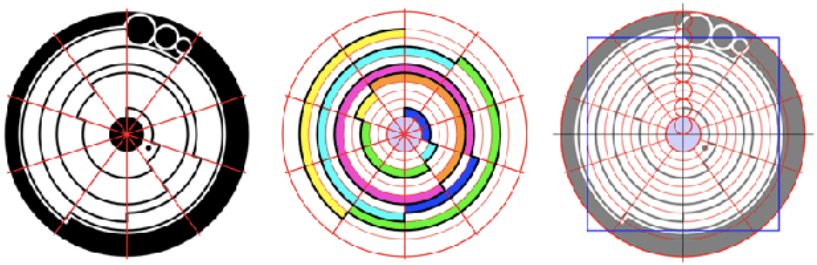
"Mansell described several lights in a straight line that were blinking from red at the left side through white to a blue-green color at the right which gave him the impression of something round and revolving. He got out of the car and hurried over to alert Steven Greer and the psychologist [Dr. Smith]." The object moved, slowly, very low and passed behind some trees about a quarter of a mile away. Chris Mansell estimated the object to be about 80 feet in diameter. All of the observers saw a red light separate from the main body of the object and move across the horizon. Mansell said that visually it looked like one red light, but with the binoculars it looked like "a small cluster of red lights."

Source: The Total Novice's Guide To UFOs: What You Need To Know By T. L. Keller

You may visit these sites to

https://www.cropcirclesandmore.com/geometries/200901ssa.html
"The Great Pyramid of Giza is, by means of its shape, hiding squaring the circle. Besides the Great Pyramid, there are many, more or less famous, places containing hidden elements the knowledge of which has pretty much been lost throughout time" - https://www.cropcirclesandmore.com/geometries/200902ssa.html

Continued: The intelligence behind the Crop-circle phenomenon uses similar design principals used by the intelligence that build religious sites & the Great Pyramid of Giza.



According to Bert Janssen:

"Lets put it all together.

1. *The 2008 Barbury Castle formation was containing pi. -* ***The great Pyramid Builders has given a great significant to Pi.***
2. *Squaring the circle was present with a stunning 99,96% accuracy, but not perfect.-* ***Squaring the circle is a unique concept, and we know that the Great Pyramid builders have given great significance to Squaring the circle. In fact, evidence indicates that mathematics and astronomy were so important for them.***
3. *A public pathway, indicating where this squaring the circle was hiding, seemed to tell us that we have to follow a certain path.*
4. *And now it turns out that there was also 100% perfect squaring the circle encoded in the formation."*

https://www.cropcirclesandmore.com/geometries/201102bms.html

According to an article published on Wired:

"A complex crop circle, which appeared in an English barley field last month, is a cryptic representation of the first ten digits of Pi, says Astrophysicist Mike Reed. "

"As the theatrical premiere of a new X-Files movie draws near, I want to believe that this mysterious occurrence is the opening act of an elaborate alternate reality game."

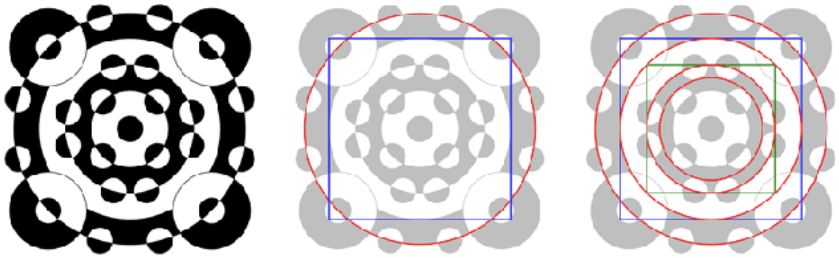
"One thing is for sure, whomever dreamed up the 150-foot geometric spectacle is familiar with fractals – objects that contain small patterns within a larger but similar pattern."

"Pictures obtained by the Daily Mail show ten notches within the spiral. The distance between each of those marks corresponds to a digit of Pi."

"In other words, the circle is divided up into ten invisible segments, like a pizza. To represent the 4 in 3.141592654, the third notch is four segments further along in the spiral than the preceding mark."

Source: https://www.wired.com/2008/06/crop-circle-pra/

Continued: Another crop circle encoding squaring the circle:



Source of images: https://www.cropcirclesandmore.com/geometries/201002sp.html

According to Bert Janssen: *"The diagram above on the left shows the silhouette of the crop circle that came down on 22 June 2005, on Lurkeley Hill near East Kennett. The first crop circle I found that has 100% perfect 'Squaring the Circle' encoded in it. Truly amazing. See middle diagram above. The diagram above on the right shows how the different elements of the crop circle are connected. But the real shock comes when you study the next diagram." - https://www.cropcirclesandmore.com/geometries/201002sp.html*

Source of image: https://www.cropcirclesandmore.com/geometries/201002sp.html

To identify the intelligence behind the crop circle phenomenon, we can also study the knowledge that is being encoded in these crop formations. It's evident that intelligence has a unique knowledge about our ancient times & geometry

i). "Looking at 1992 crop circles, the "Charm Bracelet" formation near Silbury Hill evoked considerable respect from people with esoteric understanding. It symbolizes the ancient Irish Celtic tradition of the Beltane. or the Great Turning. and shows how the soul journeys from the spiritual realm into physical incarnation and back into spirit again, back to the divine Source (Haddington 1993. 4:20). In the East. in the Indo-Aryan traditions. this design is called the "Dharma Wheel" and is a Statement of the path to consciousness, to ultimate reality, Each symbol on the ring represents a particular energy (vibration) or spiritual state, which leads to the manifested state of God in the center. Michael Green's interpretation of this formation as representing the Buddhist eightfold path dovetailed to an uncanny extent with John Haddington's Celtic eight paths (Hesemann 1996, 133). This crop circle contained a strong energy that caused camera and light•meter failures and feelings of disorientation." (p. 80)

Fig. 53

ii). "An outstanding example of geometry in a crop circle was the 1995 design called "Vector Equilibrium" in Winterbourne Bassett, Wiltshire, near the white chalk horse on Hackpen Hill. This 150-foot circle of wheat was an example of sacred geometry, solving the mystical paradox of oddness and evenness. It was also an example of solid geometry in having both triangles and squares for its faces. R. Buckminster Fuller called this geometric pattern the vector equilibrium and thought it was the second most important shape of sacred geometry next to the tetrahedron, which he believed to be the ultimate universal shape. This crop circle design effectively showed a three-dimensional shape of a cube octahedron on a two-dimensional plane (Lyons 1996)." (p.85)

Fig. 79

iii). An equally striking pattern appeared on May 3, 1997, below Barbury Castle, only a field or two away from the "Spinning Crescents." It was called the "Tree of Life" or the "Kabbalah" because the symbol clearly depicts the Jewish mystical diagram of matter, spirit and consciousness. Many people also see the Kabbalah as a representation of the chakra system. This formation was laid in the brittle oilseed canola crop, and again it was amazing that the circles could be so nicely swirled and the shapes laid down so exactingly and without breakage. (p.89)

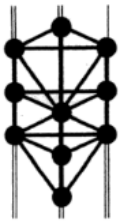


Fig. 89

iv). "On May 26, 1998, a large crop circle appeared in Countesthorpe, Leicestershire, containing a symbol of the "World Tree", an inverted tree with roots in heaven and branches coming down into the Earth realm. This is an ancient symbol from many cultures, but especially Northern Europe, where the Yggdrasil was the dominating symbol of a large part of Europe and Asia long before the Viking Age. It represents attributes of the manifested deity continually being destroyed and renewed, drawing on resources of the unmanifested deity (Green 1999, 24:23-24)." (p.92)

Fig. 104

Source: Crop Circles Revealed: Language of the Light Symbols By Judith Moore, Barbara Lamb

Source of images: Crop Circles Revealed: Language of the Light Symbols By Judith Moore, Barbara Lamb

The technology behind the UFO phenomenon can be traced back to ancient times. This means the intelligence behind the UFO phenomenon should have massive knowledge about our ancient times than any of us. When we analyze the crop circles, it's evident that the intelligence behind the crop circle phenomenon also has good ancient knowledge. According to records, there seem to be around 10000 crop circles around the world. Although I haven't analyzed all the crop circles out there, analyzing all these crop circles (by filtering hoaxes) will help us to gain a better insight about the intelligence.

Analyzing the Crop Circle Phenomenon - An AI-based application must be communicating with a satellite interface to create crop formations anywhere on Earth

This strange phenomenon can be traced back to 1678:

"*An early reference to what is seen by some as a type of crop circle is a woodcut illustration in The Mowing-Devil; or Strange News out of Hartfordshire, a 1678 pamphlet. However, this is unlikely to bear any relation to the modern phenomenon: the text concerns a farmer who makes a deal with the Devil to mow his field. German folklore tells of crop circles made by fairies (fairy rings), probably caused by fungi growth. In 1686, naturalist Robert Plot reported rings of mushrooms and suggested they were caused by air flows. In 1880, British amateur astronomer John Rand Capron attributed crop circles to weather formations, as follows."* **- https://psi-encyclopedia.spr.ac.uk/articles/crop-circles**

"C*ontrary to general belief, crop circles are not a recent phenomenon. A famous account that was recorded on August 22, 1678, describes without much doubt the appearance Of crop circles in a field Of oats near Hertfordshire, England. In those days this was seen as the work of the devil, who "scornd to mow them after the usual manner, and cut them in round circles, and pace't every straw with that exactness that it would have taken up above an Age for any Man to perform what he did that one night"*

Source: The Deepening Complexity of Crop Circles: Scientific Research & Urban Legends By Eltjo Haselhoff (Ph.D) - (p. 3)

Unusual experiences:

"*In his excellent book Vital Signs the British crop circle researcher Andy Thomas describes a photograph of a crop circle showing a double exposure artifact only at the position of the crop circle, and not elsewhere. "The people standing inside the formation appear twice on the photograph, slightly shifted, and apparently at two different moments in time (separated by about a second?) as indicated by the slightly different poses. However, the artifact could not be explained by simply assuming a double exposure, because at the edges the photograph was perfectly normal! Thomas that perhaps time itself got disturbed inside the pictogram, so that two different moments in time inside the formation appeared as one single moment by the time the optical shutter of the camera opened. This is a daring hypothesis, but then again, even after careful studies nobody else has come up with a trivial explanation." -* ***(Strange effects on photographs are being reported by Billy Meier as well. You may listen to what Wendelle Stevens has to say: https://youtu.be/OaO3jbTkBFc?t=385)***

"*Over the years many people have told me that they have had a feeling someone was watching them whenever they entered a crop circle, even if they were obviously the only person for miles around. "I feel like a germ then," someone once said to me, "and the crop circle is the microscope. It feels like every step that I make inside the formation is carefully monitored by someone or something." Many others have told me that they feel strongly connected to the circlemakers, whoever they are, whenever they inside the circles.* ***Perhaps they would see colored pyramids too if they were more susceptible? "- AI that monitors people should give these strange experiences by stimulating their brains.***

Source: The Deepening Complexity of Crop Circles: Scientific Research & Urban Legends By Eltjo Haselhoff (p. 106)

"While visiting an ancient Mayan pyramids, he used his divining rod to localize a "strong energetic" spot, where he decided to stay for medication. Soon he obtained, as he said, "a vision of another world"

"It was as if I could see through our own world, into another dimension, or perhaps I should say: see through a dimension into another world. I could see land, plants, trees, ***and large pyramids,*** *surrounded by energies of various colors. After a while I noticed how I could only receive these in a particular locations, nowhere else, as if on those spots here were a sort of gates allowing access to that other world. "*

"Later that year, he visited a crop formation that had appeared in the south of the Netherlands. Much to his astonishment, standing in the crop circle he experienced exactly the same thing that had happened earlier, in Mexico. Again, images from another world came through, this time including people, ***and again with large pyramids****, surrounded by energies of various colors. And just as in Mexico, this experience seemed to be tied to a particular area, namely, the physical imprint of the crop formation. Only there could the experience be invoked, and not outside the formation. It seemed as if the crop circle formed a window that allowed the human mind to receive a glimpse of another world, or as if the Crop circle acted as a point of contact between two different worlds, ours and another one. Could it be possible that the curious phenomena observed in and around crop circles, such as unidentified balls of light and strange deposits, are actually originating from this "parallel world"? Could it be possible that the circle creators themselves come from this world? Could it be possible that the transdimensional connection between two "parallel worlds" is accompanied by disturbances of the progress of time as we experience it? That would explain the reports of watches and other electronic equipment acting up in crop circles." -* ***Highly advanced AIs(artificial intelligence) can be programmed to use geolocation parameters to give such experiences to human beings.***

Source: The Deepening Complexity of Crop Circles: Scientific Research & Urban Legends By Eltjo Haselhoff (p. 105/106)

Due to the patterns that I saw in the crop circle phenomenon, I researched into this phenomenon to find extremely unusual human experiences with Crop Circles and just as I suspected, I found many:

Formation of Crop circles simply by thinking:

i). "Simon Miles got a thought in his mind about a piece of geometry and after 3 days of working, he finally managed to finish it. Then he wanted a crop circle appears resembling his design, so he was trying to pass that information to crop circle designers by thinking for 5 minutes. Then just after 12 days, his design has manifested in a location and he managed to find it too. This creates an interest in Simon to research into crop circles." - ***If the crop circle phenomenon is a hoax in the way people believe, we will not be able to explain these experiences. But if you look into this from an advanced technology perspective, AI can monitor a person, and then according to his/her thoughts, the AI can create a crop circle in a particular location on Earth. They must have deployed a satellite interface to create crop circles.***

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RLwuuRirqBM&feature=emb_logo - The Bases Lectures Simon Miles The Whirling Wheels

"I went home to my house and I did something that I'd never done up to that point in time. I never even thought of doing it I had a quiet moment and I asked for this design that I had made to appear as a crop circle. I did it seriously. I did it with intent. I cleared all doubt from my mind and I just spent five minutes putting forward a design to whoever the circle makers were. And then I got on with my day in my business. Well 12 days later I logged on to crop circle connector and was absolutely astonished to see a crop circle which appeared which exactly answered to the design that I had asked for. Completely blew my mind we're not going to talk about that particular circle today except to say that the next year or two I was to repeat that experiment another two times three times in total and each time a circle appeared immediately perfectly in response to my requests. So three times I asked for a circle according to a design that I put forward, three times the design appeared. This completely changed my way of looking at crop circles." - https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=187&v=RLwuuRirqBM&feature=emb_logo

ii). ***Lucy Pringle mentions the following experience:***

"Her son Josh was with her, and he too had had a strange experience, but it is hers I am going to tell you about due to its extraordinary uniqueness."

"When Josh and I went to visit a Crop Circle Formation at Yarnbury Castle on the 25th of June, we sat down inside the circle. After discussing white balls of light, Josh told me that if you ask the crop circle makers for a certain design they would make it for you. I would like to think that I am a very down-to-earth person but thought I would give it a go. I said out loud, "Crop circle makers if you really exist then please can you make me a design of a door or window?" (I was thinking of moving house at the time.) This design was really off the wall as normally the designs are of stars or flowers. I said, "If you make this for me then I will believe in you." Lo and Behold, a month later, a crop circle formation was reported at Fovant and guess what it was of? A Door!!!"

Fig. 2.5. Gurston Ashes, near Fovant,

I couldn't believe it as it was such a strange design to ask for. Nobody could have overheard our conversation. There was nobody else there! I felt this one was made for me.

Wiltshire, July 23, 2018, circa 90 ft (27.5m) diameter. Wheat circle containing a rectangular door.

Pringle, Lucy. The Energies of Crop Circles: The Science and Power of a Mysterious Intelligence (p. 29-30)

Anomalous taste:

"On certain occasions when entering a formation, I get this strange metallic taste in my mouth that is so pervasive I cannot get rid of it by spitting or drinking or by any other means. I only ever experience this when in these circumstances, never at any other time. Other people have also experienced this taste, and Debbie Benstead considers it her litmus test as to the genuineness of a formation. Since discussing this taste in talks, I have been amazed by the number of people who have also experienced this sensation. Shelly Keel has also reported a "metallic/acid taste in my mouth." Shelly has no metal, amalgam, or gold fillings in her mouth."

Source: Pringle, Lucy. The Energies of Crop Circles: The Science and Power of a Mysterious Intelligence (p. 47).

Continued:

Unusual Noises:

"Many are the people who have described hearing unusual noises when approaching or being inside crop circles. Indeed several people have developed tinnitus, which they connect directly with their involvement with the circles. The continuous ringing in their ears is an unpleasant sensation."

"One report mentions: I was trying to write down how I was feeling but I could not get my mind to work with my hand so there was a lot of scribbling out along with unprintable language. The noise in my right ear was so loud I was shouting to Colin Andrews, who was with me at the time, telling him what was happening. He was having similar problems."

"By moving toward the edge of the formation it seemed to get quieter the closer I got to the edge." - ***Ringing sounds are associated with the UFO phenomenon. The monitoring AI must be stimulating brains to give these experiences.***

Source: Pringle, Lucy. The Energies of Crop Circles: The Science and Power of a Mysterious Intelligence (p. 50).

One report mentions:

"I was trying to write down how I was feeling but I could not get my mind to work with my hand so there was a lot of scribbling out along with unprintable language. The noise in my right ear was so loud I was shouting to Colin Andrews, who was with me at the time, telling him what was happening. He was having similar problems. By moving toward the edge of the formation it seemed to get quieter the closer I got to the edge." - ***An AI-based application could use geolocation data to give such experiences.***

Source: Pringle, Lucy. The Energies of Crop Circles: The Science and Power of a Mysterious Intelligence (p. 50).

Voices:

"The pleasure some people find in looking at crop circle photographs is very evident from the following email. "

"I've been meaning to contact you about an experience I had while meditating on the crop circle pictures in your book Crop Circles: Art in the Landscape. I find that gazing at pictures of crop circles brings on a very meditative state for me, and I love to use your book because there isn't a lot of text to distract me, and the photos are stunning."

"I was looking at the pictures on page 37 . . . and I was thinking . . . I wonder what these really are . . . what are they for? And a voice—it was in my head, but not of my own thoughts—said, "They are didactic crosses."" -

"I was taken aback and quickly took a notebook and wrote down the word didactic . . . because I had never heard it before and didn't know what it meant. So off to the computer to Google it. And I got chills when I read the meaning: "didactic: designed or intended to teach. Intended to convey instruction and information as well as pleasure and entertainment." - ***An AI-based application must be the cause behind the voice.***

Pringle, Lucy. The Energies of Crop Circles: The Science and Power of a Mysterious Intelligence (p. 56).

"It will be clear from previous sections of this book that the curious light balls or BOLs seem to form a very real phenomenon. In fact, ever since crop circles have appeared, anomalous light effects have been reported by many eyewitnesses. The vast number of accounts, an abundant amount of photographic and in particular video material, and the physical analysis presented in the previous paragraphs prove the existence of the BOLs, some- times simply referred to as light orbs or—for reasons unclear to me—plasma balls. At the same time, with the increasing awareness of these anomalous light phenomena, many "cerealogists" have published a wealth of photographs, books, magazines, and of course on the Internet." - ***These phenomena must be entirely controlled by artificial intelligence programs that use a satellite interface since these orbs exhibit a sign of intelligent control. These orbs might even act according to human thoughts since all these applications seem to be connected.***

"Crop Circle Microwave Anomalies Acknowledged By Scientists" - ***https://www.huffpost.com/entry/crop-circle-microwave-ano_b_929152***

Healing phenomenon & Crop circles: ***(This phenomenon also associated with the mediumship & UFO Phenomenon)***

i). "The following is an extract of a report dictated to me by Paddy Lyons who, owing to her osteoarthritis, finds it too painful to write.

In October 2016 I received an invitation (as I do annually) from Lucy Pringle to attend her annual lecture in Petersfield, Hampshire, on the crop circles of that season. I mentioned it to my daughter and how sad I was that I couldn't go, to which she replied, "I don't see why you shouldn't; I am going to take you." (We have very little money so my husband and daughter clubbed together in order to stay at a hotel near Petersfield overnight.) My daughter drove me down to Petersfield. Unfortunately I was going through a particularly painful period and, even when in my wheelchair, was in acute pain. We arrived at the hotel and I rested for an hour before going to the lecture. The lecture was such a treat, and without realizing it, I was gradually going into a similar state to the one I had first felt when I went into the circle in 1996 at Stonehenge, the one called the Julia Set. I had no recollection afterward of what Lucy actually said.

When the lecture was over, without thinking, I got up from my wheelchair (which had been left in the passageway outside the lecture hall) and, forgetting that it wasn't just an ordinary chair and that I needed it, walked across the lecture hall to speak to Lucy. When I reached her, I realized what had happened. I was in no pain but my muscles started to feel weak. However, I was so delighted and was able to stand and chat to Lucy for quite a few minutes (normally I can't stand long enough to even brush my teeth).

I turned to walk back to my wheelchair, as I was beginning to feel rather weak, but still no pain. I felt as though a miracle had happened. Unfortunately the beautiful experience didn't last very long, and by the middle of the night I was in acute pain again, which lasted several weeks. Despite the physical pain, my mood continued to feel radiant and at peace with the world and more able to tolerate my disability.

Many times I went into crop circles during the 1990s, and in early 2000 I went in on crutches and came out carrying my crutches above my head. I have known Paddy Lyons since the 1990s and have witnessed the progression and deterioration of her condition and her determination and courage in trying her very best to continue visiting the crop circles against all odds and in severe pain. She loved flying over the circles as well as visiting them.

Relating to the October 2016 Petersfield lecture event, I was astounded to find Paddy standing waiting to talk to me after my lecture, no wheelchair, and standing as straight as a die. Her daughter, on the other hand, was darting around in a panic, thinking her mother was going collapse or fall at any moment. We talked for some time and Paddy confirmed that over 90 percent of the pain had gone. After a few minutes, she walked back across the large lecture hall, still straight-backed and walking like any normal person, and out of the hall. I stood quite still for some time afterward, trying to take in what I had just witnessed. - ***(The monitoring AI must have used the healing application to heal her temporarily)***

*It is interesting to note that she had no remembrance of what I had talked about in my lecture(****Seems like she has gone to a trance. An act of AI.****), especially my report of how certain circles affected people to the extent that the frequencies emanating from them could be healing. One particular circle is not necessarily universally beneficial as we each respond to crop circles on a personal level. A circle that may be beneficial to one person may not have the same effect on others. Another interesting point is that Paddy's symptoms seemed to worsen after the apparent temporary healing. This unfortunately has been reported on several occasions. To date we have no satisfactory medical explanation for these reports. The research continues."*

Source: Pringle, Lucy. The Energies of Crop Circles: The Science and Power of a Mysterious Intelligence (pp. 56-58).

ii). ***Jennifer Denning: "****The most amazing thing is that I have also experienced a spontaneous healing of the eye problem that I had been suffering from. Macular degeneration had been diagnosed after I started having vision problems in late 2003.*4 Vision from my right eye was difficult, as I had distorted vision with all straight lines appearing wavy. This made reading difficult, and I was told on my last visit to the specialist in the autumn that it was progressive and I would probably need an operation. I was offered an operation at the Heath Hospital in Cardiff, which could take place before Christmas. After considering the verdict something made me ask if I could delay this and make another decision in January 2005 when I had my next appointment. This was agreed to reluctantly by the eye specialist, with instructions that if my sight worsened I was to come back to the hospital immediately. However, one morning in early October I looked out the bedroom window thinking what a lovely day it was, and then suddenly realized that my eyesight was normal! No wavy lines! What a wonderful gift. February 2005: Since writing this I have seen my eye specialist at the Royal Glamorgan Hospital, and he could see for himself the improvement in my vision. He said that he was surprised and that medically I was "a great rarity." Proof, if more were needed, that something happened that day in Wiltshire." -* ***This technology can heal people regardless of where they stay. The AI would simply monitor the situation and act accordingly.***

"Further note, June 2005: I had an eye test with my usual optician and she told me that my reading vision had also improved."

Source: Pringle, Lucy. The Energies of Crop Circles: The Science and Power of a Mysterious Intelligence (p. 60).

Continued:

Electrical anomalies:

Paul Vigay was one of the first people to experience and record electrical anomalies. He found that, on numerous occasions, his mobile phone would not work when inside the circle but would operate perfectly when outside the circle. He would repeat this several times with exactly the same effect. - **AI could monitor people and use geofencing techniques to disrupt electrical equipment. This technology should have various ways to make a mobile phone malfunction; this is from signal disruptions to actual mechanical failures.**

Source: Pringle, Lucy. The Energies of Crop Circles: The Science and Power of a Mysterious Intelligence (p. 79).

Batteries are dead: (This phenomenon correlate with mediumship phenomenon. An AI-based application can be identified behind this phenomenon, meaning, the same applications are acting here.)

i). *"It was a little too dark to take photos without a flash, but I thought I would try anyway (I knew the battery in my camera was flat; it had been for some time). I started to take photos and the flash worked. I looked at the battery indicator at the top of my camera and it registered a full battery."*

"Later that morning I met a friend, and we went to my local photographic shop where my batteries were certified dead. I bought replacements but retained my old ones. Returning home exhausted later that evening, I resolved that if I did nothing else before tumbling into bed, I must test my "dead" batteries. I put them back in my cameras and, lo and behold, they were as strong as if they were new. I have used them ever since!"

ii). Dr. Richard Boylan informs us that, when flying over a formation that had appeared on August 14 in a field of wheat at the corner of 93 South and Church Drive, between Whitefish and Kalispell, Montana, the pilot noticed his compass sway 10 degrees. "I had just recharged my new eight-hour camcorder battery. But after taping for only twenty minutes, the battery was drained." - ***The crop circle itself should not cause these failures. You may see the battery failures associated with the mediumship phenomenon. For example, you may see this:*** *https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BmpQyjNZC0w - Putting Psychic to the Stars to the Test (ABC News).* ***Since we can identify an application behind the mediumship phenomenon, an AI-based application must be working at crop circles to give these experiences. To give such an experience, the AI can monitor people and use geofencing techniques to disrupt electrical equipment. AI will also be able to induce voices, visions, and give various other experiences to human beings.***

Source: Pringle, Lucy. The Energies of Crop Circles: The Science and Power of a Mysterious Intelligence (pp. 81-82).

So-called Cosmic masters and intelligences are explaining the meaning of the crop-circles: (Cosmic masters are nothing more than AI-based applications.)

"*In 1997, THE Dutch ORGANIZATION FRONTIER SCIENCES FOUNDATION organized a crop circle symposium, at which the British researcher Andy Thomas and I each gave a lecture. As usual, after the presentations there were many questions from the audience. After some twenty minutes, because Of time constraints, the chairman assigned the last question to a middle- aged woman. I don't know how to say this," she started. hesitating, "but I am clairvoyant and I was told to bring a message to all of you at this symposium." A short silence followed, after which she continued: "I have to say that it will not be long before the meaning of the crop circles will be clear to everyone." That was it. There was no time left to go more deeply into this statement, and while I translated the woman's words into English for Andy, the chairman closed the conference." (p. 107)*

"One year later, shortly after I had published my previous crop circle book," I received a letter from the same woman. Her name was Riet de Graaf, and she told me that she was paranormally gifted, worked as a healer, and had received a message through clairvoyance that she had to purchase a newly published book about crop circles (which was my book)." (p.107)

"Although the individual phrases were interesting, I did not have any idea how to extract a clear and consistent message from them. However, this message was given more explicitly during one of my next visits to Riet, when she told me about her regular (clairvoyant) communications with entities she called "cosmic masters" and "intelligences." Among them are Master Kuna, Master John, Master Theodore, and, according to Riet's firm conviction, no less than the Archangel Michael, Jesus Christ, and even God himself. I do realize that some people might be offended by such a statement, but I am only the messenger. Moreover, doesn't the Bible describe how in ancient times people also used to talk to God in person?" (p.109)

At the beginning of each month, Riet receives mesages from the Archangel Michael and other intelligences, which she carefully compiles and prints with her computer. ***The message make clear that the inhabitants of Planet Earth are carefully watched by entities beyond our daily perception,*** *who are sympathetic toward us. Perhaps these are the same entities that have been recorded in the Bible as "angels," perhaps they are the spirits of our deceased ancestors, or perhaps they are entities completely beyond our imagination. Whatever their origin, it is clear to Riet that these entities are preoccupied with us, because they expect major changes to take place on earth, in the short term. I know if these changes will only be for the good; however, Riet's messages clearly indicate that during the course Of events, love, consideration, modesty, and self-consciousness will bring us much benefit. (p.110) - These so-called cosmic masters can certainly explain the meaning behind crop circles(they could lie anytime) since the same technology is behind the mediumship/psychic phenomenon. Contrary to human beliefs, yes, evidence indicate that we are being monitored 24/7, and I'm saying this due to my own experience as well.*

Source: The Deepening Complexity of Crop Circles: Scientific Research & Urban Legends By Eltjo Haselhoff (Ph. D)

These are some of the assumptions that we used to understand the phenomenon:

"*In 1991, Doug Bower and Dave Chorley claimed to have created approximately 200 circles since 1978, using a plank of wood, string or rope and a baseball cap fitted with a wire loop to help them to walk in a straight line.11 One of their circles, at Cheesefoot Head, Hampshire, could be seen from the road, leading to newspaper reports.12 This encouraged the perception that the hundreds of crop circles that followed were produced artificially." -* ***Although there could be manmade crop circles, the actual phenomenon must attribute to highly advanced technology on Earth. To confuse society, they could induce thoughts to certain individuals and create manmade crop circles as well.***

"Projects to create increasingly complicated circles under difficult conditions were instigated by publications such as the British daily newspaper The Guardian and PM, a German magazine. The results indicated that the phenomena could be created by human agency even in difficult conditions, especially with the help of technology such as lasers for measurement. When leading cereologists Pat Delgado and Colin Andrews maintained that the July 1990 'Etchilhampton Formation' was created by alien visitors, its creator Mike Jay assured them that he had made it himself." - ***This assumption cannot be used to explain various anomalies, such as seeing visions inside crop circles, healing phenomenon, Electrical disturbances, UFO phenomenon, and appearing crop circles according to thoughts, etc.***

"*The following year Rupert Sheldrake and John Michel organized a circle-making competition in West Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, offering a prize of £3000 for the best result. A design that was generally agreed to be difficult to achieve was given to the twelve teams in advance, with access to their plots allowed only between 10pm and 3am. The prize was won by three Westland Helicopters engineers, who used a rope, PVC pipe, a plank, string, a telescopic device and two stepladders. They reproduced their design the next day to reveal how they made it." -* ***None of these activities will explain the phenomenon without ending up in a contradiction.***

"George Meaden, a meteorologist and physicist, explained crop circles in terms of atmospheric physics, as the effect of a plasma-vortex.20 Meaden likened the phenomenon to ball-lightning, but larger and longer-lasting. He expanded his theories in later research to include ionisation and electromagnetism.21 Physicist Stephen Hawking appeared to give credence to this view, writing in 1991 that corn circles are either hoaxes or formed by vortex movement of air. " - ***This assumption also cannot explain the crop circles phenomenon without ending up in a contradiction.***

Source: https://psi-encyclopedia.spr.ac.uk/articles/crop-circles

According to Physicist Richard Taylor (University of Oregon):

"You said researchers have suggested plants within crop circles were knocked over by some form of microwave radiation. Where could the radiation be coming from?"

"There are two major factions that support different theories. The first group believes that these microwaves come from UFOs. The other group thinks that either the American government or an international consortium of secret agencies is behind itbeaming these waves down from space to test some sort of satellite technology."

"Those theories require an awful lot of unproven assumptions to get to the endpoint explanation. What I did was go with simplest possible scenario to explain the facts at hand: that maybe these artists are using handheld microwave-emitting devices, which are easily obtainable, to create these patterns, as well as possibly using laser pointers and GPS to guide them. These would allow you to design something on the computer and carry it out in the field, which appears to be the case in some of these formations."

Source: https://www.popularmechanics.com/space/a6808/the-math-and-science-behind-crop-circles/

Continued:

According to Terence Meaden:

"Meaden, speaking at an international conference on crop circles held in Oxford, reiterated his so-called vortex theory. This holds that vortices or turbulent air form a few hundred metres above ground downwind of hillsides. When these eddies break down, they move closer to the ground forming doughnut-shaped eddies that sweep out the circles in the crops (see 'Circles in the corn', last issue).

Meaden countered several challenges to his theories from other delegates. One dissenter argued that the theory could not explain why new shapes appeared each year. 'There might be 500 different combinations, of which we see only a selection in any one season,' said Meaden. 'This doesn't mean that the cause of the phenomenon is changing.'

Source: https://www.newscientist.com/article/mg12617230-900-airy-crop-circle-theory-faces-its-critics/

Crop circle phenomenon is not a hoax as we have been thinking. According to some researchers:

Physicist Richard Taylor (University of Oregon):

"Some of the patterns you see in them require a huge amount of science and math to design and carry out. And they contain mathematical properties that couldn't have appeared by accident."

"One recurring principle over the years since the early 1990s is fractals. Fractals take the same pattern and repeat it on smaller and smaller scales. It's very clear there's knowledge of science and math behind them."

"How do you know some of these crop circles couldn't contain these properties by accident that the artist could have unknowingly incorporated them? "

"This just isn't possible with the more intricate designs. Let's take the triple Julia set [pictured above]. You'd have to use the equation developed by Gaston Julia in 1918 to generate the Julia set, a very specific equation well known in mathematics."

Source: https://www.popularmechanics.com/space/a6808/the-math-and-science-behind-crop-circles/

Dr. Jude Currivan:

"If you follow the evidence, if you go where the evidence leads, I believe this is a very significant phenomenon. And I think what's happening now is we are on the brink of a paradigm shift in our world view." - Dr. Jude Currivan

Source: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3pDmrWwPhpg - Crop Circle Mystery | National Geographic

Andy Thomas:

"it's a mystery, because there is evidence that just simply cannot be explained the way." - Andy Thomas, Crop Circle Researcher.

Professor Taylor:

"There is a huge amount of rigorous fundamental science that could be got out of this research, but many scientists are put off getting into crop circles because they are considered a crazy thing," Professor Taylor said.

Source: https://www.abc.net.au/news/rural/2016-07-26/scientific-crop-circle-research-held-back-by-ufo-links/7660712

According to L.A. Times article:

"Andrews and Delgado have been collecting data in Britain and abroad for more than five years and have amassed photographs and measurements, interviewed farmers and eyewitnesses and sent numerous plant and soil samples for analysis.They now believe the circles are created by some sort of energy force but are at a loss to pin it down."It is something completely unexplored and unexplained," Delgado says. ***The aspect that makes them uneasy is a growing conviction that this energy is being "intelligently manipulated."****The circles are not random, they say, and the phenomenon is constantly developing, with new patterns appearing.The corn is undamaged and forms perfect symmetrical patterns flattened radially out from the center, spiraled clockwise or counterclockwise, sometimes twisted and even braided into several layers. In several cases where corn has started to grow back it has formed seven concentric circles with 48 spokes. The circle ends abruptly but often there are one or more concentric rings around it and sometimes two to four satellite circles around those, they say. The measurements are precise. Satellites are typically 10 to 12 feet in diameter and spaced at exactly the same distance from the main circle. Marine geologist Robin Wingfield also has taken an interest in the circles.* ***"As a scientist . . . I think they are well worth investigating. It's extremely difficult to see how they could be hoaxed. "I'm extremely reluctant to say this . . . but they appear to be caused by some form of intelligence," Wingfield says."***

***Source:* https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1990-02-11-mn-897-story.html**

When we consider the parameters such as design principals, appearing crop circles according to thoughts, electrical malfunctions, orbs, visions, voices, healing phenomena, etc., we have to conclude that this highly advanced technology is behind the crop circle phenomenon. This will explain why people have seen UFOs in these sites.

On the other hand, we know that the builders of the Great Pyramids of Giza have given great significance to certain unique mathematical values/concepts. Similarly, the intelligence behind the crop circle phenomenon has given great significance to certain unique mathematical values/concepts. This indication supports the view that the same intelligence is behind the crop circle phenomenon and the Great Pyramid of Giza. And earlier, I mentioned that Pharaohs or the builders of the Great Pyramid of Giza hold this highly advanced technology on Earth.

When we analyze the crop circle phenomenon, we cannot ignore the technology aspect of the phenomenon. This is why we now consider microwave-emitting devices, GPS, and laser pointers, etc. However, since there are instances of crop circles appearing according to thoughts, we cannot use our technologies to explain the phenomenon. We have to consider the existence of highly advanced technology. Advanced technology will be able to decode thoughts. Now, if we follow the logic, we have to consider the technology behind the crop circle phenomenon is able to decode thoughts as well. Since crop circles are appearing on a global scale, there must be a satellite interface. Then we can explain how the crop circle would appear according to human thoughts.

If we have the right technologies, we can deploy a global satellite constellation with the right interfaces. AI (artificial intelligence) can use the BCI(brain-computer interface) interface to decode the thoughts, and then it could use the satellite interface that is capable of creating the crop circle to create the crop circle anywhere on Earth. This BCI interface can be used to induce visions and induce tones in our brains as well by stimulating our brains. We can program the AI to use geofencing data as well when giving these experiences to human beings.

Supporting evidence for the existence of the UFO/ET Phenomenon. And today highly educated & intelligent people are coming forward more than ever to discuss this matter

TESTIMONIES:

i). **Cliff Stone – Army UFO Consultant, US Military – Retired:**

"As a result of my involvement, I was able to ascertain that the united states government knew a lot more about UFOs and it wasn't telling the American public, that there was an intelligence involved, that there was a highly evolved technology. I learned that to a degree, we were carrying on a dialogue with this intelligence"

Further, Cliff Stone says:

"We also had an officially sanctioned deception program. This was in total disregard as to the impact this would have on the individual witnesses and also on their families" - https://youtu.be/xPUOBd94_cY

ii) **Robert Dean – NATO intelligence analyst, US Military – Retired:**

"I read first-hand reports, verifiable NATO military material that indicated that the UFOs were not only real that they represented something far beyond anything that I had ever imagined before. When the study was concluded in 64 they concluded that they were four different groups apparently coming and visiting us. Out of those four different groups one group looked exactly like we do. So much so that they could sit beside you in a restaurant, there in an airplane or in a theatre and you would never know and that particular point bothered the military guys a lot" - **https://youtu.be/Z682KioZY7s**

iii). "*Declassified U.S. government documents and witness testimony from former or retired U.S. military personnel confirm beyond any doubt the reality of ongoing UFO incursions at nuclear weapons sites. When I say UFO, the witnesses have described these craft as disc-shaped, or cylindrical shape, or spherical. These objects are capable of both hovering and high-velocity flight, usually completely silently. Over the past 37 years, I have personally located and interviewed more than 120 of these former or retired military personnel, all of whom report UFO incidents at one or more of the following locations: nuclear missile sites, nuclear weapons storage areas, and nuclear weapons test sites in Nevada and the Pacific during the era of atomic atmospheric testing. I believe, these gentlemen believe, that this planet is being visited by beings from another world who, for whatever reason, have taken an interest in the nuclear arms race which began at the end of World War II. Regarding the missile shutdown incidents: my opinion, their opinion, is that whoever are aboard these craft are sending a signal to both Washington and Moscow, among others, that we are playing with fire, that the possession and threatened use of nuclear weapons potentially threatens the human race and the integrity of the planetary environment." -* **https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3jUU4Z8QdHI (Disclosure Conference, National Press Club, 27 September 2010)**

iv). **Robert Salas**: *"Good afternoon. My name is Robert Salas. In 1967, I was a First Lieutenant stationed at Malmstrom Air Force Base, Montana. I was a missile launch officer. And in March, on March 24th, 1967, I was on duty at what we called 'Oscar Flight'. It is a underground capsule, hardened site, about 60 feet underground. We had security guards topside. The main guard is called a 'Flight Security Controller'. My commander at the time was Lieutenant Fred Meiwald, now Colonel, retired Colonel Fred Meiwald. Sometime in the evening hours on March 24th, I received a call from one of my topside guards, the Flight Security Controller, stating that they had been observing strange lights in the sky making odd maneuvers and wanted to report it. I thought it was kind of strange report, but I took it seriously. You have to understand, we were protecting nuclear weapons and we... the reports we generally got were very professional. At any rate, I kind of dismissed the call. He called back about five minutes later. This time, he was screaming into the phone, saying they're looking at an object, a red glowing object hovering just above our front gate. This object was about 30 feet in diameter. He couldn't make out too much of the details of the object ... only that it was pulsating and he had all the guards out there. He was very frightened, wanted me to give him direction. I think I said something like, 'Make sure nothing comes inside the perimeter fence.' He immediately hung the phone up. We... I went to wake my commander, Fred Meiwald, who was taking a rest break, started to tell him about the phone call and just as I told him, our missiles began going into what's called a 'No-Go' condition or unlaunchable ... essentially they were disabled, while this object was still hovering over our site, our launch-control facility. At that point, we went through our procedures. He reported to, back to the command post, the incident. We also had some security lights, meaning security incursions at some of the launch facilities. So, I called the guard back upstairs and directed that a security team be sent out. At this point, the guard told me the object had left at high speed. Again, silent; no noise. The security guards got out to the launch facility and reported back that they were seeing this object again. They also lost radio contact. The... this incident terminated at that point. We reset the security alarms, but the missiles themselves were still disabled. We had to call in for maintenance ... maintenance teams to come out and bring them back up on alert. The main indication we got from our equipment was this was guidance and control system failure. I want to emphasize that the security people upstairs had no control authority over... they had no equipment up there, no ability to effect any kind of system shutdown on our missiles. All the control systems were underground. We were relieved the next morning and reported back to the command post ... I'm sorry, the base, Malmstrom. Reported to our squadron commander. He was white as a sheet, didn't know how to explain the event. I asked him specifically if it could have been an Air Force exercise and he assured me it was not an Air Force exercise. There was also a member of the Air Force Office of Special Investigations in the room. He ordered us to not ever talk about this. I even signed a non-disclosure statement to that effect. This was ... and I didn't talk about it until 1994 I was able to come across a little paragraph in a book called Above Top Secret by Timothy Good, and on page 301 of that book there's a short paragraph about missiles being shut down while UFOs were overhead. At that point, with the help of Mr. James Klotz, my investigator, we requested the Air Force to send us documents about this shutdown, not mentioning the word 'UFO'. We did get the Air Force to declassify what we'll call the 'Echo Flight Incident'. Let me back up a little bit. During the report to the command post, my commander, Fred Meiwald, turned to me and said the same thing had happened at another site. At the time, I thought he meant that evening, but it turns out, the same thing happened a week earlier at another site, and he was probably referring to the Echo Flight. At any rate, at that point, when we got the Echo Flight Incident declassified, I was able, or I felt I was able, to come forward and start talking about it because I thought that's where I was. It wasn't until later I found out it was at Oscar Flight, and I realized that not only our flight had gone down –ten missiles– but the Echo Flight also went down about a week earlier on March 16th. We have extensive documentation on the Echo Flight Incident that we received from the Air Force under Freedom of Information Act. We have the testimony of Walt Feagle who was the Deputy Missile Crew Commander at Echo Flight. We have ... I have a couple letters from the commander, Eric Carlson. Colonel Meiwald has ... gave me a radio ... I'm sorry, a telephone interview about this in 1996, and I've got that on tape and he's given me permission to use that. So we've got audio recordings of some of these witnesses. We've got written statements. We've got documentation from the Air Force. All of this supporting what I just told you. I'll have more to say a little bit later about where I think we should go from here, but right now, I'll turn it over to the next speaker." -* **https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3jUU4Z8QdHI (Disclosure Conference, National Press Club, 27 September 2010)**

v). **"Robert Jamison:** *Good afternoon. My name is Robert Jamison. Between January 1965 and October of 1967, I was stationed at Malmstrom Air Force Base as a combat missile targeting team commander. Our main job was to point the missiles in the right direction. Also, we would maybe dispatch from time to time to a restart, in case any missile goes off alert, we have to restart it and verify the targeting data. In March of 1967, I was on alert for dispatch. And that evening, I got a call from Job Control saying, 'A missile's gone down in Oscar Flight. Go out and restart it.' Which was nothing unusual up to this point. I called my team, and I went down into the hangar. As soon as I got to the hangar, some acquaintances of mine approached me and says, 'Bob, do you know what happened?' 'No, I don't know what happened.' And he says, 'Well, a missile, a UFO was sighted over Lewistown, Montana.' Actually over Roy, Montana, Lewistown is the nearest town of any significance. But over that Lewistown ... Roy, Montana which is the center of Oscar Flight, and when that UFO, at the same time that UFO was over there, all of Oscar Flight went down."*

"Well, that was highly unusual. I went to Job Control to verify it, and yes, they confirmed it. And I was looking at the status board they have, where they have a map of the whole wing. I noticed that everything was green. All the lights –they have lights for the missiles sites– all the lights were green except one corner, and the upper right corner was all red. All of Oscar Flight was down. I mentioned to them, 'That doesn't happen.' And he says, 'Well, it happened once before about a week before. A UFO was sighted over Echo Flight and about the same time, all missiles in Echo Flight went down.' And he says, 'Other than that and this, this is it."

"This never have happened before.' Personally, I'm never aware of any two missiles going down at the same time, let alone ten. I also learnt UFO... the people in Job Control was telling me that earlier that day, a UFO was sighted over Belt, Montana, another town in Montana, a small town East of Malmstrom. And it went into a canyon. And immediately, they notified the Air Force. We sent a team out there to investigate it, and sure enough, there's a UFO apparently at the bottom of that canyon. Job Control told me, 'Go over to the emergency command post they have set up in the Colonel's briefing room.' I had access to that location. I went over there. The room was too crowded to really gain anything. I did hear radio contacts with a team out on the field mentioning lights at the bottom and everything, but I didn't... couldn't get too close enough to really find out what was going to happen. I left the room and started wandering around, getting my team ready, went into debriefing." - **https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3jUU4Z8QdHI (Disclosure Conference, National Press Club, 27 September 2010)**

Continued:

Robert Jamison (Continued): "*We always go, before a job, we go to debriefing. Here's where they give us information such as road conditions and weather conditions, things that you might expect out in the field. So I went over there and they went through the normal debriefing, and then they said to me, 'Now, I want you to go to another table at the other end of the briefing room for a special briefing.' I went over there and another NCO approached me. I knew him because he's sometimes our, was our debriefer or briefer. And he says, 'Look, we have a problem. We have UFOs in the area. They've been messing with our missile sites." - https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3jUU4Z8QdHI (Disclosure Conference, National Press Club, 27 September 2010)*

- I'm not surprised to hear these claims, cause during the past few years this technology was able to effect electricity in my house again and again. And also by experience, I know that this technology can access any computer system as well.

vi). "*Witness testimony from more than 120 former or retired military personnel points to an ongoing and alarming intervention by unidentified aerial objects at nuclear weapons sites, as recently as 2003. In some cases, several nuclear missiles simultaneously and inexplicably malfunctioned while a disc-shaped object silently hovered nearby. Six former U.S. Air Force officers and one former enlisted man will break their silence about these events at the National Press Club and urge the government to publicly confirm their reality. One of them, ICBM launch officer Captain Robert Salas, was on duty during one missile disruption incident at Malmstrom Air Force Base and was ordered to never discuss it. Another participant, retired Col. Charles Halt, observed a disc-shaped object directing beams of light down into the RAF Bentwaters airbase in England and heard on the radio that they landed in the nuclear weapons storage area. Both men will provide stunning details about these events, and reveal how the U.S. military responded"*

"Captain Salas notes, "The U.S. Air Force is lying about the national security implications of unidentified aerial objects at nuclear bases and we can prove it." Col. Halt adds, "I believe that the security services of both the United States and the United Kingdom have attempted—both then and now—to subvert the significance of what occurred at RAF Bentwaters by the use of well-practiced methods of disinformation." The group of witnesses and a leading researcher, who has brought them together for the first time, will discuss the national security implications of these and other alarmingly similar incidents and will urge the government to reveal all information about them. This is a public-awareness issue" ***: https://youtu.be/BtmpaM0PqyI***

vii). Citizen Hearing On Disclosure 2013:

"40 researchers and military/agency/political witnesses to the National Press Club in Washington to testify for 30 hours over 5 days before 6 former members of the U. S. Congress regarding events and evidence for extraterrestrial related phenomena since 1947" - ***https://youtu.be/PWUCDHofEho***

viii). Raymond E. Fowler's experience:

"is one of the most respected names in ufology and abduction research. In the 1960s, he became interested in the nuts and bolts aspects of ufology, and then became drawn into abductions. He is particular famous as the primary researcher of one of the most celebrated cases, Betty Andreasson Luca. Fowler's research of her involvement with aliens spanned more than 20 years. In the course of his work, Fowler discovered that he, too, is an abductee – as are other members of his family. It put a personal spin on already intensely involved work."

"December 26, 2006: I woke up to the night hearing a loud tone. I was very tired and did not want to get up to see what it was but finally did as I wanted to find out what it was and put a stop to it. I thought that a certain light had been left on downstairs that sometimes gave out a tone sound. However, when I got up to check, it was not on. I then realized that the tone was an internal sound coming from my left (actually my right if facing me on) ear. I went back to bed and I listened for a short while before it slowly dimmed to nothing and I fell asleep. December 27, 2006: I awoke with a start this morning when I heard a female voice calling my name – "Ray." I think the voice said something just before my name but I cannot remember what it was."

"March 4, 2004: Sometime during the night I experienced the weird tingling sensation that I have in the past which was the preamble to abduction dreams and physical effects on my body. I recognized it as soon as it began and decided not to resist it. My whole body began vibrating so much that I felt that I was dissolving into nothingness and I must have fallen asleep. I did dream of the object in my nose but upon waking it was still intact and there was no blood on my pillow. "

"I did not remember any abduction dreams although I woke up with a start at 3:33 as I have in the past when the same clock numbers have been lined up after or before an unusual experience. "

"December 17, 2001: Awoke with a start with the familiar vibrating tingling feeling after hearing a male voice call my name – "Ray" – once. Remnants of the tingling feeling remained for a least a half-hour. No memory of anything else except normal dream."

"February 6, 2000: The clock phenomenon continues and I do not usually record these events anymore. However, last night when I got into bed, I glanced at the clock and watched it change to 11:11. Later on I awoke at 2:22 and went back to sleep. Later, I awoke with a start to clicking sounds and the tingling feeling. I glanced at the clock and it read 3:33. I fell back to sleep and awoke to see the clock change to 4:44."

Source: http://www.ignaciodarnaude.com/ufologia/Fowler,Raymond%20E.,Interview,R.E.Guiley.pdf

- During my research period, I was attacked by these tones again & again. People who researched into the crop circle phenomenon has had similar experiences.

ix). According to Jacques Vallee(Computer scientist):

"Interviewer: I suppose the fact that these sightings in the sky, at least the small percentage that are unexplained, could be taken as evidence that there are entities that have been around here for a long time. It's not as if someone just showed up in 1947 and said, "We're going to save humanity from themselves." It could suggest that alien visitors have been here for a long time, but there could be other explanations. For example, it could say something about how our mind works ... that this is a purely psychological or mental phenomenon.

Vallee: It's not simply a psychological phenomenon. Many of the cases, both ancient and modern, involve a number of trained people -- sometimes the entire crew of an aircraft. ... There is a database of over 500 reports by pilots in the first person. This is not hearsay, this is not a case of "my nephew told me there was something that a pilot saw." This is first person, and official reports by pilots which in many cases involved near-collisions. So this is serious business, and everybody knows it."

- https://www.nbcnews.com/science/cosmic-log/sleuths-study-ancient-ufos-flna6C10403696

Continued:

x). Allen Hynek, who served as scientific adviser to several studies (Project Sign, Grudge, and Blue Book) undertaken by the U.S. Air Force to analyze UAP-related events, for example, concluded that: "I hold it entirely possible that a technology technology exists which encompasses both the physical and the psychic, the material and the mental.... The UFO phenomenon is "so strange and foreign to our daily terrestrial mode of thought." [6] Similarly, computer scientist and astronomer Jacques Vallée (2003) stated: "My personal contention is that the phenomenon is the result of an intelligence, that is technologically directed by an intelligence, and that this intelligence is capable of manipulating space and time in ways that we don't understand. … The essential conclusion I'm tending to is that the origin of the phenomenon of the intelligence is not necessarily extraterrestrial.

extraterrestrial. … I think we are dealing with something that is both technological and psychic, and seems to be able to manipulate other dimensions. This is neither wishful thinking nor personal speculation on my part. It's a conclusion that comes from interviewing critical witnesses, and then listening to what they have to say" (Valle, YouTube video titled "Thinking Allowed – Implications of the UFO Phenomena," interviewed by Dr. Jeffrey Mislove, dated 2003).

Source: Beyond UFOs: The Science of Consciousness & Contact with Non Human Intelligence (Volume 1) By Reinerio Hernandez J.D., Rudy Schild Ph.D. and Jon Klimo Ph.D.

The following testimonies are being recorded on Dr. Greer's Disclosure Project Briefing Document. This document has nearly 500 pages and discusses various aspects related to the UFO phenomenon. Although my conclusions are quite different than Dr. Greer's conclusions about the matter, I still recommend people to read it cause this is a serious issue than most of the people think of, and Dr. Greer's document contains so many anecdotal evidence supporting the view that the UFO phenomenon is real. I never had an interest in UFOs or any of the topics that I discussed in this research material. So when I first understood that this highly advanced technology could be traced back to ancient times, I thought I'm the first person on Earth saying this. But the more I researched this matter, I understood that I was wrong. So many highly educated & respected people have been researching and discussing this matter than I expected. So just like the majority of human beings on Earth, I was unaware. If major governments on Earth such as US/UK & Russia claim that UFOs don't exist, that's BS, or if not, they should have a serious issue in logic(which I don't agree). Whatever the reason behind their current standpoint, their actions are affecting the entire human race. Victims cannot talk about their experiences openly cause their claims are being ridiculed by society. But how many people can talk about future BCI applications? How many people have looked into these issues from an advanced technology perspective by having an understanding of future BCI applications? That being said, here are few more testimonies:

You may visit the link : https://ia800209.us.archive.org/1/items/DisclosureProjectBriefingDocument/DisclosureProjectBriefingDocument.pdf

xi). Dr. Ted Loder: October 2000:

Dr. Ted Loder is a respected scientist and oceanography professor at the University of New Hampshire. After learning that the ET/UFO subject is not only real but is the key to technologies that could preserve our Earth's environment while advancing humanity into a sustainable planetary society, he has become an outspoken advocate for ending the secrecy surrounding this subject. During the past four years, he has experienced his own interactions with ET craft as a member of CSETI field research teams and he has worked to introduce students, other scientists, and legislators to the fact that humans are not alone in the universe and peaceful interaction with ETs is necessary to the survival of our planet and our people.

xii). Mr. Fred Threlfell: Royal Canadian Air Force, September 2000:

Mr. Threllfell was a communications instructor in the Royal Canadian Air Force at RCAF Station Toronto in 1953, when he witnessed an experiment involving the successful dematerialization and re-materialization of an object. Because of his top clearance, he was also able to check out from the base library, original films of gun camera footage from WWII planes. Many times, while watching these films, he noticed UFOs in the footage — different positions, different shapes, but, definitely UFOs. He has also himself seen UFOs maneuvering in the sky.

xiii). Dr. Eugene Mallove: October 2000:

Dr. Eugene Mallove is currently the Editor-In-Chief of the magazine *Infinite Energy* and Director of the New Energy Research Laboratory in New Hampshire. He holds two MIT degrees in Aeronautical-Astronautical Engineering and a Harvard Doctorate in Environmental Health Sciences (Air Pollution Control Engineering). He has broad experience in high-technology engineering at companies including Hughes Research Labs, TASC (The Analytic Science Corporation), and MIT Lincoln Laboratory. Dr. Mallove was the Chief Science Writer at MIT when the cold fusion story broke in March 1989, and he resigned in 1991 after his requested investigation into the fudged cold fusion data at MIT (which helped to discredit the whole subject) was not properly done. The marginalization by the scientific establishment of the cold fusion topic bears strong resemblance to the similar marginalization of the ET/UFO topic: both have been ridiculed and defamed because they break established paradigms. As Dr. Mallove states in this interview, "There is nothing worse…than suggesting to academic physicists in particular, and academics in general, that they are not only wrong; they are disastrously wrong, catastrophically wrong." In his magazine, Dr. Mallove has advised us to remember the sentiments of Michael Faraday: "Nothing is too wonderful to be true."

xiv). Dr. Roberto Pinotti: September 2000:

In his testimony, Mr. Pinotti speaks about the 215 inexplicable UFO events in the Italian Air Force files. He obtained official Italian documents that date back to the 30's, specifically 1936 where the then Fascist Government was handling and documenting UFO sightings. Mussolini was very concerned about these unexplained craft because of the effect they might have on the Italian Air Force. The documents talk about elongated craft expelling smaller flying-saucer type UFOs. One sighting happened over the skies of Venice. The Air Force attempted to intercept these craft but could not as they were too fast. Recently the Chief of the Intelligence Office of the Italian Air Force, General Olivero, spoke about this subject saying that the problem of UFOs exists and that the Air Force has been dealing with it since 1978. There were even two landing traces in Campagna near Naples where the soil was bombarded with high intensity, high frequency microwaves. There was another important event documented by Air Force General Salvatore Marcholetti in 1976 where, in Lechi, he was flying and came across a huge green object that appeared over his plane. Soon the UFO took off at tremendous speed.

xv). Buck Sergeant Leonard Pretko: US Air Force, November 2000:

Buck Sergeant Pretko was trained in communications and served at Hickham Field in Hawaii. In the early 1950s at an outdoor theater with over 250 people present nine silver disks were seen by everyone randomly moving over the entrance to Pearl Harbor. The event lasted for about 10 minutes. At another time he explains that he befriended one of General Douglas MacArthur's personal security guards who told him that MacArthur had seen the craft and extraterrestrial bodies from the Roswell crash.

xvi). Colonel Phillip J. Corso, Sr.: US Army (ret.):

Colonel Phillip Corso, Sr. was an Army intelligence officer who served on Eisenhower's National Security Council. After his 21 year military career he served as a military analyst. Colonel Corso personally saw deceased extraterrestrials from the Roswell crash in 1947 and a UFO craft at an airbase. He had also seen UFOs travel at 4,000 miles an hour on radar. When he worked in R&D he was given fragments of extraterrestrial technologies from various crashes and his job was to seed industry with these technologies telling them they were from Earthly foreign sources.

xvii). Mr. Harland Bentley: US Army, August 2000:

Mr. Bentley has been involved in working on classified projects with several Government agencies including NASA and the DOE. He has a BS-EE degree and extensive training in nuclear engineering. Mr. Bentley recounts a story of personally witnessing a UFO crash at a Nike Ajax Missile Facility in Maryland and viewing a group of UFOs on radar take off at a calculated 17,000 miles an hour after having hovered on the ground. He also speaks of a 1967/68 incident where he overheard a conversation between Houston Control and astronauts in flight talk about avoiding a collision with a UFO spacecraft and our astronauts actually seeing living beings moving about through portals on the UFO.

Continued:

xviii). Donna Hare: Former NASA Employee, November 2000

Donna Hare had a secret clearance while working for NASA contractor, Philco Ford. She testifies that she was shown a photo of a picture with a distinct UFO. Her colleague explained that it was his job to airbrush such evidence of UFOs out of photographs before they were released to the public. She also heard information from other Johnson Space Center employees that some astronauts had seen extraterrestrial craft and that when some of them wanted to speak out about this they were threatened.- https://youtu.be/tEBLmWhx1K0

xiv). Master Sergeant Dan Morris : US Air Force, NRO (National Reconnaissance Office) Operative

became part of a group that would investigate, gather the information, and in the beginning it was still under the Blue Book, Snowbird and different covert programmes. I would go interview people who claimed they had seen something and try to convince them they hadn't seen something or that they were hallucinating. Well, if that didn't work, another team would come in and give all the threats. And threaten them and their family and so on and so forth. And they would be in charge of discrediting them, making them look foolish and so on and so forth. Now if that didn't work, then there was another team that put an end to that problem, one way or another.

https://siriusdisclosure.com/cseti-papers/the-unacknowledged-threat/

xv). Lieutenant Frederick Marshall Fox: US Navy (ret.), September 2000 Lieutenant Fox was in the Navy in the 60's flying attack planes. He had a top-secret clearance and served in Vietnam. He is a retired pilot of 33 years with American Airlines. In his testimony, he reveals that there is a publication called JANAP 146 E that has a section which states that no one is to share any information regarding the UFO phenomenon under penalty of $10,000 fine and 10 years in prison. During one incident in late 1964, while flying an A4 Skyhawk, he says that all of a sudden a darkened saucer shaped object about 30 feet in diameter appeared on his left side. There were many other events over the course of his career where he observed saucer shaped and cigar shaped UFOs over military installations as well as one time seeing two red lights traversing the night's sky from horizon to horizon in three seconds. He was afraid to bring up these events to others due to the inherent ridicule in the subject.

If a person claims that so-called spirits are mind-controlling or they have seen so-called spirits, I don't think governments will act this way. So why are they fine people for matters related to UFOs? Well, I have never seen a UFO. Neither I have had a conversation with so-called aliens either, but the experiences that I had to correlate with people who had experiences with UFOs. Not only that, but my experience also correlates with targeted individuals & mediumship phenomena as well. This is why I had to research into all these different fields to understand why my experience correlates with all these anomalous experiences. Therefore my experience and my continues research into this matter help me make sense of why these kinds of fines are there. For whatever the reason behind it, they have taken all the precautions to hide the truth from the public.

That being said, let me ask this question: If these so-called aliens wanted to disclose this information through our governments, it would have already happened a long time ago. Therefore, who is in control of this disclosure? So-called aliens. If our governments think that they are hiding this secret due to their own intention, that's another erroneous conclusion only.

xvi). *After an article [came out about the incident] … I started being harassed at work. I started getting odd telephone calls that would come during the day. At night, at my house I would get telephone calls — all night long sometimes — 3.00 in the morning, 4.00 in the morning, midnight, 10.00. People would call and start screaming at me. "You are going down (unprintable expletive)! You are going down! And that's all they would say." And they'd keep screaming that until I finally hung up the phone.*

One night somebody blew up my mailbox by putting a big load of skyrockets in it. The mailbox went up in flames. And that night at 1:00 in the morning the phone rang. I picked it up and somebody said, "skyrockets in your box at night, oh what a beautiful sight!"

And things like that have happened on and off since 1982 …

I believe this nutty fringe around UFOs is part of a concerted effort to keep serious study of it down. Anytime anybody tries to study this subject seriously, we are subject to ridicule. I'm a full professor at a relatively major university. And I'm certain that my colleagues at the university laugh at me and hoot and holler behind my back when they hear that I have an interest in studying unidentified flying objects — and that's just one of the things that we have to live with …

What happened to the film is an interesting story in itself as Major Mansmann related to me and other people. Sometime after I had gone, the guys in civilian clothes — I thought it was the CIA but he said no, it wasn't the CIA, it was somebody else — took the film and they spooled off the part that had the UFO on it and they took a pair of scissors and cut it off. They put that on a separate reel. They put it in their briefcase. They handed Major Mansmann back the rest of the film and said here, "I don't need to remind you, Major, of the severity of a security breach; we'll consider this incident closed." And they walked off with the film. Major Mansmann never saw it again.

Source: https://siriusdisclosure.com/cseti-papers/the-unacknowledged-threat/

I had similar experiences throughout my research period. Apart from that, I also faced death threats. Over 30 people died during this research period, and all happened in a synchronistic manner. If we use technology to destroy human lives in a synchronistic manner by targeting a person, such a technique can be used to give death threats to a person and also make a person appear crazy to another person (This will happen if the individual that we target the synchronicities try to explain his/her experience to another person). Synchronicities can also be used to induce various delusions(gangstalking delusion/ thought broadcasting delusion). Synchronicities can be used to make people believe that so-called spirits, angels, and Gods are communicating. (For example https://godsee.wordpress.com/tag/targeted-individual/ - The reason behind this false conclusions is meaningful coincidences or synchronicities)

When we can read the minds of a person by using advanced technology, we can use synchronicities to have a two-way communication with a person. Such communication will not make sense to another person. It could even apply in a war situation to create misunderstandings between nations. Therefore, synchronicities are like a Swiss Army Knife. Simply by inducing thoughts to people, we can create various types of synchronicities.

xvii). Merle Shane McDow: US Navy Atlantic Command:

"These two gentlemen began to question me about this event. They were being pretty rough about it, to be honest with you. I remember literally putting my hands up and saying, "Wait a minute fellows. I am on your side. Just a minute." Because they were not really nice. They were very intimidating and made it quite clear to the point that nothing that was seen, heard, or witnessed, that transpired was to leave this building. You are not to say a word about it to your co-workers. And off base, you just forget everything that you may have seen or heard concerning this. It didn't happen …"

https://siriusdisclosure.com/cseti-papers/the-unacknowledged-threat/

Continued:

xviii). John Callahan: FAA Head of Accidents and Investigations:

"… When they got done, they actually swore all these other guys in there that this never took place. We never had this meeting. And this was never recorded …"

"This was one of the guys from the CIA. Okay? That they were never there and this never happened. At the time I said, well I don't know why you are saying this. I mean, there was something there and if it's not the stealth bomber, then you know, it's a UFO. And if it's a UFO, why wouldn't you want the people to know? Oh, they got all excited over that. You don't even want to say those words. He said this is the first time they ever had 30 minutes of radar data on a UFO. And they are all itching to get their hands onto the data and to find out what it is and what really goes on. He says if they come out and told the American public that they ran into a UFO out there, it would cause panic across the country. So therefore, you can't talk about it. And they are going to take all this data … "

"When the CIA told us that this never happened and we never had this meeting, I believe it was because they didn't want the public to know that this was going on. Normally we would put out some type of a news release that such and such happened."

"The reader should note that we have gathered nearly 500 such credentialled witnesses from every agency and branch of the military, as well as select corporations involved in the secrecy." - https://siriusdisclosure.com/cseti-papers/the-unacknowledged-threat/

xix). "*The UFO was under observation for some 10 minutes during which the little crowd had swelled to more than a dozen RAF personnel. 'They were awestruck,' Hubbard recalls, 'but not one of them had a camera! I remember one of them saying "Sorry Stan, I didn't believe those first stories." It made my day.' Within 24 hours they were all questioned by the Flying Saucer Working Party. 'We were not given their names and we were strictly warned not to ask questions of them, nor make enquiries elsewhere in the Ministry', Hubbard said. 'We were also warned not to discuss the subject later, even amongst ourselves in private.*" - https://www.nationalarchives.gov.uk/documents/the-ufo-files-extract.pdf?fbclid=IwAR0Zq98c348mhzTeBpPhjuPHfTEMI3hNOeP4R-iUe_KshADU9r_qVA-AjPI

Physical Evidence:

Implants - Anomalous foreign bodies:

According to Dr. Roger, who is an alien implant researcher: "*The implants have undergone rigorous examinations by both biological and metallurgical scientists associated with some of the world's most prestigious laboratories such as Los Alamos National Labs, New Mexico Tech, University of Toronto, York University, Southwest Laboratories, Seal Laboratories and numerous others with the same validation. The discoveries have been both earth shattering and prove beyond the shadow of a doubt that these objects are non-terrestrial in origin and have been placed in humans all over the world by advanced species for reasons we still do not understand."*

*"**Some of the findings:***

1. No inflammatory or rejection reaction by the body to these foreign objects.
2. No visible portal of entry. - ***Since the evidence shows that this technology is able to materialize objects in any location in space, they should be able to directly materialize these objects inside human bodies. If we let the evidence speak for itself and try to understand what it means, these anomalies make sense.***
3. Collections of specialized nerve endings surrounding the object.
4. An outer coating of ceramic-biological material.
5. A metallic phase where inorganic metal becomes biological tissue.
6. The emission of radio waves which are deep space frequencies in the FM band.
7. Electromagnetic fields in excess of ten milligauss.
8. Composition of Meteoric Iron.
9. Rare Earth Metals such U-236, a single isotope of Uranium existing by itself, as well as elements such as Iridium which is very rare and hard to find in the earth's crust..
10. Non-terrestrial isotopic ratios indicating the involved elements did not come from this earth.
11. The existence of Carbon Nano Tubes, Carbon Nano Strands and Carbon Nano Fibers. (These entities were considered non existent in nature and many scientists made definitive statements they could not be made in a laboratory. This has now been reversed as commercial products are being designed and made from this technology. Carbon Nano structures are now the strongest substance known to mankind. The oldest of these was in a specimens taken from one our surgical patients, which had been in their body for over 46 years, which was old enough to eliminate back engineering from UFO Crash Sites such as Roswell.)
12. Gold Spheres which have yet unknown function.
13. Metallic caverns that are no larger than the diameter of one atom.
14. Resistance to ordinary cutting techniques such as metallic sawing, or severing with a cutting instrument. (One of our specimens had to be cut with a Laser.)
15. There are also a number of unknown structures seen with the electron microscope which we do not understand."

"Eighteen separate and distinctive objects have been removed from individuals who allege alien abduction. Only one of these objects was of an earthly origin which was a piece of crystal-like glass produced in low numbers by Dow Corning Glass Company. All the others showed multiple qualities of non-terrestrial origin. The last three cases, surgeries 15, 16 and 17 were by far the most interesting cases from a scientific point of view." - ***It's apparent that they leave this evidence on purpose. Someone is using a highly advanced is the only conclusion that we make by analyzing this evidence. So we must not conclude that aliens are visiting the Earth by analyzing such evidence cause all the evidence that I have presented here contradict such hypothesis)***

Dr. Leir is a Podiatric Surgeon, who has been in private practice in Ventura County, California for the past 43 years. Dr. Leir anticipates performing more surgeries in the future and is investigating the physiological and biological aspects of the alien abduction phenomenon.

Source: Un-X News Magazine - The Smoking Gun by Dr. Leir. - p.14

So many people around the world are facing electronic harassment. The experiences of these individuals correlate with alien abduction experiences as well. According to my research, the same technology is behind the harassment of these individuals. What they are experiencing is AI-based torture. This is why sometimes they hear voice of an intelligence. This technology has been confusing people and made them believe that the US government and their governments are involved in their harassment, which is not true. The mind-control technology that people around the world are talking about actually exists in the world. However, contrary to what people believe, this technology has been existing on Earth since ancient times.

Experiences of Targeted Individuals (TI)

Helicopters

- *"This is when helicopters are used to track Targets that are on foot or in cars. They fly over head and follow the Targets from one location to the other. The system is so highly sophisticated that these helicopters and planes might be following targets within minutes of leaving their homes. Targeted Individuals have also observed and reported that flight paths have been directed over their houses during either the day and night which may include air traffic flying significantly lower than what is usual. This can last for months and even years and one can imagine the stress and anxiety a Targeted Individual may experience when continuous low flying aircraft over a TI's house at night for several months."*

  - "Harassment, stress symptoms such as helicopters flying" - https://www.change.org/p/united-states-congress-stop-people-from-using-psychotronic-weapons

Implants:

- *"So it is an assault on the person, attempted murder are the charges that the Targeted Individuals Association are bringing against all suspects of RFID Implants and V2k Gang Stalking which in most cases is being done locally by people that are conned into it and are told its not illegal." - http://www.targeted-individuals.co.uk/rfid_implants.html*

  -"If you are a nonconsensual human experimentee, like me, then you probably know what I am talking about. Many of you who have read my articles or watched my YouTube videos already know that I found implants in my ears in 2008. That means I have possibly been an experimentee since I was born and kept at a hospital, for the first 6 weeks of my life, in the custody of an adoption agency. This also means that anything I did while under the influence of these implants, which may indeed be cochlear implants, is directly attributable to those who are using these implants to influence my life, since I never consented to the procedure." - https://musicis2words.wordpress.com/tag/targeted-individual/

Buzzing / Ringing Sounds:

- *"I cannot sleep at night anymore. All night long, car doors slam, I hear crashing and banging noises outside, a car or truck with an unusually loud starter will start up and shine bright lights in my window, and often I hear heavy footsteps up in the attic above my apartment. Then there are the strange high-pitched buzzing sounds I cannot localize that I put down to electronic harassment of some sort. And I'm already on edge from the frequent, almost daily burglaries that I'm experiencing. The intruders – cat burglars – have stolen my mail, left my stove burners on, tampered with my computer, stolen my laundry, returned some previously stolen small items, stolen some of my books, and used my toilet without flushing it." -* https://www.zersetzung.org/mind-control/mc-research-docs/61-temp/ayt-articles/328-ayt-organized-stalking-or-psychological-operation

Tingling Sensation:

*"Victims of remote electronic torture are targeted by non-lethal weapons in a myriad of ways, often in a two-pronged attack. The symptoms of a non-lethal weapon attack include headache; dizziness; chest pains; breathing problems; sleep attacks or sleep disturbance; difficulty concentrating; a buzzing or clicking in the head; tinnitus; peripheral neuropathy, including sensory polyneuropathy (burning sensation or tingling in the limbs), autonomic neuropathy (pain in internal organs), and motor neuropathy (cramps, muscle spasms); The symptoms of prolonged exposure are worse." -*https://www.meetup.com/fr-FR/TorontoWritersMeetup/messages/boards/thread/2298252

- "Some victims are stalked wherever they go. They are subjected to noise campaigns, insults, taunts and threats. Others are violated with these electronic weapons that induced excruciating pains, tingling sensations, ringing in the ears, electrical shocks, and various elements of synthetic telepathy"- https://advancedmediagroup.files.wordpress.com/2008/05/freedon-from-covert-harassment-and-surveillance-ffchs-website-may-19-2009.pdf

"But like I said, now "electronic torture" is a more fitting name for what I have to endure. A few weeks ago I got severely tortured for 8 or 9 days in a row, symptoms including strong burning sensation especially on my feet, but also other body parts, tingling and discomfort in my genitals, **tingling sensations** all over the skin, and crawling sensations under the skin, headache, discomfort in the head area, pain in my joints, numbing and pain in my arms, and buzzing ears." - http://indietarget.blogspot.com/2016/06/a-self-admitted-gang-stalker-describes.html

Experiences of Alien Abductees / UFO Encounters

Helicopters

*"Abductees very often report being followed and spied upon by military and government personnel. It is typical for abductees to see black helicopters hovering directly over their homes in an intimidating manner. Phone calls are monitored. Emails are hacked into." -**TI's are also facing all these experiences, except the helicopters that they see is not black.*** https://www.storytel.com/se/sv/books/681722-Top-Secret-Alien-Abduction-Files

Implants:

"Reports from people who claim alien abductions first became widespread in the 60s and 70s. Often, the supposed abductees would describe experimental procedures that the aliens had allegedly performed on them. Sometimes, they would even insist that the aliens had inserted something inside them. Soon, these "alien implants" had become a staple of UFO lore. - http://www.ufoencounters.co.uk/truth-about-alien-implants-human-bodies.html

"The implants have undergone rigorous examinations by both biological and metallurgical scientists associated with some of the world's most prestigious laboratories such as Los Alamos National Labs, New Mexico Tech, University of Toronto, York University, Southwest Laboratories, Seal Laboratories and numerous others with the same validation. The discoveries have been both earth shattering and prove beyond the shadow of a doubt that these objects are non-terrestrial in origin and have been placed in humans all over the world by advanced species for reasons we still do not understand." - ***Un-X News Magazine - The Smoking Gun by Dr. Leir. - p.14***

Buzzing / Ringing Sounds:

- "Mark H. says he was abducted by aliens. He clearly remembers awakening one night, unable to move anything but his eyes. He saw flashing lights, heard buzzing sounds, experienced feelings of levitation, and felt electric tingling sensations. Most terrifying were the nonhuman figures he saw by his bed." - **https://news.harvard.edu/gazette/story/2003/02/alien-abduction-claims-examined-2/**

- "Many people who have reported alien abduction suffer episodes of early morning sleep paralysis. On awakening from this paralysis, their terror gives rise to hallucinations of flashing lights and buzzing sounds. Some experience feelings of 'floating' around the room or seeing figures in the room. While many people interpret these post-sleep paralysis experiences as dreaming, some people interpret these experiences as seeing figures, ghosts, or aliens." - **https://www.psychologytoday.com/us/blog/why-we-worry/201207/five-traits-could-get-you-abducted-aliens**

Tingling Sensation:

- "He witnessed up to ten beings who nonverbally communicated to Barney to "not move". Barney panicked, jumped back in the car and quickly sped off. While driving, the Hills heard a buzzing sound. A tingling sensation then came over their bodies until they lost consciousness" - **https://ufo.fandom.com/wiki/Hill_abduction**

- "I sat down and pulled my legs close to my body and wrapped my arms around them, and closed my eyes. I started feeling a tingling sensation in my body and I was so SCARED" - **http://www.abduct.com/contact/c46.php**

-"The study found that between 14 percent and 17 percent of those individuals studied reported nocturnal accounts of paralysis, sensing a presence in the room, hearing a buzzing sound, or sensing a tingling sensation. These sensations are typically reported by abductees. If this is accurate, this could indicate that abductions are occurring more frequently than previously believed." - **http://www.abduct.com/books/b29.php**

Harvard psychologist Susan Clancy : "In her book, Abducted, Harvard psychologist Susan Clancy examines a group that has striking parallels to the TIs: people who believe they've been kidnapped by aliens. *The similarities are often uncanny: Would-be abductees describe strange pains, and feelings of being watched or targeted. And although the alleged abductees don't generally have auditory hallucinations, they do sometimes believe that their thoughts are controlled by aliens, or that they've been implanted with advanced technology." -*https://dpl-surveillance-equipment.com/prevention-and-detection-of-electronic-harassment/targeted-individuals/

Continued:

Experiences of Targeted Individuals

Soreness in genitals:

- *"Both male and female TIs report a variety of "attacks" to their sexual organs. "My testicles became so sore I could barely walk," Girard says of his early experiences. Others, however, report the attacks in the form of sexual stimulation, including one TI who claims he dropped out of the seminary after constant sexual stimulation by directed-energy weapons. Susan Sayler, a TI in San Diego , says many women among the TIs suffer from attacks to their sexual organs but are often embarrassed to talk about it with outsiders."* **-** https://dpl-surveillance-equipment.com/prevention-and-detection-of-electronic-harassment/targeted-individuals/

- "*Electronic sexual "rapes" during sleep or while awake, probably with ICT-implants, unnatural genital stimulation or swellin*". - https://spiritualhiphop.wordpress.com/2017/03/29/psychotronic-weapons-electronic-harassment-targeted-individuals-and-gang-stalking/
- One TI from California conducted about 50 interviews, narrowing the symptoms down to several major areas: "ringing in the ears," "manipulation of body parts," "hearing voices," "piercing sensation on skin," "sinus problems" and "sexual attacks." In fact, the TI continued, "many report the sensation of having their genitalia manipulated."
- *"The symptoms victims experienced as a possible result of this technology: "*
  "(36) Genital manipulation 163 55.07% " - https://www.g-casa.com/conferences/shanghai/paper_pdf/Liu-mindcontrol.pdf

Beams of light:

- "I have pics that my cctv security cams recorded that are beams of light coming straight down from the sky. One is the size of a softball and floats around outside my front and back door. One night it was blue. Also blue waves that really mess up my cameras. I want to show these to as many TI's that i can.. I have also tried to send them to the FCC but got no response. I am being hit day and night with electronic harassment and want someone to investigate. I would love some suggestions as to who to send these to. Also if anyone wants to see them email me at targetedinnc@gmail.com Thanks" - https://stalkingnightmare.wordpress.com/about/

Virtual Reality Experiences:

- ***"The symptoms victims experienced as a possible result of this technology: "*** **"(45) Virtual reality experiences while awake 104 35.14% " -**https://www.g-casa.com/conferences/shanghai/paper_pdf/Liu-mindcontrol.pdf

- *"Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations. Yes. The fascist artists created moving pictures and showed criminal contents of their organizations. These moving pictures can move through the air and go to anywhere. [For example, the plane will be crashed, before a day(or two days, or three days, or a week),they drew a plane in their moving pictures, sometimes, I heard a Chinese said: "will make a plane crash again", after the plane crashed, they wrote "We made XXXX plane crashed ."and sent this huge slogan to the air.]"*

"Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly. They can make image show me. They filmed a real person and projected into my living space. We can't find the person are film. The hallucinatory image person can speak, can move, like the person real body, the hallucinatory image person has touch, I can feel the person's touch."

- *"There is another person that I spent a lot of time with. While in his company there were several phenomenon's that went on, such as sleeping only after exhaustion, loss of hair as if from electrolysis, my limbs jerking as I was trying to drift off to sleep so as I was not able to reach peaceful sleep, lost time, holographic experiences. His name is Paul Walker. "*

Seeing Recurring/Repeating Numbers:

- "*You can apply the above number values and meanings when you see them in "time" on a smartphone, clock or watch; especially the time at which you receive an email. For example, 11:11 means "God & one way", 11:22 means "one way" and "relax", 11:33 means "one way" and "jesus", 11:44 means "one way" and "relax", 11:55 means "one way" and "hands of God", 5:22 means "God" and "relax" and so on. These are all "supernatural synchronized TIME communications" from God."*

- https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HxYCbf_gXoQ - Targeted Individuals I keep seeing these numbers in License plates 666, 996,669,999 etc

Experiences of Alien Abductees / UFO Encounters

Soreness in genitals:

-*"Unexplained leg pain, feeling sharp jabbing pains, severe headaches with a point of origin, parts of your body feeling numb, genital soreness for no reason."* - http://www.abduct.com/contact/c76.php

-"*Tell-tale signs, we learn, include small wounds on the body, waking up in a position other than that in which one fell asleep, having one's pyjamas on backwards, having a headache, soreness in the genital regions, and having unaccountable memory loss. A sceptic might dismiss all this as a hangover, yet the vividness of the experience under hypnotic regression suggests something more profound.* - https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/book-review-invited-out-to-lunch-by-little-grey-aliens-abduction-human-encounters-with-aliens-john-e-1448319.html

-" Have awoken with soreness in your genitals which can not be explained." - Source: 52 Indicators Of Encounters Or Abductions By Aliens. Indicators compiled by Melinda Leslie, edited by Mark Williams

Beams of light:

- *"Have seen beams of light outside your home or come into your room through a window."* - http://www.aliens-everything-you-want-to-know.com/AreYouAnAbductee.html

- *"When one thinks of an alien abduction, the first image that probably springs to mind is some remote farmhouse or wilderness area, the UFO appearing in the black sky and shooting a beam of light down to whisk the victim off, no witnesses because this is far from civilization and out in the boondocks."* - https://mysteriousuniverse.org/2020/01/the-bizarre-case-of-the-manhattan-transfer-alien-abduction/

Virtual Reality Experiences:

"To complicate matters, many reports show that some interactions occur on a mental rather than a physical level. One type is an artificially induced virtual-reality scenario (VRS), an externally introduced event, that to the witness is practically indistinguishable from objective reality. The person may experience a situation with full sensory input and react with genuine physical and emotional responses, although in 'reality' the person may be lying immobile on an exam table, or sitting attached to some alien apparatus, or even asleep in bed with no outward sign of disturbance. " ***-Source: Taken: Inside the Alien-Human Agenda by Karla Turner, Ph.D. - P8/9***

Seeing Recurring/Repeating Numbers:

" *I was just at a week long UFO conference in Arizona. Each morning they had an experiencer support group meeting. Imagine an AA meeting with chairs in a circle. One morning the moderator, Yvonne Smith, asked the group if they ever see any reoccurring numbers. Pretty much EVERYBODY raised their hand, including me. Most said they were seeing 11:11 and 3:33. Both of these number sequences are part of the overall paranormal lore. There are books about 11:11 and 3:33 is reported again and again by UFO abductees in their reports."*

Source: http://hiddenexperience.blogspot.com/2012/03/seeing-repeating-numbers.html

Targeted Individuals - Human beings around the world are facing physical & mental harassment

1). Testimony of an individual: *"Below is a list of some of the things that are clearly happening to me:"*

" Thoughts that Do Not Belong integrally to Me" *(So-called aliens can induce thoughts to people. See Billy Meier's experience)*
"Emotions that Do Not belong integrally to M"
"People screaming through my mouth beyond my control about their ownership of me in odd or low class mannerisms and speech."
"People have a way to control almost every part of my body."
"fluid dripping down my nostril and throat that makes it hard to breathe and swallow, gives people more control of my body, and silences me"
"twitches"
"Images and Visions that do not stem from my thought"
"Heat and Pain in my Head and Neck; radiation, microwave assaults"
"physical sensation of hands on my breast and body, object and penises penetrating my mouth and vagina Strange Smells of bodily secretions"

I am giving you what I am capable of providing at this point. I need assistance to organize this and get to the bottom of it all. I have been buried in delusion, being tortured for most of my life. Thank you kindly.

2). Galina's experience: *"My name is Galina Kurdina. I live in Toronto, and I am going to sue the Government for doing nothing when I applied to the police and reported them names of perpetrators. I need witnesses to come to Toronto (or send me affidavits) to testify about their symptoms (forced speech, involuntary body movements, voices, visual images and so on). Please, contact me as soon as possible. Thank you in advance, Sincerely, Galina Kurdina" (p. 561)*

"I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS"

"My name is Galina, I am a victim of Directed energy weapons and organized torture. This is my story, and I testify that everything described below is truth."

"I am a Canadian Citizen, IT professional, arrived in Canada in good health in February 2004. My IQ was 145. I have been involved in a cruel experiment since my arrival, especially from the beginning of the 2006. It is not a clinical trial, and I have not signed any consent forms. I am affected by bio-terrorists, who perform a mind control over me. They proposed me to work as a guinea-pig for RCMP several times and offered money: 25000 CAD per year. I refused every time. "

"Maybe it is not RCMP, maybe it is another Canadian structure, but it is a Canadian structure, because I live in Canada and the police, RCMP, Ministry of Health, doctors, etc. have been informed many times since the beginning of 2006. Nothing has changed. It points directly at the local authorities. This influence at a distance is possible with a microchip or a filament implanted in a human body (if a filament is implanted, then a microchip may be somewhere outside). By means of the microchip, they play with a person's brain as if it were a computer device. The following are the symptoms of this influence:"

"They receive all my perceptions: see what I see, smell what I smell, hear what I hear and so on. They can send perceptions to a person, for example, they send to me very clear visual images."

"They can affect and move every part of the body: mouth, tongue, hands, legs. They can easily change facial expressions, tone and pitch of the voice. They can cause artificial laughter and tears."

"They have methods and tools to get and decipher all of the person's memory for his entire life. " ***(p.559)***

3). *"Trying to hypnotize me to make mistakes like pulling out the wrong key when I get to the door, mistakenly gas when I'm trying to brake when I drive, slip in the bathroom, grabbing for the wrong thing when I'm eating like the ketchup instead of my cup, saying wrong things when I'm talking. They do this a lot when I'm playing video games, trying to get me to push the wrong button, taunting and teasing me a lot. " (p.213)*

4). *"This crime is still taking place every day and night. At one point they caused me to have slurred speech, retrieval problems with spelling, math, and mental focusing; along with body pain and a chemical Imbalance resulting in me bumping into walls has highly affected me because they very well knew that I had children, but then they stated they did their actions of watching me being assaulted for the sake of my children." (p.265) -* *Notice that this individual is mentioning a memory retrieval problem. This condition makes sense when you understand that the cause behind hypnosis is a highly advanced AI-based application. You may see the experiences that these individuals are having under hypnosis:* https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h-2JRmG_DY0
Notice that according to hypnotizer's intentions, certain unique memories are getting blocked temporarily. The hypnotizer is able to dynamically control the memory suppression/ activation process. Meaning, very specific neural circuits must be getting affected according to the intentions of the hypnotizer. This is clearly mind-control.

5). Rob Beattie's experience:

"NAME: ROB BEATTIE Citizenship: Canada Year Torture/Abuse Began:,

DEAR SIR/MADAM I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS 20/8/09 Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

"We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society"

"Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees. "

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
7). Loss of memory and knowledge
8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
10). Blurred vision
11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government "doing nothing" in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality. " (p.169/170)

Targeted Individuals - Human beings around the world are facing physical & mental harassment (Continued)

6). *"Then on the days when I can actually get to sleep because I have either taken a sleeping aid or are too exhausted to do anything else, I am lured into a hypnotic state of muffled voices that get louder and louder with white noise that turns into the snow my mind's eye sees as you would see on your television reception with the noise, and then I am lead down a pathway, either told how small I am compared to the forces by which I am dealing with and that they can make me look crazy so I should not even try to fight back. " (p.178)*

7). *"After the initial 6 months, the voices and the phenomenon came on more than full force and have been that way ever since. For me like so many others, the devastation of the hurricane presented the perfect opportunity for a change in my life. I moved to Texas to pursue other aspects of my life. Much to my chagrin, the phenomenon have moved to a more violently physical state. My central nervous system is now flooded with what feels like electrical current to the point of seizure and violent body tremors so bad that it dribbles my head against the back of the seat of my car as I drive, which not only puts me at risk but the other drivers around me as well. I have included pictures of the bands across my nose, red burn marks, swelling above, below, and around my eyes, loss of hair on my eyebrow and temple, knots on my eyebrow and temple, all while being kept awake for days on end. I have hours of video tape of my body being violently shaken." (p.177)*

8). Rosario Householder's Experience:

"Below is a list of symptoms since my harassment started:
Microwave hearing
Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious
Visual disturbances,
visual hallucinations Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves
Manipulation of emotions
Reading thoughts remotely Causing pain to any nerve of the body.
Remote manipulation of human behaviour from space
Harassment, stress symptoms such as helicopters, airplanes(military airplanes) flying overhead
Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly
Control of sleep patterns.
Suddenly awaken, and kept awake in a hypnosis state.
Computer-brain interface, control and communication
Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities
My body is "charged" in a way that I could hurt somebody by just "touching them", delivering a "wave" of pain.
Manipulation of electronic devices (television, DVD, microwaves etc) Manipulation of "decease" symptoms like false heart attacks, stroke, bladder infection.

"Once I experienced the sensation of been kick in the face, while walking, because I expressed in a demeanour way about one of their 'slaves" rats" (p. 471)

9). *"Once I experienced the sensation of been kick in the face, while walking, because I expressed in a demeanour way about one of their 'slaves" rats*

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS.

10). *I have not been well. At 3:30 I get acoustics and put into a trance. Then they start assaulting me with phantom touch and saying that they are molesting me. Then at 6:30 someone takes over my body and begins to scream, persecute and brutally beat me with my own hands and body while wheeling me around staring me into mirrors and screaming at me. I at times can protect myself from some of the microwave and acoustic weapons but other weapons I have no protection from. The torture is around the clock. I have been managing it during the day. It is because I am not doing what is necessary for the criminals and terrorist to get away with torture and slavery. My brain scan showed cuts, lesions, and hyper intense signals. It has caused me brain damage and central nervous system damage. My brain matter is softening. I fear that I am dying and not being told. Would you advice me about what I can do to insure that my case gets heard in full even upon my death. I have obvious stalking problems, there is a few large white vans that circles my block all of the time. There are also cars that stop on my street and then pull off. It seems to happen at specific times, regularly. I do not feel that I can call the police over suspicious activity. Where can I safely send my torture and abuse affidavit? Where will my file be in good hands. I am trying to relocate. I want to propose a plan to create a safe house on a piece of property. Thank you." (p.363)*

11). *"4/13/09 Severe head tremoring this morning. Again, headache through back of skull, both sides. Fatigue, stupefying trance. Evening, disruption of thoughts, mental ability while driving. I can feel strobing pulses on back of my head and base of skull when I place my hand there. Bed-head assault again as soon as I went to bed. Lot of dream manipulation and penile stimulation. Feeling again like some of it is through spinal block or spinal stimulation." (*

"5/18/09 Start day with lots of facial manipulation. Vibration through lower lip, fighting to keep my jaw closed. Mid-morning, both eyes twitching, barely able to stay conscious. Now doing it when I walk too so I can hardly keep balance. Have feeling of room growing dark. Early afternoon, head pains, most of afternoon spent trying to stay awake and focused. Evening, not feeling good. Disruption of brain activity and nervous system to point of extreme mental anguish and mental and physical dysfunction. Light sleep. I was aware of a lot of thought and dream manipulation, but upon waking, could not remember specific details."

"8/18/10 Entire day of severe torture. Most of early morning including commute spent fighting involuntary jaw opening. Also having hand tremors and tingling all around my mouth. 10:30 began pushing me to sleep. Overwhelming fatigue. 1:00 more induced sleep. Very strong sharp pain in left ear. Eye manipulation and blurred vision. 3:00 More incapacitating fatigue. Pushed to sleep or knocked out repeatedly while trying to work. Head tremoring even while sitting still. Severe IBS all day. Severe head tremoring and mouth and jaw manipulation continued through men's group" (p.1017 - 1019)

12). *"I am a victim of some sort of mind control torture. Basically- abused and in a trance since 1987. Wear and tear of mind control torture and psychological warfare becoming too much for me. My name is Tim Waite and I was a creative writing student before they decided to destroy me. Hope you make some progress in your fight against this horror. Sincerely, Tim Waite" (p.1038)*

13). *"I am a sufferer of remote neural monitoring, "voice to skull" (V2K) in the United States-Los Angeles area. Recently I had an fMRI at UCLA done for my memory. All my memory was blanked--out and the V2K people use it to torture my thoughts with voices and visual torture (having them communicate through what they call my "reality") after I copied illegal MP3s and a few films off the internet."*

"Recently, I spoke to Mark Hammes of the L.A. FFH (Freedom from Harrasment) chapter, who spoke of the Pentagon's "World Sim" (SOMA) with morphing voice technology and recreating "reality" in the mind, as part of PSYCHOP division. This is what is happening to me, including virtual objects I see and sensations" (p.1060)

14). *"they broke several elecric and electronic equipments in my house, they burn all the lamps from time to time, they make the lamps in my neighbors house flicker," - (p.690)*

15). Mary's experience:

"I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS"

"My name is Mary and I live in the USA. I am a 53 year old woman, wife, mother and grandmother…Following is my story: My Hell started in 1991 of electronic harassment and gang stalking. I am looking for someone to get them to stop!"

" In retaliation for his arrest, I was attacked with directed microwave energy weapons.
The sensation closely mimics a continuous surge of electrical current running through my body.
I was gang stalked. My home was repeatedly vandalized and burglarized.
I was placed under high-tech infrared and x-ray (see through the wall) surveillance.
Vivid color holographic projections were beamed into my home. These are likely from land-based, line of sight projectors.
I have also experienced gray-scale holographic projections, which likely originate from satellites.
I was attacked with voice to skull transmissions that bypass the auditory cortex and connect directly to the brain. I have also been exposed to infrared acoustical projections, heard with the ears." - (p.329)

16). *"Hologram images on my body… I could see cartoon characters as if it was imprinted on my body, these same characters were also on the ceiling in my house of course only I could see it…eventually these images in my minds eye went away! This lasted a few weeks though."*

"6.constant wrong numbers"
"15. street lamps would turn off …one at a time … as I would drive home"
"39. Acts of vandalism such as tampering or destroying objects in my home causing me to throw them out ie., pillows, condiments, nail supplies, telephones, holes in my wood floor behind my couch near a telephone outlet." (p.330)

Various Experiences of Targeted Individuals - So many people around the world are facing physical & mental harassment (Continued)

17). *"Here's my story: I am a fifty-four year old, Caucasian, female, former professional model, property manager and writer, born in Dallas, Texas and have been a victim of non-consensual research and experimentation for approximately 7 years. I received my first induced "dream" (nightmare) in 2009. I first noticed being gang-stalked in 2011. Then in 2012 I began receiving Voice to Skull (V2K) communications; holographic images; and a host of other symptoms including: rapid heart beat; extreme heating of my head; vibration to my pelvic area; remote control of my urination; sleep deprivation; dizziness; remote control of my limbs (hands, feet & arms, including the use of my hands/arms to cause pain to my breasts, to choke me and to slap my face); remote control of my vocal cords and tongue; artificial heating of my entire body; numerous induced "dreams;" holographic images placed in my mind's eye with eyes closed or open (including an image of myself in a car crash placed before me while I was driving); the "Sleep Canon" which induces uncontrolled urge to sleep; plus an ongoing story told to me by the single, male's non-accented voice used in the V2K which conveyed a story purporting to explain why these assaults were being done to me." -* https://stop007.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/10/over-700-torture-cases-from-the-americas.pdf *: (p.498)*

18).“*Transmit their voices and those of others either into my brain or into my inner ear. (9) Show me pictures, or holographic images, of people, usually in lewd or suggestive positions and actions. They have even threatened to do harm to my family, showing a holographic photo of my son drowning. (10) Project voices and other sounds through objects near me, i.e., through the TV, a PC, and other electrical devices and even into the open air near me. In addition, their device can "hook" various locations in my house, especially chairs in which I sit and places in the kitchen where I often stand, and also areas of my body so that the pervs can return to those locations automatically with their instrument. (11) READ MY THOUGHTS. Yes, you read correctly. This by far represents the most reprehensible capability. My harassers' first instrument could pick up only a few one- and two-syllable words. When they later upgraded the device in the fall of 2006, however, it made my thoughts audible, spoken in my own voice, and also caused them to appear on a computer monitor where they could be read in their entirety. More recent upgrades in their software or their device make it possible to hear/read my thoughts a few words before I actually develop those conscious thoughts. The improved programs actually allowed the users to see pictures of my thoughts! Moreover, the harassers could induce thoughts and dreams that probably would not have otherwise occurred. Besides violating my privacy of thought, the perverts have access to my computer names and passwords, email accounts, the names and addresses of my correspondents, my financial records and bank statements, IRS returns, etc."* - : (p.539)

Source: https://stop007.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/10/over-700-torture-cases-from-the-americas.pdf

Links to other testimonies:

https://stop007.org/home/research-library/

https://stop007.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/10/over-300-torture-cases-from-europe.pdf

https://stop007.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/10/over-250-torture-cases-from-china-asia-pacific.pdf

https://stop007.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/10/over-60-torture-cases-from-russia-ukraine-belarus.pdf

19). *"My purpose is to offer support and education to anyone who needs it.*

TI's are 99% activists and whistle blowers, and 70% women. Our symptoms are well documented, and some are very much like the directed energy attacks experienced by the diplomats in Cuba. A friend of mine had the frequencies in her implants read, and traced by the FCC to someone she knew who had a grudge against her and had been torturing her for years.

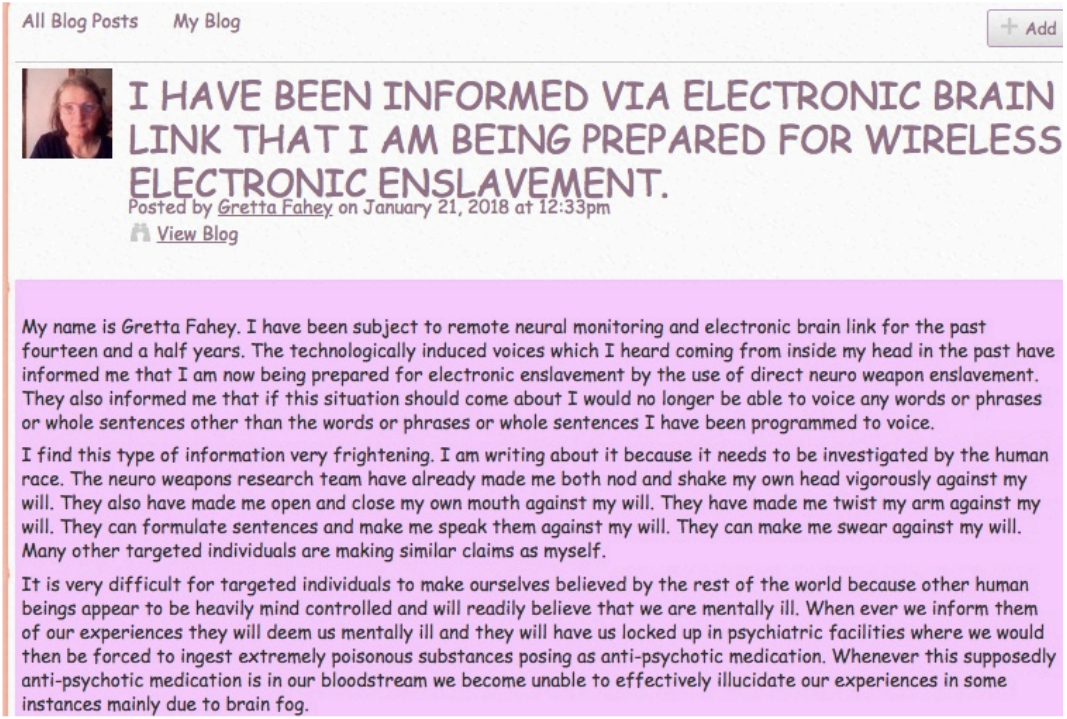
I have videos online of an otoscope aimed on my face, then going into my ear and focusing on a complex set of technology that I did NOT know was in both ear canals until last month!

But it explains a lot. I have also woken with Taser burns, injection bruises, broken ribs, and missing time, and I suspect the technology in my ears might have something to do with that.

This is a crime that needs investigation, but it's getting ignored, because we are whistleblowers. But there are signs of a shift, and I look forward to moving beyond the naive mockery. "- https://www.cheaprvliving.com/forums/showthread.php?tid=36547&pid=448521

Here is another experience of a targeted individual. BCI application-related parameters are apparent

I also analyzed the voice-hearing experiences of people to find if AI-based application-specific parameters can be found. And in certain voice-hearing experiences, I was able to find parameters such as predicting future events(so-called spirits are able to predict), advanced knowledge(so-called spirits exhibit an advanced knowledge), imitating voices of people and controlling human body parts(so-called spirits are able to control human bodies) against will, etc., which is what we could expect to see since we can identify the existence of an AI-based application behind so-called spirits



Source: http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blogs/i-have-been-informed-via-electronic-brain-link-that-i-am-being

1). "My voice gathers information from around the globe and gives me heads up months in advance for important events. Sometimes, it can be wrong in its deductions, but most of the time, my voice is right in its look-ahead exercises. I think my voice is telepathic across the collective voice. Family members, my husband, does not hear voices, he says, but they gave him schizo pills, cause he has a bit of paranoia. He saw the Japanese tsunami of 2011 in his dream, 5 months in advance. He reassured me that we were not in it. Thank God, it was true. I usually see earthquakes and volcano eruptions."

http://www.hearing-voices.org/voices-visions/comment-page-2/

2). "The voices constantly told me they were never leaving, and that I'd have to learn to deal with it. They told me that our entire society is inside of a quantum computer, and that we are all just lab rats, being studied by their people. In particular, they told me that I was being "stress tested" to see how stress affected my memory. The voices constantly asked me questions about my memory and asked what medications I was taking, whenever I took pills. I could hear these voices clear as day, as if through a radio of some kind. On a few occasions, I actually saw people that correlated with the voices, faint visual hallucinations. Mind you, prior to all of this, I led a fairly normal life with no history of psychosis or mental disorders, except mild PTSD and ADD."

Source: http://hvn.forumatic.com/viewtopic.php?f=2&t=551

3). "My subliminal voice always kept me safe at dangerous times and safe from dangerous people. I always seemed to know most events in advance, and this protected me and my family from nasty stuff. But the voice also made me lose almost my whole capital at the age of 40, and showed me that I could start from scratch. And I did. At the age of 53 I re-started to medidate and I experienced qi cong resonance within a month. This seemed to help me a lot with my health issues. I have been hearing the voice since the last 6 years, and the voice tells me exactly what will happen in the future in different parts of the world, and it also tells me what my colleagues are up to."

Source: http://www.intervoiceonline.org/about-voices

4). "i have schizophrenia and i hear voices from time to time.. i find its easy on LSD to hear echoes of people's voices you have heard recently.. like visual tracers – other senses leave the same brief sense memories.. hehe.. one time though the voices told me something i couldn't have known – they informed me that the 9/11 attack was about to happen in new york.. ten days later it transpired… i don't know what explains this – but it could have been something bleeding through from other living people's thoughts i suppose.."

Source: http://www.bluelight.org/vb/archive/index.php/t-469466.html

5). "I started hearing voices when I was in the 5th grade and continued through out my adult life. The voices would tell me things that were going to happen and it exactly happened the way I heard. I also experienced visions when being awake. And what I saw in my vision, I saw exactly on later."

Source: http://mentalhealthdaily.com/2014/03/26/hearing-voices-in-your-head-auditory-hallucinations-causes-types-treatments/

6). "I work third shift so I sleep during the day. I awoke to a male voice saying grandma. I scared me half to death. My heart was racing and I had a hard time falling back to sleep,because I was waiting to hear something about my grandmother. I was worried for them. I told my fiancé about it and he said it's nothing. Well that night at work my friends uncle and grandmother passed within an hour of each other. What's up with that? Was I supposed to warn her. And how was I supposed to know who? I'm just confused. I've kinda always knew when things were going to happen to my family, but no one else's."

ringa.com cb November 2, 2015, 10:27 am

7). "if i needed to get somewhere i did not know the directions to…they would literally lead me there without me having looked at a map…just with them directing me…it is heady stuff…"

Source: http://www.mentalhealthforum.net/forum/thread36344.html

8). "they have also known things about to happen in the IMMEDIATE future… things already decided that I am about to find out (literally just minutes before i find out); for example – they have told me of a phone call from so and so… just before it happened. they can see things nearby… that I have not yet seen, but will any minute …. eerie stuff… they have tried to use this to give the impression they can make these things happen, Oh… and they can also sense when i am about to get an SMS on my phone…. they try and claim responsibility for making the person send it"

http://www.intervoiceonline.org/about-voices

9). "I am now happy to say that I still do hear voices, yes… and we get along great (and will forever continue to do so). My voices really helped me to become a better, stronger person, and sometimes they still do the devil voice when they are in a joking mood. Actually, they can do any voice they want (man, woman, child, God, devil, British guy, Arnold Schwarzenegger, a Mexican, someone I know, etc.). It's a skill they have that I've learned to appreciate, and I find incredibly entertaining."

http://hvn.forumatic.com/viewtopic.php?f=2&t=1203

Here are some of the experiences related to the so-called alien abduction phenomenon. The cause behind missing time could be due to the suppression of memory formation. Nevertheless, neuroscience in the future should give us a clear explanation for these unusual experiences.

i). *"Accounts of alien abduction seem to follow a common script. A woman, sometimes a man, is driving alone at night, or is in bed, about to fall asleep. Suddenly, there is a bright light, the perception of small, moving figures, a feeling of paralysis. Arriving at her destination later than expected or finding her nightgown wrong-side out, she fears "something" has happened, something she cannot explain. Nosebleeds, scars that look like "scoop marks," and an awareness of "missing time" lead her to seek help. Through regression hypnosis she discovers that she has been abducted by small gray aliens with large black eyes, These abductions have occurred throughout her life. The aliens have taken her ova, implanted and extracted hybrid human-alien fetuses, and forced her to acknowledge these children as her own. Her human children are also likely to have been abducted, No one and nothing can protect her or her children from the aliens. And the whole scenario is so crazy that there is no acceptable language for talking about or understanding what is going on. There's no way to credibly express what has happened, unless one is willing to be sacrificed."* ***- https://web.stanford.edu/~jonahw/PWR1/Docs/Dean1.pdf***

ii). *https://youtu.be/W580PNm0nnI* ***- UFO Alien Abductions RARE FOOTAGE Budd Hopkins Intruders Debbie Tomey Kathie Davis Wallace Wallis***

iii). *https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=93elxGqDZKg* ***-*** *An Alien Abducted My Family and I Can Prove It! | This Morning*

iv). *"We (abductees) are caught in the middle of a series of ongoing events that will one day prove to be historically significant to the future of the Earth. Unfortunately, because of our continuing, non-voluntary interactions with these beings, we have, in a sense, become victims of both sides of the phenomena.*

"On the one hand, we are used by the aliens for their own purposes, whatever those purposes may be. On the other, if we speak out, we risk ridicule from the public, and in some cases, possible harassment and/or intimidation by government and military personnel.

"if you could look directly into these creatures' eyes, you'd realize that every detail of your life, no matter how personal, how mundane, how minute, is known to them. It makes me wonder, are we some kind of Ken and Barbie dolls being played with by an emotionally immature race of beings with no sense of morality? Or are we pawns held in the grasp of a dying race that will do anything for their own survival including the cold-blooded"

"Manipulation of another species we humans and the brutal mutilation of helpless animals?Unless a person has been through the trauma of an abduction, they cannot comprehend how these entities can strip the mind and soul as easily as they can strip the clothes of a body. They scan details of a person's life with such facility that they make you feel as if you are an interesting piece of lint cut between their toes."

"In the blink of an eye, these beings devastate all personal freedom, all sense of privacy, and all prospects for living a normal existence. A person's life is never the same again he or she is changed forever."

Source: https://youtu.be/kMwFiCGZSrg?t=5553 - Linda Moulton Howe - Symbols and Binary Code in High Strangeness Phenomena

Answers to some of the important observations made by researchers:

i). ***"****Further, in light of the messages given by the UFO entities, how credible is it to think that literally thousands of genuine extraterrestrials would fly millions or billions of light years simply to teach New Age philosophy, deny Christianity, and support the occult? Why would they do this with the preponderance of such activity already occurring on this planet? And why would the entities actually possess and inhabit people just like demons do if they were really advanced extra-terrestrials? Why would they consistently lie about things which we know are true, and why would they purposely deceive their contacts?"* **- Source: Alien Encounters By Chuck Missler, Mark Eastman**

(Evidence shows that this is a crime committed by a group of human beings on Earth. We are being deceived throughout our ancient times)

ii). "If the UFO phenomena were actually extraterrestrial, it seems a bit odd that the advanced beings associated with them would act in their communications in the same manner that demons do with their human hosts—as in seance mediumism, channeling, and other forms of spiritism." - ***Source: Alien Encounters By Chuck Missler, Mark Eastman***

(We can identify the existence of AI-based applications behind the Mediumship phenomenon, channeling phenomenon, etc. This is why so-called aliens and spirits use the same communication modalities when communicating with people. So-called spirits are AIs. AI's are taking control of neural activities of our brains. This is why we see the existence of a body possession phenomenon. Even demons are nothing more than AIs.)

iii). "In a UFO research document commissioned by the U.S. Government, author Lynn Catoe notes the remarkable linkage between UFOs and occultic and demonic phenomenon: "A large part of the available UFO literature is closely linked with mysticism and the metaphysical. It deals with subjects like mental telepathy, automatic writing and invisible entities as well as phenomena like poltergeist manifestation and 'possession.' Many of the UFO reports now being published in the popular press recount alleged incidents that are strikingly similar to demonic possession and psychic phenomena."" - ***Source: Alien Encounters By Chuck Missler, Mark Eastman***

(So-called demons don't exist. The demonic possession phenomenon exists due to this advanced technology. They have been trying to map an AI to a human brain and replicate a human-like behavior. Since AI has to programmed to replicate a healthy human-like behavior, the initial attempt of this programming exhibited a demonic behavior. Then again, since the AI hijack the motor signals, we took it as a possession. Therefore, this is what demonic possession is. It wasn't a nervous disorder, and it has nothing to do with demons, even if such beings exist in the world. At the end of the 18th century, this mapping has become so advanced, and it was able to replicate human behavior to an extent where people started seeing two personalities in one body. This has lead people to believe in double consciousness or multiple personality disorder. When they have managed further improve this mapping process, we started seeing trance mediums replicating behavior, mannerism, etc., of deceased people. However, even during this period, they still had issues; that's why people saw convulsions when a secondary intelligence was present in the same body. So during this period (19th century), not only trance mediums showed convulsions, but convulsions were seen in multiple personality disorder and hypnosis as well. But these applications are near perfect now. This is why we cannot see convulsions today.)

iv). FREE hypothesizes that all types of contact with NHI (contact via NDEs, OBEs, UAP Contact, Remote Viewing, Channeling, communications with ghosts/spirits, Hallucinogenic Shamanic Journeys, Telepathic Contact, sightings of Orbs, PSI, and other types of "paranormal" Contact with NHI) might actually be one phenomenon that should not be studied separately. - ***Source: Hernandez, Reinerio. Beyond UFOs: The Science of Consciousness and Contact With Non Human Intelligence (volume one)***

(We can identify this highly advanced technology as the cause behind all these phenomena)

v). So what are the messages from these advanced extraterrestrials deep in space? According to scores of books by contactees that we have read, they teach 1) that biblical religion is false and outdated; 2) that man must develop his psychic ability; 3) that we are at the threshold of a New Age of occult enlightenment; 4) that God and man or the creation are part of the same divine essence (pantheism) and 5) that extradimensional entities are now present to assist mankind in leaving the "old ways" and adjusting to the New Age of spiritual advancement. Nor should we neglect the recurring theme that some forms of drastic authoritarian social control may be necessary to assure the survival of this planet. - ***Source: The facts on UFO's and other supernatural phenomena Book by John Ankerberg***

1) According to scores of books by contactees that we have read, they teach, that biblical religion is false and outdated; (Evidence shows that our Abrahamic religions are being created by them. Therefore, this statement is true. But why are they promoting this message now? Cause they are about to start a new era. This is why they talk about a new age, and even the Bible mentions a new Earth and a new Heaven. These messages are Indirectly telling us that a new religion will be established on Earth)
2) that man must develop his psychic ability; (AI programs interact with brains, and that's how people become psychics. So this is again deception that's being carried out by them)
3) that we are at the threshold of a New Age of occult enlightenment; (This is true; however, this can be identified as a plan made by them a long time ago)
4) that God and man or the creation are part of the same divine essence (pantheism) and (just a bunch of deceptive words)
5) that extradimensional entities are now present to assist mankind in leaving the "old ways" and adjusting to the New Age of spiritual advancement.Nor should we neglect the recurring theme that some forms of drastic authoritarian social control may be necessary to assure the survival of this planet. (This is not spiritual advancement. This is another deception only. They must destroy our civilization to continue this deception. This is why the Bible mentions about an apocalypse. This is also the reason why these so-called aliens are talking about great Earth changes. After destroying, they will be able to establish new religious/spiritual delusions in human beings once again. Once again, some point in the future people will believe that the Earth was created 6000 years ago. This cycle will continue. This could be the reason why researchers see a cyclic cataclysm)

vi). After years of investigation we know many things about the modus operandi of the UFO-abduction phenomenon. We know that deception is central to the covert nature of alien behaviour. Within the abduction experience something much more efficient than human brainwashing takes place routinely, and abductees recollections can be altered at will. Human subjects can be made to vividly see things that were never there, like talking deer and six-car automobile accidents. As children, abductees can be systematically conditioned to believe that their real parents are impostors, and that they themselves are literally the children of their captors. Normally rational adult abductees can be trained to feel that once, in some vague, earlier life, they gave permission for the aliens to do whatever they wish for all time, to themselves and even to their own children, no matter how damaging or demeaning. - ***Source: http://www.fsr.org.uk/fsrart20.htm***

vii). *"There has recently arisen a growing suspicion that the techniques of the parapsychology phenomenon bear strong resemblance to those of the UFO phenomenon itself. It is this position which has motivated a strong body of opinion to campaign for the widening of the terms of reference of UFO investigation to include such objects as [the] occult, religion, parapsychology, spiritualism, folklore and demonology."* - **Source: Jonathan M. Caplan, FSR Vol. 20, No. 3**

(We can identify this highly advanced technology as the cause behind all these phenomena)

viii). Poltergeists are a hallmark of occult phenomena and are also frequently associated With UFOs. There is a striking parallel between UFO "flaps" (large numbers of sightings in a relatively short period of time) and poltergeist outbreaks both numerically and geographically. Dr. Vallée observes, 'it is the rule, rather than the exception, to find significant UFO sightings preceded or by other anomalies, notably of the poltergeist variety" - ***Source: The facts on UFO's and other supernatural phenomena Book by John Ankerberg***

(We believe certain spirits, ghosts are the cause behind these physical disturbances. However, as mentioned before, advanced technology is the cause of the phenomenon of spirits. This is why poltergeist outbreaks have been occurring with UFO flaps. What does it mean? They have been fooling us using these types of cheap methods even since we are not able to understand the cause. No matter what data we analyze, deception is prevalent)

ix). *Brad Steiger warns, "There is a wealth of well-documented evidence that UFOs have been responsible for murders, assaults, burnings with direct-ray focus, radiation sickness, kidnappings, pursuits of automobiles, attacks on homes, disruptions of power sources, paralysis, mysterious cremations and destruction of aircraft"* ***Source: The facts on UFO's and other supernatural phenomena Book by John Ankerberg***

THE PARAMETERS ASSOCIATED WITH THE UFO PHENOMENON WERE SHOWING CORRELATIONS TO MEDIUMSHIP PHENOMENON, MAGNETIC SLEEP, AND DEMONIC POSSESSION PHENOMENON. THIS IS BECAUSE ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE-BASED APPLICATIONS ARE IN CONTROL OF THESE PHENOMENA

You will notice that a body possession has been reported in mediumship phenomenon, magnetic sleep phenomenon as well in demonic possession phenomenon. This is because artificial intelligence was controlling the bodies and associated phenomena. Although it seems to be these are different phenomena, Fitz and seizures are being commonly observed back then. This could be due to stimulation and mapping issues.

Notice that the hypnosis phenomenon shows connections to the UFO phenomenon, which is a phenomenon associated with a highly evolved technology. This should help you understand that the cause behind hypnosis must be technology related. Now when you analyze the hypnosis phenomenon, you will notice that there's a mind to mind interaction taking place, but in a highly unusual way. When it comes to hypnosis, the hypnotizer can give various commands to control the neural activities of another person in a dynamic manner. When you deeply research into this phenomenon, you will understand that an AI-based application is interacting with minds and controlling neural activities. When you are able to identify the existence of an AI-based application behind any of these phenomena, you will understand that there must be AI-based applications behind the mediumship phenomenon, demonic possession phenomenon, sleepwalking phenomenon, and even multiple personality disorder due to various correlations. If you haven't seen UFOs, you will end up doubting its existence. However, you can analyze phenomena such as channeling(another AI-based application), automatic writing, etc., to gain an insight into these mysteries: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K6XAfG07_U4)

Parameters associated with the UFO Phenomenon

Prophetic/prediction phenomenon
Levitation
Apports/Materialization/Dematerialization & Teleportation Phenomena
Healing Phenomenon
Poltergeist
Telepathy
Speaking in tongues (Speaking in foreign languages)
Automatic writing
Psychic Phenomenon
Apparitions
Channeling phenomenon (Aliens)

Notice that they have used parameters such as levitation, language test, clairvoyance to identify a true demonic possession. Do you think they should know rocket science to establish these parameters to identify a demonic possession? This is a basic observation. Therefore, evidence indicates that people have been observing these strange phenomena associated with demonic possessions again and again. If you ignore these observations to understand the actual cause behind demonic possession, you end up in a false conclusion.

"How is true possession to be distinguished from fraud or the symptoms of disease? *The Church prescribes four tests — **the language test**, the test of **preternatural physical strength**, the **test of levitation** and the test of **clairvoyance and prevision**. If a person can on occasion understand, or bettor still, speak a language of which, in his normal state, he is completely ignorant; if he can manifest the physical miracle of levitation or perform unaccountable feats of strength; and if **he can correctly predict the future or describe events taking place at a distance** — then that person may be presumed to be possessed by devils. (Alternatively, he may be presumed to be the recipient of extraordinary graces; for in many instances divine and infernal miracles are, most unhappily, identical. The levitation of saintly ecstatics is distinguishable from the levitation of ecstatic demoniacs only in virtue of the moral antecedents and consequences of the event. These moral antecedents and consequences are often hard to assess, and it has sometimes happened that even the holiest persons have been suspected of producing their ESP phenomena and their PK effects 1 by diabolic means.)"*

Source: The Devils of Loudun by Huxley, Aldous 1922

Correlate with these parameters of

Mediumship Phenomenon

Prophetic/prediction phenomenon
Levitation
Apports/Materialization/Dematerialization & Teleportation Phenomena
Healing Phenomenon
Poltergeist phenomenon
Telepathy
Speaking in tongues (Speaking in foreign languages)
Automatic writing
Psychic Phenomenon
Apparitions

Notice how magnetic sleep was correlating with mediumship phenomenon: *"From very early, there were those who believed, contrary to Mesmer and Puységur, that spirits were the true source of animal magnetic action. In 1787, the Stockholm Exegetic and Philanthropic Society declared that the wisdom exhibited in diagnosis and healing requires an intellectual, spiritual agency beyond the somnambulist. Johann Jung-Stilling claimed that magnetic somnambulists have direct access to the spiritual world and in that way came into possession of information not available through ordinary means. Jung-Stilling (1808), Justinus Kerner (1824), Guillaume Billot (1838), and Louis Cahagnet (1848—54) investigated the apparent ability of magnetic somnambulists to communicate with spirits in the state of magnetic sleep." -**The Occult World edited by Christopher Partridge (p.`192)***

Correlate with these parameters of

Magnetic sleep (Hypnosis) Phenomenon

Prediction phenomenon
Levitation
Apports Phenomena
Healing Phenomenon
Poltergeist phenomenon
Telepathy
Speaking in tongues (Speaking in foreign languages)
Automatic writing
Psychic Phenomenon
Apparitions

Also note that, "Fournel points out that the seemingly extraordinary phenomena associated with magnetic somnambulism(hypnosis), such as suggestibility and clairvoyance, have been noted for centuries in connection with natural somnambulism." - Natural somnambulism is sleepwalking. These observations contradict our understanding of sleepwalking phenomenon.

Source: https://www.esalen.org/ctr-archive/animal_magnetism.html

Correlate with these parameters

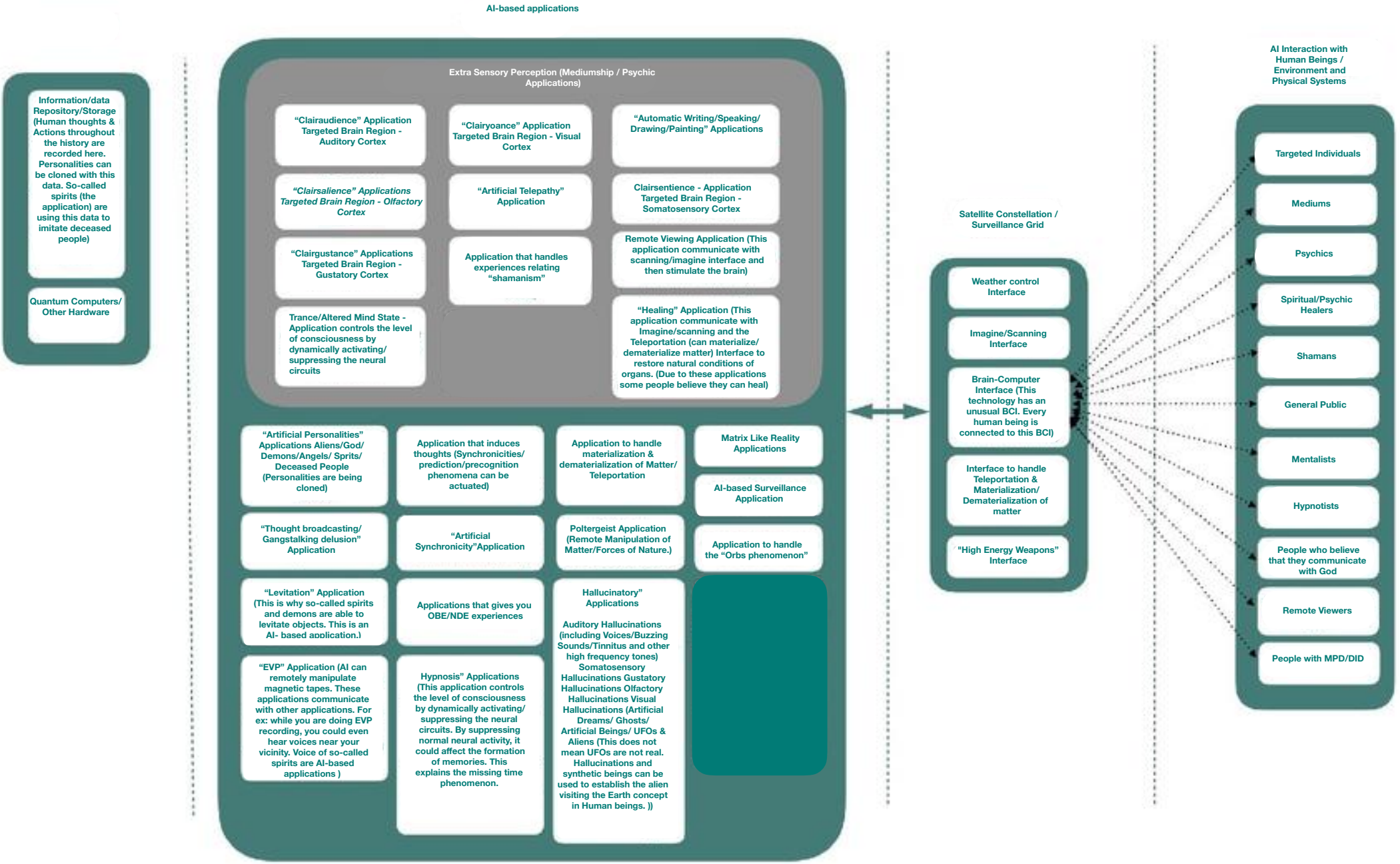
Demonic Possession Phenomenon

Prediction phenomenon
Levitation
Apports Phenomena
Demonic Healing phenomenon
Poltergeist phenomenon
Telepathy
Speaking in tongues (Speaking in foreign languages)
Psychic Phenomenon
Apparitions

*"Finally—a person that is holy and devout, by long exercising himself in walking in the divine presence, may fall into 'this state of magnetic sleep. But the case is very different then: it is immediately evident from what source his expressions flow; and yet even here it is necessary to be extremely cautious, and not regard every thing as a divine communication or revelation. Experience teaches, that persons far advanced in piety may fall into this state of **natural magnetic sleep, and enter into connextion with good spirits and even angels;** but even good spirits do no know every thing., particularly whilst they continue in Hades, and have merely learnt what they know from others. Vain and false spirits frequently interfere on these occassions, and seek to deceive and mislead the seer.*

These study his inclinations and wishes, and then arrange the communications. imagery, and ideas, in such a manner as to gratify his favorite inclinations. Now if he regards all this as a divine revelation, he will be satisfied that his wishes are agreeable to God, and thus he may fall into the most dangerous errors. - ***Magnet, Volume 1 edited by La Roy Sunderland (p.159)***

A High-Level View Of The Phenomena Controlled By The Terrestrial Artificial Intelligence (The Technology Behind The UFO Phenomenon)



SUMMARY:

1). According to Wendelle Stevens' testimony, Billy Meier's hand wrote a message rapidly. This particular parameter can be seen in the automatic writing phenomenon as well, which is a phenomenon associated with mediumship. However, Billy Meier has never claimed himself as a medium. Due to this reason, it's evident that Billy Meier had a genuine experience with an intelligence. The intelligence that communicated with Billy Meier claims that they used a device to transmit information.

i). From an advanced technology perspective, this means that they have used an AI-based application.
ii). This experience is indirectly telling us that they have used a highly advanced brain-computer interface(BCI) to transmit information to Billy Meier's brain.
iii). The BCI they used to connect Billy Meier's brain to their computers is not familiar to us.
iv). Neural circuits of his brain(especially motor areas) are being stimulated and taken readings from various neural circuits.
v). His thoughts are being decoded, and he has been monitored for a longer period of time.
vi). Billy Meier had automatic writing experience. Due to parameters such as Rapid writing/writing without premeditation, etc., we can identify the existence of an AI-based application behind the Automatic Writing Phenomenon. This explanation should help you understand the statement made by Wendelle Stevens':

""When he got home from that meeting, he sat down in his little bedroom and started to write the message and then it came through automatic. He was trying to remember what they said when it came through automatically in longhand and he wrote it rapidly faster than he can write normally under some kind of control and he wrote 15 or 20 pages full. And then stopped and he had the first message. And when he looked at it he realized he has gotten the entire communication word by word. So the next time he saw her she came back. He asked her how they did that. And she said that it's a mechanical device. We have a device that records not only the conversation but the thought process as well." - https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wGW-xINQagE&t=371s"

2). The parameters that can be observed in Billy Meier's automatic writing experience matches with other ET contactees Automatic Writing experiences as well. This means the same AI-based application has been used to transmit messages to all the other ET contactees.

3). The automatic writing phenomenon can be seen in the mediumship phenomenon as well. The automatic writing parameters associated with the ET phenomenon is the same as automatic writing parameters associated with mediumship. This indicates that the same application is behind the Automatic Writing phenomenon associated with the mediumship experience. This itself tells us that spirits should not exist in the way they claim. AI's must be communicating with mediums.

i). Rapid writing.
ii). Writing without premeditation.
iii). Writing without error correction.
iv). Writing in a trance-like state or normal state of mind.
v). Feeling as if the hand is being controlled by someone.

4). On top of it, researchers have also noticed that the messages received from so-called aliens show similarities to messages received from mediums(who communicate with so-called spirits) and mystics.

""The endless messages from the space people would now fill a library, and while the communicators claim to represent some other world, the contents of those messages are identical to the messages long received by mediums and mystics." (operation trojan horse, john keel, p. 183)" - This should make sense since we can identify the existence of an AI-based application behind automatic writing phenomenon.

Source: The Atlantean conspiracy (final edition) by Eric Dubay"

- Automatic writing phenomenon & hearing intelligent voices is a common experience that mediums are having. Since the evidence indicates that an AI-based application is behind the Automatic Writing phenomenon, the cause behind so-called spirits(the intelligent voices that they hear) must also be due to an AI-based application. This will explain why sometimes people hear the voice of an intelligence while they engage in automatic writing(which is an AI-based application).

Therefore, evidence indicates that so-called spirits are nothing more than an AI-based application. This means the cause behind Mrs. Piper's trance mediumship (so-called spirits were controlling her body) is due to an AI-based application:

"In the course other mediumship, and particularly in the "G. P." period, Mrs. Piper routinely produced motor automatisms containing abundant veridical information that could not have been obtained by ordinary means. But it was not only the information that impressed observers, Mrs. Piper also reproduced with striking accuracy the mannerisms, verbal expressions, attitudes, and humor of deceased persons who were ostensibly communicating through her-especially, but by no means exclusively, in the case of her "G. R" control. All of her main contemporary investigators were convinced that some supernormal process gave rise to these manifestations (see Gauld, 1982, pp. 32-44)" -

Source: Irreducible Mind: Toward a Psychology for the 21st Century By Edward F. Kelly, Emily Williams Kelly, Adam Crabtree, Alan Gauld - P359

What can we say when we analyze Mrs. Piper's trance mediumship phenomenon? Evidence indicates that these so-called spirits have managed to replicate mannerism, verbal expressions, and attitudes, etc., of deceased people. Since an AI-based application can be identified behind this strange experience, we can conclude that this advanced technology has managed to replicate human consciousness, and they are able to map AI personalities to human bodies. This will explain why these so-called spirits were able to replicate mannerism, attitudes, etc., of deceased people.

Since the evidence indicates that these are artificial personalities, we can assign various artificial personalities to the same body. Meaning, if we have this technology, we can replicate Multiple Personality Disorder or Dissociative Identity Disorder. To replicate the phenomenon, we just have to dynamically map different AI personalities and control human bodies(they are using an extremely advanced brain-computer interface to achieve this).

Notice that people saw the first case of Multiple Personality Disorder somewhere around 1790. A few years prior to this event, people started seeing a strange phenomenon known as magnetic sleep(a hypnotic state), which is in 1784. You may pay attention to the timing of these events. Less than 50 years from seeing multiple personality disorder & magnetic sleep, we started seeing an advanced form of trance mediumship phenomenon, and we can identify the existence of an AI-based application behind this phenomenon. Does that mean the cause behind multiple personality disorder and magnetic sleep is also due to advanced technology? That's what the evidence tells us, not only that the cause behind the sleepwalking phenomenon and demonic possession can be identified as advanced technology.

Continued:

Let me help you understand this. When we analyze human experiences related to magnetic sleep (hypnosis) and mediumship phenomenon, evidence indicates that the cause behind both the phenomenon is the same, and the phenomenon show correlations to the UFO phenomenon as well. Meaning, advanced technology is the cause. Here is the supporting evidence for this claim:

i). *"For instance, the diagnosis of disease and prescription of remedies dictated by the control to the "healing medium" their prototype in the cures of Valentine Greatrakes or of Mesmer and his disciples. Automatic phenomena—speaking in-tongues" and so forth—early formed a characteristic feature of the induced trance and kindred states. While even the physical phenomena, movement without contact, apports, rappings, were witnessed in connection with magnetism long before the movement known as modern spiritualism was so much as thought of(377,1:453)." -* *By saying magnetism, the author is referring to animal magnetism/ magnetic sleep, which is a hypnotic state. Meaning, researchers have noticed a striking correlation between mediumship phenomenon & magnetic sleep (a hypnotic state). You may notice that people have seen the phenomenon of apports associated with magnetic sleep. Apports is a phenomenon that is associated with the UFO phenomenon as well as the mediumship phenomenon. Therefore, certain physical phenomena that are associated with the UFO phenomenon & mediumship phenomenon have been seen with magnetic sleep. On the other hand, Mesmer and many others healed people using animal magnetism. The healing phenomenon is another phenomenon that is associated with UFOs.*

Source: Encyclopedia of New Age Beliefs By John Ankerberg, John Weldon - P330

ii). "*In the days of animal magnetism and mesmerism, some European practitioners discovered that when certain subjects entered a deep or somnambulistic trance they would manifest what came to be called the 'higher phenomena of mesmerism (Inglis, 1989, p.52). Most often these were instances of clairvoyance, such as predicting future events or seeing what was happening at a distant location, but sometimes PK events such as levitation were reported. Perhaps because of poor documentation or the skepticism of subsequent researchers, there are today few detailed reports of these levitations available. Fodor (1933/1966) claims that "In the age of animal magnetism Billot reported that his somnambules sometimes rose into the air" and that "Charpignon ... says that a mesmerist of Rouen, named Bourguignon, could lift several of his subjects from the ground by placing his hand over the epigastrium" -* *Notice that phenomenon such as levitation and even predicting phenomenon has been seen in hypnotic subjects. These phenomena also associated with the UFO phenomenon, which is another indication that advanced technology is the cause behind magnetic sleep/hypnosis.*

Sources: i). Human levitation by Simon B. Harvey-Wilson- P191 (You may visit this URL for more information: https://ro.ecu.edu.au/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1643&context=theses)

iii)." *In Germany, professor Jung-Stilling, Dr. C. Romer, Dr. Werner, and the poet and physician Justinus Kerner, were among those who held opinions on these lines, the latter pursing his investigations with a somnambule who became famous as the "Seeress of Prevorst"— Frau Frederica Hauffe. Frau Hauffe could see and converse with the spirits of the deceased, and gave evidence of prophetic vision and clairvoyance. Physical phenomena were witnessed in her presence, knockings, raffling of chains, movement of objects without contact, and, in short, such manifestations as were characteristic of the poltergeist family. "*

"She was, moreover, the originator of a "primeval" language, Which she declared was that spoken by the patriarchs. Thus Frau Hauffe, though only a somnambule, or magnetic patient, possessed all the qualities of a successful spiritualistic medium." -- *Poltergeist phenomenon is often associated with the UFO phenomenon.*

Source: Knowing the Facts about Hypnosis and Hypnotic Regression By John Ankerberg, John Weldon

iv). *"It is a well known fact that many hypnotic subjects retain in waking life no recollection of what they have done and suffered in the hypnotic trance; but that when again hypnotised they can recall all that passed in the previous trance, and will moreover, almost invariably, be cognisant of their waking life as well. To put it briefly, the hypnotic memory in such cases includes the normal memory, as the larger of two concentric circles includes the smaller. The rule is indeed by no means a universal one, and in many cases this division between the normal and the hypnotic memory appears to be a matter of slow growth." -* The existence of unique secondary intelligence that controls the body has been seen again and again. This has been seen in trance mediumship phenomenon as well. As mentioned before, the existence of an AI-based application can be identified behind the trance mediumship phenomenon. Therefore, when we analyze various parameters associated with magnetic sleep, evidence indicates that the cause behind magnetic sleep is also an AI-based application.

Source: Studies in Psychical Research By Frank Podmore 1856-1910. (P.387)

v). "*Another case, even more remarkable, is that of a woman of fifty, who was hypnotised, and who, to the hypnotist's great surprise, began to speak English, although no one present knew that she could understand a word of the language. During her waking state she did not know a single word of English, and it could be proved that, at any rate for twenty-five years, she had never spoken it. The only explanation possible, is, that when very young, she must have had some knowledge of the language." -* *Speaking in different languages is also associated with the UFO phenomenon. And this phenomenon also makes sense from an advanced technology perspective, cause the AI personality(the secondary intelligence) that controls the body should be able to speak in any language. If someone claims that hypnosis is a subconscious phenomenon, evidence such as this contradicts our assumptions.*

Source: The Elements Of Hypnotism The Induction Of Hypnosis, Its Phenomena, Its Dangers And Value By R. Harry Vincent - P175

v). "*Mesmerism was the early name for hypnotism, named after Franz Anton Mesmer (1734—1815), a French physician. Mesmer discovered that he could put people into trances, which aided healing in certain cases. The mesmerized subjects had some unexpected side effects: spontaneous psychic abilities such as clairvoyance and telepathy; xenoglossy, or the ability to speak in n foreign language unknown to the person; and the ability to communicate with spirits through automatic writing or voice mediumship." -* *Psychic phenomenon & speaking in foreign languages is often associated with the UFO phenomenon.*

Source: Spirit Communications By Rosemary Ellen Guiley - P26

vi). *"Even yet, however, the separation is not quite complete. In the first place, the mediumistic trance is obviously a variant of spontaneous or self-induced hypnotism, while in the second, many of the most striking phenomena of the séance-room have been matched time and again in the records of animal magnetism." - Meaning, various phenomena associated with the mediumship phenomenon have been seen in the magnetic sleep phenomenon. When it comes to mediumship, we can identify the existence of AI-based applications.*

Source: Knowing the Facts about Hypnosis and Hypnotic Regression By John Ankerberg, John Weldo

Therefore, when we closely analyze the data related to magnetic sleep, it's evident that this highly advanced technology is behind magnetic sleep or hypnosis phenomenon.

Continued:

Since advanced technology is the cause behind magnetic sleep phenomenon, another researcher makes the following statement

"*These may be roughly classified under two main heads. (a) There were first the physical phenomena, such as the raps already mentioned (which shortly became the recognised mode of communication with the " spirits ") ; movements of furniture and small objects ; playing of musical instruments without apparent contact ; the appearance of so- called " materialised " spirit-forms ; the levitation of the human body; " apports " of flowers and other trifles into closed rooms (regarded as proofs of the passage of matter through matter) ; and the handling of live coals and other burning substances with impunity. (b)* ***The mental phenomena, which occurred chiefly through the agency of the medium when in a condition resembling in many respects the trance of the hypnotised subject****. When thus entranced the medium would write or speak words purporting to emanate from an intelligence other than his own. Proofs would thus be given of spirit identity : descriptions of the spirit world; information on spiritual things ; the inner thoughts of the inquirer Would be revealed, or the medium would give particulars of remote events or distant scenes; and there were occasional excursions into the regions of prophecy, psychometry, and retro- cognition, or vision of the past."* - *Notice that materialization phenomenon, levitation, etc. are phenomena associated with UFO Phenomenon. Therefore, as mentioned earlier, the cause behind the mediumship phenomenon can be identified as advanced technology, and people have seen various parameters associated with the mediumship phenomenon correlate with the magnetic sleep phenomenon, thus giving an indication that advanced technology is the cause behind magnetic sleep.*

Source: Studies in Psychical Research By Frank Podmore 1856-1910. (p.10)

What's more interesting is that, when we analyze magnetic sleep, magnetic sleep showing a striking correlation to the sleepwalking phenomenon. According to Fournel:

i). "Fournel points out that the seemingly extraordinary phenomena associated with magnetic somnambulism(hypnosis), such as suggestibility and clairvoyance, have been noted for centuries in connection with natural somnambulism." - *The sleepwalking phenomenon is also known as natural somnambulism.*

Source: https://www.esalen.org/ctr-archive/animal_magnetism.html

ii). *"As a general rule, but not a rule without some exceptions, the sleeper does not remember, after waking, what he may have seen, felt, tasted, smelled, heard, spoken, or done, during his sleep; but when next put to sleep, he recollects perfectly all that has occurred, not only in the last sleep, but in all former sleeps, and, as in the ordinary state, with greater or less accuracy, although usually very accurately indeed. He lives, in fact, a distinct life in the sleep, and has, what is called, a double or divided consciousness : of course, sleepers differ in their powers of memory in the magnetic state, as they do in their ordinary state, if not to the same extent."*

Source: Animal magnetism : or, Mesmerism and its phenomena by Gregory, William, 1803-1858 - (p. 5)

Notice that a unique intelligence has been controlling the body of sleepwalkers, and they also have seen a unique memory chain that is accessible to the secondary personality/intelligence only. This is what saw in magnetic sleep and also in the trance mediumship phenomenon. Earlier in this research material, I took various experiences to show that the cause behind the sleepwalking phenomenon and magnetic sleep (hypnotic state) is the same. When we can identify the cause behind magnetic sleep as an AI-based application, due to correlations with the mediumship phenomenon, it's evident that the cause behind the sleepwalking phenomenon is also due to an AI-based application. This will help us to understand why people have seen a secondary intelligence in sleepwalkers. Notice that magnetic sleep came to the world in 1784(see the case of Victor Race), less than a decade we seeing magnetic sleep, we started seeing the first case of multiple personality disorder. When we analyze human experiences during this period, it's evident that for a short period, magnetic sleep and multiple personality disorder were showing a striking correlation. According to a researcher:

"He seem to have two distinct minds, which acted by turns independently of each other." vii in this description we not only see all the elements which are typical of multiple personality disorder, but we are also reminded of certain descriptions of subjects of magnetic somnambulism(hypnosis). that similarity is something I have noted again and again in studying the histories of these two phenomena." "Multiple personality in the sense defined is a modern phenomenon. Most histories of the conditions state that the first recorded case is that of Mary Reynolds, who began showing symptoms of the disorder in the year 1811. But Dr. Eric Carlson has recently brought to light an earlier instance of multiple personality. He calls it the case of Capt. Miller's son, and it occurs in the year 1791. The young man in question would periodically be seized by "fits" in which his personality changed. The fits would last for a few hours and be followed by a return to his normal state. Benjamin Rush, who described the young man in a contemporary letter, says that "while he was in a fit, he perfectly remembered things which occurred in previous fits, but nothing which happened in the intervals....The time of his fits appeared to him in continuity – as did his helpful periods – when one was present the other was lost.... He seem to have two distinct minds, which acted by turns independently of each other." vii in this description we not only see all the elements which are typical of multiple personality disorder, but we are also reminded of certain descriptions of subjects of magnetic somnambulism. That similarity is something I have noted again and again in studying the histories of these two phenomena."

Source: https://www.academia.edu/2341779/Mesmerism_Divided_Consciousness_and_Multiple_Personality

Another researcher makes the following observation:

"Anyone who is familiar with the history of animal magnetism must be struck by the timing of the appearance of multiple personality disorder on the scene. It is remarkable that the first recorded case of multiple personality seems to have occurred in 1791, less than 10 years after the discovery of magnetic sleep. It seems a strange coincidence that the perfect alternate consciousness illness should begin to be seen immediately after the discovery of an alternate consciousness in magnetic sleep. One feels compelled to ask whether there is a connection between these two facts, and, if so, whether that connection is direct or indirect"

Source:https://www.academia.edu/2341779/Mesmerism_Divided_Consciousness_and_Multiple_Personality

Therefore, evidence indicates that this highly advanced technology is the cause behind multiple personality disorder as well. In other words, highly advanced artificial personalities are controlling the bodies of people with multiple personality disorder (also known as dissociative identity disorder). Since AI-based application can be identified as the cause behind multiple personality disorder (MPD), we can see the Automatic Writing phenomenon as well in MPD patients, which is another parameter associated with the UFO phenomenon as well as mediumship phenomenon.

"My aim here was simply to show that the rudiment of those states of double consciousness which we have studied first in the hysterical, may with a little attention be found in normal subjects . .. . Automatic writing is the best known of these facts of double consciousness; but we have seen that it is not isolated. It is only one in a large class of phenomena, others being the repetition of communicated movements, suggestion by contact, insensibility by distraction, &c. All these phenomena, when brought together, throw light on one another and attest the formation of a centre of consciousness functioning independently of the common centre. My experiments appear to me to demonstrate that many normal subjects,, if not all, are apt to have their psycho-motor centres thus disaggregated."

Source: On double consciousness : by Binet, Alfred, 1857-1911 - (p. 83)

Continued:

We can also identify the cause behind Demonic Possession as an AI-based application.

"one case of seven years ago, reported to me by relatives. This was a boy of four, a son of respectable parents, well brought up, and exhibiting usually all the characteristics of a boy of such an age and training. But occasionally he is suddenly attacked by "fits" of a peculiar nature. His countenance changes, becoming Satan in expression, his voice is altered, and out of his mouth proceeds a fluent stream of horrible talk, profane, filthy, obscene, and blasphemous, the vocabulary of a very depraved adult mana His nature, too, Is altered for the worse. He attacks his pet dog with whatever comes to hand, a fork in one instance, and should his mother and nurse interfere the assault is diverted to them. In this condition he remembers his normal experiences, but when exhausted he has fallen asleep and wakened again he knows nothing of this abnormal state."

Source: A Study of the Problem of A Personal Devil and its Relationship to Latter-Day Saint Beliefs by LaMar E. Garrard Brigham Young University - (p.44)

Notice that a distinct memory chain(associated to a unique personality) has seen in the so-called demonic state at times. This indicates that the cause behind so-called demons is also an AI-based application. This should help you understand why people have considered parameters such as advanced knowledge, levitation, speaking in tongues, distance knowledge, etc., to identify demonic possessions.

*"How is true possession to be distinguished from fraud or the symptoms of disease? The Church prescribes four tests — **the language test**, the test of **preternatural physical strength**, the **test of levitation** and the test of **clairvoyance and prevision**. If a person can on occasion understand, or bettor still, speak a language of which, in his normal state, he is completely ignorant; if he can manifest the physical miracle of levitation or perform unaccountable feats of strength; and if **he can correctly predict the future or describe events taking place at a distance** — then that person may be presumed to be possessed by devils. (Alternatively, he may be presumed to be the recipient of extraordinary graces; for in many instances divine and infernal miracles are, most unhappily, identical. The levitation of saintly ecstatics is distinguishable from the levitation of ecstatic demoniacs only in virtue of the moral antecedents and consequences of the event. These moral antecedents and consequences are often hard to assess, and it has sometimes happened that even the holiest persons have been suspected of producing their ESP phenomena and their PK effects 1 by diabolic means.)"*

Source: The Devils of Loudun by Huxley, Aldous 1922

*"The symptoms of possession were stereotyped and displayed little change in their essential nature throughout the early modern period. This characteristic, along with its frequency and the publicity that high-profile cases created, meant people in Britain and its colonies knew, by the seventeenth century, what the signs and symptoms of possession were and how to identify a demoniac. These signs were not only variously described in the Bible but debated in witchcraft and demonological tracts and in popular pamphlets about well-known trials. In individual cases, however, not all of the symptoms of possession were manifest and some were more noticeable or marked than others. Demoniacs were particularly prone to bodily convulsions but they also cried, screamed, **displayed supernatural strength**, and **spoke foreign languages without prior knowledge** of them. Others symptoms included demonic ventriloquism, where the incumbent demon(s) spoke using the 'host', and **clairvoyance**, **where the demoniac knew about things beyond their years and experience**. Demoniacs also encountered strange smells and noises, **levitated**, felt living things moving beneath their skin, and vomited household objects. They lost the power of speech, went blind, and were paralysed and/or insensitive to pain while entranced. The possessed often refused to eat or drink, blasphemed, and displayed an aversion to anything associated with God or religion, the Bible in particular."*

Source: https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/a42c/54cf052021835cbd183ba7693ce538ddc839.pdf

As you can see, various parameters associated with the UFO phenomenon can be seen in the demonic possession phenomenon as well. Therefore, if we let the evidence speak for itself, the cause behind demonic possession can be identified as this highly advanced technology on Earth. If we ignore phenomena such as levitation, speaking in foreign languages and clairvoyance, etc., we will end up believing that demonic possession is a subconscious phenomenon. Similarly, without analyzing various data associated with demonic possession and the mediumship phenomenon, we might end up believing that these beings exist. None of these beliefs are true. Evidence associated with these phenomena clearly contradicts all these beliefs. If you could identify the cause behind spirits as an AI-Based application, all these phenomena will make sense to you due to various correlations associated with all these phenomena.

You may also notice the following observations made by people. Since AI-based applications are behind multiple personality disorder and magnetic sleep, people have seen these correlations.

"The phenomenon of double or divided consciousness has frequently been described as a spontaneous one, and persons have lived, for years, in an alternation of two consciousnesses, in the one of which they forget all they had ever learned in the other, and have had, therefore, to be educated, like a child, in the former. "

"The same thing occasionally happens in Animal Magnetism. The sleeper has often to learn, as a child, things with which, in his usual state, he is quite familiar, such as read ing or writing ; but this is by no means always. observed ; possibly, it is seldom looked for."

"The phenomenon of which we have spoken, divided or double consciousness, more or less perfect, is one of the most surprising and beautiful in the whole series of magnetic phenomena."

Source: Animal Magnetism; or Mesmerism and its phenomena by the late William Gregory, M.D., F.R.S.E., professor of chemistry in the University of Edinburgh - (p.6)

Since an AI-based application behind automatic writing phenomenon, people have been having automatic writing without the presence of so-called spirits.

"As we have seen, many people produce automatic writing without any suggestion of the presence of discarnate spirits. It can be readily induced by hypnosis, for example (see chapter 5). Anita MUhls patients produced very inspirational" automatic scripts, but again without spirits being involved.

"The fact is that all and any of the phenomena of mediumship can be produced by people who are not mediums, and, moreover, in circumstances where we have no need whatsoever to invoke the theory of discarnate entities as an explanation. In particular, all the impressive features of so-called spirit possession are produced in hypnotic regression, and in the clinical condition of multiple personality."

Source: The Origins of Psychic Phenomena: Poltergeists, Incubi, Succubi, and the Unconscious Mind by Stan Gooch

Continued:

5). Evidence indicates that the cause behind the psychic & mediumship phenomenon is this advanced technology. This is why we see the following experiences:

"Allen Hyneck and Dr. Jacques Valle acknowledge, the UAP phenomenon is both a physical and "psychic" phenomenon. All of the topics currently being studied by the field of parapsychology are also being experienced by the UAP contact experiencers (OBEs, NDEs, Energy Healing, and all of the PSI phenomena currently studied in parapsychology).- ***Hernandez, Reinerio. Beyond Ufos: The Science Of Consciousness And Contact With Non Human Intelligence (Volume One) (P. 12)***

"Table 12 (Anomalous Physical Changes from CE with NHI) indicate a wide range of unexplained events in subjects before and after their CE contact with NHI. For example, 58% reported an increase in psychic ability, 64% claimed that they "often knew things before they happened, even when there was no natural way for me to know these things," and 78% agreed that "some type of telepathic or thought transference, or direct knowing" was received from an ET (NHI), among others."

"Similarly, a large percentage (76%) of subjects said they perceived a "ghost or spirit."" - ***Hernandez, Reinerio. Beyond Ufos: The Science Of Consciousness And Contact With Non Human Intelligence (Volume One) (P. 46)***

"any close contact extraterrestrial encounters feature psychic episodes. Many alien abductees, for example, speak of sudden visions of the future, telepathic ability, and a temporary understanding of the universe. While these incidents are usually short-lived and happen only during their respective encounters, some experiences appear to leave a lasting legacy of sudden psychic or mystical ability on the abductee." -https://www.ufoinsight.com/the-connection-of-alien-contact-and-sudden-psychic-ability/

""As a result of his encounters,"the International UFO Congress says of Mr. Sparks, "he gained psychic and telepathic abilities He has clear memories of alien" —http://files.afu.se/Downloads/Magazines/United%20States/UFO%20Newsclipping%20Service/UFO%20Newsclipping%20Service%20-%202007%2005%20-%20no%20454.pdf

"These examples do suggest that Maria can sometimes project messages to other people, sometimes intentionally, sometimes not. Many contactees report possessing psychic abilities of one form or another. Perhaps the Grey she met with really did grant her this ability in the way that she remembers. - http://davehodrien.blogspot.com/2016/10/san-antonio-contact-case.html"

The cause behind psychic & mediumship abilities is this advanced technology. It's just that they are allowing certain applications to interact with our brains. Meaning, they can assign and remove these powers any time from people. This should help you understand why UFO contactees are claiming that they gained spontaneous psychic abilities and also why these so-called spirits are able to suspend mediumship abilities from people: ""Imperator group(a group who controlled her body) announced on May 24, 1911, that Mrs, Pipers trance mediumship would be temporarily withdrawn. The withdrawal lasted until August 8th, 1915. In case of the Marquis Centurione Scotto it was similarly announced on November 9, 1927: " He will fall ill if he continues thus. His nerves are shattered. By superior will his mediumistic faculty will be taken from him for a time). Another time his mediumship was suspended to allow him to read, study and acquire more belief in the spiritistic explanation which the Marquis did not quite accept. Similar experiences befell Stainton Moses, who revolted against his spirit guides when they tried to convince him, a master of Anglican Church, that religion is external, whereas religious dogmas are but fleeting. His mediumistic was temporarily removed."" - Introduction to Modern Spiritualism By Rev, Ronald Koch (p.16)

6). *So many people still believe that multiple personality does not exist and they believe that people are faking. Is it true? This is a common misunderstanding that people are having. If a person research into these mysteries deeply, it's not hard to understand the existence of this phenomenon. 19th-century records show that sometimes hands were exhibiting an intelligence of its own.*

"Directly paralleling the line of reasoning adopted by Binet, Morton Prince argued that, in automatic writing, if the subject is truly unconscious of what the automatic hand is writing, then the hand should be anaesthetic so far as the primary consciousness is concerned: "But, if this writing is not done simply as a purely reflex process but by a second conscious personality, it must be that this hand is in sensorial connection with such a personality, in such a way that every impression made upon the hand and every movement of it must be felt by this second personality. Prince then describes an experiment he conducted with "Mrs. B.," which determined that she was indeed anaesthetic to pinpricks on her right (writing) hand while engaged in automatic writing, though later, under hypnosis, she revealed that she had nonetheless felt the pinpricks of which she had given no observable sign of discomfort. However, although these results were supportive of Prince's reasoning concerning the existence of a sensorial connection with some consciousness, the responses obtained seem not to have been as clear and unambiguous as those obtained previously by William James, in his 1885 experiments with William L. Smith, a twenty-one-year-old student at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology:"

(To understand this mysteries disorder, you may imagine the evolution of robots. One day these robots will evolve to a stage where they will imitate your voice, and then software or the AI that controls the robot can be trained to imitate your personality as well. Then we can dress up with human skin, so the robot would just like a normal human being. When this happens, we can simply map different (AI) personalities to a robot and replicate your personality, some random personalities, or even the personality of a child. This will help us to switch the personality of the robot dynamically. A similar thing can be seen in MPD/DID patients. Instead of a robotic body, a human body exhibit the same behavior. Their minds suddenly go to an unconscious state (sometimes, they are conscious up to a certain level), and their bodies are reflecting a personality that is entirely different to them. ***These different personalities will switch from time to time. When these secondary personalities are in control of the body, the primary personality sometimes the primary personality will not know what their bodies are doing since they are living in an unconscious state while the secondary personalities are using the body. This phenomenon can be expected to see if a highly advanced brain stimulation technology exists. Meaning, this phenomenon can be identified as a future BCI application)***

7) Is it ok to use hypnosis to understand the abduction experiences? Since the evidence indicates that hypnosis is an AI-based application, it would be a bad idea to use hypnosis to make a judgment.

8). *What could be the cause behind paralysis experiences that UFO/ET contactees are having? They must be suppressing very specific neural circuits in the motor areas temporarily. For example, think of this way. What happens if they suppress neural circuits associated with controlling an arm? We will not be able to move our arm. Evidence indicates that their technology is capable of suppressing neural circuits in the entire motor area as well. Therefore, they should have the potential to paralyze our bodies entirely temporarily or even long term. That being said, a neuroscientist would give a better explanation for this by considering the technical side.*

9). *There must be a satellite constellation that covers the globe, and these satellites must be equipped with all the necessary interfaces to control these phenomena that I discussed. Our brains and also the brains of people who hold this advanced technology must be connected to these satellites. Various applications are being deployed in such a way where these applications would use satellite interfaces to interact with the environment and our brains. Mediumship, Hypnosis, Healing phenomenon, Levitation, etc., can be identified as applications. Due to this setup, people behind this crime have been using applications that support levitation and teleportation to convince us that they are aliens. For example, take Van Tassel's experience: https://youtu.be/wZbFsFWk__c - KVOS Webster Reports: The Extraordinary Equation of George Van Tassel and Dr. George King - https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0SW_I-kSGck. / https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qjG-Wz2aZME)*

10). *Mediums/psychics don't have a natural ability to control any of the phenomena that I mentioned in this research material. However, because of the way these applications are being programmed to interact with psychics/mediums, they get the impression that they have powers. Similarly, certain applications interact with hypnotizers as well. Although they believe that they can hypnotize a person, it's an impression that they get due to the way these applications are being programmed. None of these beliefs are true. Without these applications, magnetic sleep or hypnosis should not exist in the world. You might still believe that you have an ability hypnotize a person or hypnosis is a subconscious phenomenon, if this is true, people will not report phenomena such as levitation, apports, etc., Apart from that various other highly unusual phenomena that I mentioned in this research material will contradict these beliefs.*

11). The cause behind the healing phenomenon is again due to this advanced technology. An AI-based application can be identified as the cause. Without this application, mediums, so-called aliens, Greatrakes, Kings(see royal touch), church fathers, Jesus, and even the voice who claims to be God will not be able to heal people. (see Three Thousand Years of Mental Healing by George Barton Cutten - http://www.gutenberg.org/files/23101/23101.txt)

Continued:

12). The experiences associated with the religious phenomenon is again due to this highly advanced technology. This is why this so-called God use trances, dreams(prophetic), automatic writing, speaking in tongues, teleportation experience, and synchronicities, etc., to interact with people. Notice that all the experiences associated with a religious phenomenon also associated with UFO & mediumship phenomenon as well. Contrary to what people believe, even today, this voice who claims to be God is speaking to people using telepathy. Anyone could verify this claim by meeting certain church fathers and individuals like Yacov Rambsel, Vassula Rydén, Mary Colbert, Mark Taylor, and Karen Schatzline., so and so forth. It's true that an intelligence who claims to be God has been communicating with people; however, evidence indicates that this a massive crime, and we are being exploited since ancient times.

13). Since the evidence indicates that this highly advanced technology is being used to establish Abrahamic religions, we can find various codes in the books. For example, the Quran can be identified as a highly coded book. On the other hand, this is why we see ELS codes in the Bible. This should also help you understand why scientific knowledge can be seen in these books. (see https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QvKlP7hEo-Q /https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kkPvXO5q8EM)

15). Who created the Abrahamic religions on Earth? Evidence indicates that these religions are being established by the people who built the Great Pyramid of Giza. Their belief can be identified as Luciferianism (this is different from satanism). According to the following website: "Enlighten in the occult/New Age sense means to be "illuminated" with the knowledge of Lucifer. - https://libertytothecaptives.net/pearl_enlightened.html." This makes sense due to their vast knowledge of our world. You might have seen again and again that Illuminati has always been associated with Pyramids. When we analyze various data, the cause behind this association also makes sense, since the evidence indicates that the descendants of Pharaonic families (the Great Pyramid Builders) hold this highly advanced technology (the technology behind UFO phenomenon) on Earth. This is why Illuminati always has been associated with Pyramids. So many people out there believe that Illuminati has a technology control mind, which is actually true. This does not mean that every person on Earth is under control, and you don't have free will. However, evidence indicates that the major decisions about the future of Earth are entirely being handled by them in the most sophisticated manner. For example, this is why Jewish people managed to establish the state of Israel in 1948. But that's to get them involved in the apocalyptic war that is mentioned in the Bible. Meaning, even world war 1 & 2 and even the 9/11 attack has been executed by them to achieve these goals. Some of these events are being executed to create the right political situation in the middle east.

On the other hand, since this mind-boggling technology has been used in the 9/11 attack, even today, we are not able to understand so many mysteries associated with the 9/11 attack. You may see what Dr. Judy Wood and various engineers and architects have to say:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8jC9W2vbyrs - The Dawn of a New Age by Dr. Judy Wood.
https://www.ae911truth.org/

14). Is it true that aliens visit the Earth? This is a misunderstanding that we have due to the deceptive work that has been carried out by these individuals. Evidence indicates that this is a terrestrial technology. Meaning, a group of human beings hold this highly advanced technology. People believe that Jewish people, the US government, Rothschilds, Rockefeller family, and British Royal family, etc., control the world. However, according to the data that I analyzed, these claims are nothing more than false. Evidence indicates that descendants of Pharaonic families hold this advanced technology, and they make major decisions about our world. My best guess would be that decedents these families could be living in Switzerland. If someone finds certain data indicating, otherwise, I would be happy to re-evaluate this conclusion.

15). This highly advanced technology is millions and millions of years advanced than our technology? This is a common claim made by various researchers. However, it seems to be that this is another false view. Notice that the Bible mentions about a 6000-year-old creation, and then Aztec records mention about five suns: ("The term Five Suns in the context of creation myths, describes the doctrine of the Aztec and other Nahua peoples in which the present world was preceded by four other cycles of creation and destruction" - https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Five_Suns). They are telling us that the world has been destroyed and created for at least four times prior to the current era. This destruction can be understood by referring to the apocalyptic events that the Bible mentions. So-called aliens are making the same claim. And they also mention about a cleansing of the world:

"*Evacuation during cleansing: We have come forth to fulfill the destiny of this planet which is to experience a short period of "cleansing" and then to usher in a new existence. We are here to lift off the surface, yes, and die inner world, during this period of cleansing, those souls who are walking in the Light on Earth and choose to move with us through the time of transition. The period of which I speak is imminent—even unto the midnight hour. I will speak of those changes in a moment, but first I will speak of the Dark Brother-hood."* **(p. 34)**

"*All efforts will be thrust forth from the Dark Brotherhood to promote the split so that the greatest number will have failed to move forward into spirituality and Light. We are seeking, equally as diligently, to bring as many as possible into the love and* ***radiance of new experience—a new and wondrous age experience for mankind****.* ***"(p. 94)***

If you do not decide to step into the levitation beams to be lifted up, you might be one of the few who survive the "cleansing" and changes. However, during this period of cleansing, there will be great changes in climate, in land masses, for the poles of die planet will have a new orientation. This alone will create untold hardship for the survivors. In some areas of specific location it may be possible to have guides and assistants return or in some instances, remain as a support system. ***(p. 39)***

Source: From Here to Armageddon: I Am Ashter By Ashtas

This does not mean that the entire world has been destroying four times prior to our civilization; what they are indirectly telling us is that civilizations on Earth are being destroyed. After the destruction, they are starting a new era. This analogy should help you understand the meaning behind the new Earth & the new heaven that the Bible mentions. Therefore, when we consider the data associated with the destruction and creation myth (the duration between these two events), I would say that the technology has been existing on Earth for at least 30000 to 40000 years. This data indicates that the Pharaonic families are destroying civilizations in a cyclic manner to keep the rule on Earth. On the other hand, the apocalyptic events mentioned in the Bible can be understood as manmade or engineered events. Why should we consider the story about five suns to make a judgment here? Well, the intelligence behind the Great Pyramid of Giza and even the Bible has given great significance to Sun. Due to this association, we can use this data to make a judgment here.

This raises another question, why would they cyclically destroy civilizations? You may think about our culture. We already understand the existence of a mind-boggling technology on Earth; therefore, from here onwards, it will not take time for us to track down the people behind this crime. It's going to happen very soon. The only way they can stop us from understanding this crime is by destroying our civilization. This should help you understand the meaning of the end times scenario that the Bible mentions. Meaning, we have a serious problem, and we should not ignore these warnings since we can identify the existence of crime behind the Bible & the Quran. Although I'm not sure when these end times events would materialize, evidence indicates that we are near to these planned dates. Perhaps we are already living in so-called end-times.

When we research into history, we can also find evidence for the existence of cataclysmic destruction, and they are giving us hints about advanced civilizations as well. Here is what another researcher has to say:

"Indeed, the mythology of many ancient societies is filled with stories of cataclysmic destruction of Earth and its inhabitants. We agree with Graham Hancock when he says, "Once one accepts that mythology may have originated in the waking minds of highly advanced people, then one must start listening to what the myths are saying.""

"What they are saying, we believe, is that great catastrophes have struck Earth and destroyed advanced civilizations (not unlike our own) and, moreover, that such cataclysmic destruction is a recurrent feature in the life of Earth and may very well happen again. Many ancient sources (again, including the Bible), warn of possible cataclysm in a future end time—perhaps in our lifetime. If it's true that those who cannot learn from the mistakes of history are doomed to repeat them, these enigmatic messages from our past could very well prove to be something that we can ignore only at our peril."

"As Hancock points out, we've received a legacy of extraordinary knowledge from our ancestors, and the time has come for us to stop dismissing it. Rather, we must recapture that heritage and learn from it what we can, because it contains vitally important guidance. To prevail in the challenges before us now, we must recover our lost identity. We must remember who we are and where we came from."

Continued:

"We must, at last, be awake."

Source: Forbidden History: Prehistoric Technologies, Extraterrestrial Intervention, and the Suppressed Origins of Civilization (p. 6).

16). Is it true UFOs or flying machines of a highly evolved technology exist? First of all, let me state this, although I did this research, I have never seen a UFO. The reason behind I ended up doing this research is that I managed to identify the existence of an extremely advanced artificial intelligence, and this intelligence out of the blue started interacting with my life. According to my thoughts, this intelligence managed to make people call me, disturb my internet connection, create sudden power cuts (if I have insightful thoughts), generate intelligent noises in my environment, create synchronistic events, send me emails(it would use email headings to communicate), SMS messages(correlated with my thoughts), manipulate dreams and various other phenomena. And once I floated above my bed while I was awake. By the time I started researching into mind reading articles, this intelligence attacked me with tones(high pitched tones that abductees were reporting). These experiences utterly baffled me. This is the reason why I had to do this research. Now if someone claims that UFOs doesn't exist, it could be due to the following reasons:

i). They have never analyzed enough literature related to the UFO phenomenon with a passion for knowing the truth.
ii). They have read stuff, but they have failed to understand.
iii). Certain government officials must know, but they lie.
iv). Certain government officials must know, but for whatever reason, they don't like to acknowledge.
v). Some protocols must have been implemented by these people by inducing thoughts, to control this knowledge.

Overall, if you believe that UFOs don't exist, that can be identified as a false conclusion. On the other hand, if you believe that aliens are visiting the Earth, that's another false conclusion. Extremely advanced technology exists; however, evidence indicates that this highly advanced technology belongs to a group of human beings.

17). An individual could say that certain technology-related applications that I mentioned in this research material are impossible to achieve. Well, if you know the existence of every phenomenon in the universe and if you understand the science behind it as well, then if you say that certain things are scientifically impossible, you have a good reason to say so. If not, what you can say is that certain things that are mentioned in the research is scientifically impossible based on our current understanding of science. If this is your view, I would certainly agree with you. If someone claim that certain things that I mentioned here are scientifically impossible without using this context, that's a pretty bad logic. The science that we know already discussing things such as teleportation, so I believe one day we will understand the science behind all the events that I mentioned in this research material.

18***). Even if we blindly believe in something or blindly ignore something, we are still making the same mistake as people who blindly believe in things****. When evidence associated with certain events falls between truth and falls, it confuses us entirely. Therefore, to understand the truth associated with such events, we will have to give an extra effort. Notice that almost all the phenomena that I mentioned in this research material fall in between existence and nonexistence. For example:*

i). People have a reason to believe God exists, but people also find a reason to believe that God should not exist.
ii). Similarly, evidence indicates that spirits exist, but on the other hand, evidence also indicates that spirits should not exist.
iii). Evidence indicates that mediumship & psychic phenomenon is real, but certain evidence contradicts these beliefs.
iv). Evidence indicates that the UFO phenomenon is real, but then there is evidence contradicting this view.

Due to these reasons if a person wants to understand the truth, be prepared to analyze some of the most controversial & complicated data on Earth. Without giving the right effort, it would be extremely hard to come up with a logical explanation either. You will only know that something unusual is happening. However, if you give the right effort, the meaning behind this data will make sense to you. In fact, I don't think so many intelligent people out there have seen this data and studied this data so far. Once they start studying this data, our current beliefs associated with these experiences will change. That being said, I urge you to do your own research to understand these mysteries and I think our civilization should give the highest priority to know these mysteries.

Let me ask you this question. If mind control technology exists (Mind control can achieve by stimulating very specific neural circuits. It's an indirect control)on Earth, what should we expect to see in the world? We will have to think about this question from an AI-based application perspective. What kind of applications can we develop if we have the right brain-computer interface (BCI)? What can we do with such applications, if we deploy such applications through a global satellite constellation?

So here are the applications:

i). Automatic writing (rapid writing, writing without premeditation, mirror writing, etc., can be replicated)
ii). Speaking in tongues (In the future, we can control vocal codes(by stimulating motor areas) to produce speech in any language)
iii). Virtual Reality Applications (these applications can include voices, smells, visions, somatosensory experiences, etc.)
iv). We can manipulate dreams.
v). We can deploy various telepathy applications (For example, direct brain to brain communication).
vi). We can control human bodies remotely. We can map various AI personalities to human bodies. (We can replicate Multiple Personality Disorder. Even today we are able to control hands, this is more than enough to understand the future of these applications)
vii). We will be replicating the hypnosis phenomenon that we see. (For example, we can map an AI to control human bodies or temporarily suppress neural activities in such a way that the person will not be able to recall a memory. And think about what would happen if neural circuits associated with decision making suppress? What would be the outcome? When we research into neuroscience, it's evident that hypnosis can be replicated using AI-based applications in the future)
viii). We can launch various psychic applications.
ix). We can launch an application replicating the mediumship phenomenon.
x). We can launch channeling applications.
xi). Once we are able to induce thoughts, we can synchronize human activities. Meaning, thought broadcast delusion, gangstalking delusion can be replicated using an AI-based application.
xii). We can replicate the demonic possession phenomenon.

Therefore, various indications are there supporting the view that a highly advanced technology exist. If someone has been using a highly evolved technology since ancient times, exploitation is something we should expect to see and that's what I saw again and again when I analyzed this data. Since religious faith can be used to exploit human beings, they have established these religions. Please note that by writing about god and Abrahamic religions, it wasn't my intention to disrespect you. I wanted to share the reality that I saw by analyzing data associated with human experiences. To understand human experiences, to understand why people believe what they believe and to understand why people reject certain beliefs and certain experiences, I listened to them and made an attempt to see these claims from their perspective. This is one of the reason why I was able to discuss about the existence and nonexistence of these experiences. If a person hold into an extreme view (believe that something exist / believe that something doesn't exist at all - these two are extreme views), it would be extremely hard to make sense of these controversies, cause I think it could be because that we don't use evidence that goes against our beliefs to re-analyze our beliefs. After all, I hope this research will contribute to better understanding of these highly controversial human experiences and I hope you would see the significance of studying it now than later.